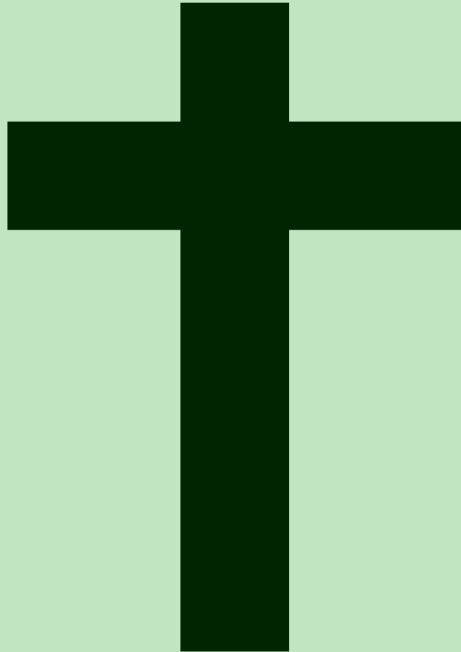


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi  
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

**Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don**  
**The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini**

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

## Contents

Mataio . . . . .	1
Mareko . . . . .	56
Luka . . . . .	91
Yohane . . . . .	148
Aposolo . . . . .	193
Roma . . . . .	250
1 Korinti . . . . .	275
2 Korinti . . . . .	300
Galatia . . . . .	315
Epeso . . . . .	325
Pilipi . . . . .	335
Kolosai . . . . .	342
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	349
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	354
1 Timoti . . . . .	357
2 Timoti . . . . .	364
Titus . . . . .	369
Pilemon . . . . .	372
Hebru . . . . .	374
Yakop . . . . .	396
1 Petoro . . . . .	403
2 Petoro . . . . .	410
1 Yohane . . . . .	414
2 Yohane . . . . .	420
3 Yohane . . . . .	421
Yuda . . . . .	422
Don Sane . . . . .	425

## Mataio

### *Yesu Kristo Wane Nosa Wili Wiliine Enjane Enjet Tegoene*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo nei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, enjane Dawit wane qerakine, enjane Abraham wane qerakine.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham enjane Isak magaine, Isak enjane Yakop magaine, Yakop enjane Yuda enjane njele koune enjane magaene,

<sup>3</sup> Yuda enjane Pereze so Zera erane magae tne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze enjane Hezoron magaine, Hezoron enjane Ram magaine,

<sup>4</sup> Ram enjane Aminadap magaine, Aminadap enjane Nason magaine, Nason enjane Salmon magaine,

<sup>5</sup> Salmon enjane Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab,) Boaz enjane Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet enjane Yese magaine,

<sup>6</sup> Yese enjane nei waom Dawit magaine, Dawit enjane Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane nanomine).

<sup>7</sup> Solomon enjane Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam enjane Abaeza magaine, Abaeza enjane Asa magaine,

<sup>8</sup> Asa enjane Jehosapat magaine, Jehosapat enjane Yoram magaine, Yoram enjane Uzias magaine,

<sup>9</sup> Uzias enjane Yotam magaine, Yotam enjane Ahaz magaine, Ahaz enjane Hezekias magaine,

<sup>10</sup> Hezekias enjane Manases magaine, Manases enjane Amons magaine, Amons enjane Yosias magaine,

<sup>11</sup> Yosias enjane Yekonias enjane so njele koune enjane magaene, naso yewao Israel nei njerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

<sup>12</sup> Nei njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane njadino, Yekonia enjane Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel enjane Zerubabel magaine,

<sup>13</sup> Zerubabel enjane Abiudu magaine, Abiudu enjane Eliakim magaine, Eliakim enjane Azor magaine,

<sup>14</sup> Azor enjane Zadok magaine, Zadok enjane Akim magaine, Akim enjane Eliud magaine,

<sup>15</sup> Eliud enjane Eleazar magaine, Eleazar enjane Matan magaine, Matan enjane Yakop magaine,

<sup>16</sup> Yakop enjane Yosep magaine, Maria wane njaoone, Maria enjane Yesu nagaine, Yesu enjane Kristo orake.

<sup>17</sup> Abraham wano njine wakon sari mageu, Dawit wakonge enjane tegoene 14. Dawit wano njine wakone sari mageu, ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enjane tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea njine sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

### *Yesu Kristo Wakonge*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo enjane numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria enjane Yosep wane binjek rau geke, no ere meteetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria enjane kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboineno urata maki, njatkeke ea mayake.

<sup>19</sup> Enjane Yosep wane binjek rakoi, nei yewa enjane mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane geke. No enjane silu Maria nei enjane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso enjane sankan enjane binjek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke.

<sup>20</sup> Enjane yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane anjelo maneno kulu kulu wakonka more olale rake, "Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria njanomnone makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboineno urata maki medep njatkemaik.

<sup>21</sup> Enjane medep ban nei mayake, paki ge ban enjane Yesu orakene, onoka wane onjo ban nei njerewekoune borikineeno njine makokoniake."

<sup>22</sup> Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomno propet enjane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale wakonge.

<sup>23</sup> "Njerep natewen mane, nei mi make no ban medep njatkeake, paki medep mane nei mayake, eso enjane ban enjane Imanuel orakei," kine iwa yale, "Anutu enjane njenerop gemaik."

<sup>24</sup> Eso Yosep enjane kuluo njine wieki paki, Waom wane anjelo no daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, njanomine Maria make.

<sup>25</sup> No ene n̄ao n̄anom gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria ene medepine make, pakiso, Yosep̄no en̄etine Yesu orake.

## 2

### *Kepe Sasainōjine Nei Dereretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ene Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoine Herot ene nei waom geke, yewao nei natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasainōjine Yerusalem matko sarikoi.

<sup>2</sup> Paki qesone rakoi, “Medep musele wakonmaike, Yuda nei en̄ane nei waom ea diawa? Nene en̄ane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso nene ea wane bakomine kitokenane sarimaine.”

<sup>3</sup> Nei waom Herot ene don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko n̄ine nei n̄erep natne ene yaleka dere qisekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Paki Herot ene Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon nei edoraki, sari wekuoka geturageu qeson one rake, “Mesia ene mat diao wakoniake?”

<sup>5</sup> Ene olale rakoi, “Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet ene iwa yale qeke,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware en̄ane keuo n̄ine ketkele midaka, n̄inano n̄ine n̄etne mane ban̄ sariake, ōno nan̄ane nei n̄erewekopne Israel ban̄ alakane sikan oniake.’”

<sup>7</sup> Eso Herot ene kepe sasainōjine nei sarikoi, ene edoraki ariu sankā lewage, naso diawao serekinba wakonge desiakane qesononge.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso iwa yale edaneso biraongi Betlehem matko arikoi, “Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea zuanjakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale.”

<sup>9</sup> Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasainō wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin eāo alakangi, so ene kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno don̄ mane metke.

<sup>10</sup> Ene Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi!

<sup>11</sup> Ene mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria otkoi. Ene wawetene

geu paki, umi qe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso Anutuño kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arikei wane girem edange. Eso ene zinge more, numa ma-neoka mateno arikoi.

### *Yosep̄no Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi*

<sup>13</sup> Ene ariu, so Waom wane ānelo maneño kulu kuluo Yosep̄ wakonka more olale rake, “Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, nōno rawe dere so ban̄ sarikoi, Herot ene ban̄ zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaike.”

<sup>14</sup> Yale olatki, so Yosep̄ ene wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi.

<sup>15</sup> Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waom̄no propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, “Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo n̄ine wie sarikoi.”

### *Herot̄no Raki Medep Nigatne Korop Engu Warekoi*

<sup>16</sup> Herot ene iwa yale detke, kepe sasainōjine nei lobo sarikoi, ene na isingan-goi yale detki paki, sotine zok osike, paki ene don motki kawali nei ene Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep nei komaene etke (2) so en̄ane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, ene nei lobo kepe sasainōjine sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

<sup>17</sup> Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yerema-iāno don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

<sup>18</sup> “Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro un̄alan wakonmaike. Rakel̄no qerakkoune Yuda wane tego en̄ane ra more arokmaike, ene arokmaike, so ban̄ mi mau kopkeake, onoka wane ene korop seuseuneka.”

*Yosepjo Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptjine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi*

<sup>19</sup> Herot seukki, njadino Waom wane anjelo manenjo kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake,

<sup>20</sup> Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep enjine so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qekei wane rakoi, nej ea mo seukkoi.”

<sup>21</sup> Yale olatkiso, Yosep enjine wieki paki, medep enjine so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

<sup>22</sup> Ari detki, Arkelaus enjine magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo nej waom geke, pakiso Yosep enjine Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Anjelojo koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so enjine ea njine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi.

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane enjetne Nazaret eao gekoi, enjine yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, “Nei njererop korop enjine banj raikoi, ‘Enjine Nazaret welaine.’ ”

### 3

*Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Miti Urata Kieke Make*

<sup>1</sup> Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau enjine sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kieke miti edane geke.

<sup>2</sup> Paki rake, “Borikine njine njadek kau paki, wetnjine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon wane Nei Waom mo osop sari-maika!”

<sup>3</sup> Yohane weku enjine propet Isaiano don iwa yale rake,

“Nei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaika, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, enjine sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Yohane takotine kamel zounenjo maine ma geke, enjine waroine osom solainenjo mamaine, enjine kebanjino ramu geke, so njarine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke.

<sup>5</sup> Nei njerep enjine sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkonjine, Yuda kepeo njine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa ariki, ea njine.

<sup>6</sup> Enjine borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

<sup>7</sup> Yohane enjine Parisi nej so Sadusi nej tego loutnenjo doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “Njine koma qotkoinane dokoine, manjo njidangi Anutu wane busu njado sariakane okanmaika, ea kakakka more njadekka ariu rap?”

<sup>8</sup> Wetnjine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, enjine banj borikine njine njadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan njoniaka.

<sup>9</sup> So wetnjinenjo iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham enjine njenane njaboze.’ Na njidanmaile, yemo Anutu enjine maine wesi iwanjo maki paki, enjine Abraham wane njabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge!

<sup>10</sup> Naka mo eki njodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaika, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, yemo banj kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake.

<sup>11</sup> Na dokurop tau njunmaile, enjine kine iwa yale sikan njonmaika, yemo njine wetnjine maingekoi, njine nej mane nanjane njadeno banj sarike, enjine yemo zonomine togogle, enjine nanjane zonom yuan kamaika, na nej maine mida, nonjo enjine kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, onjo yemo banj Asu Koboboine so gerep wenenj taujuniaka.

<sup>12</sup> Enjine wano wanok urata ma gemaika, kito wanok maki wele enjineka, enjine witine wele banj peikki urumino wayake, njine solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banjine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

*Yohanenjo Yesu Doku Taukake*

<sup>13</sup> Naso yewao Yesu enjine Galili kepeo njine Yordan dokuo ariki, paki Yohane wano sarike, onjo doku taukayakane.

<sup>14</sup> Njine Yohanenjo yemo wetinane kine ra qelanjanjakane wetne maingekane liwekka rake, “Gonjo na yemo maine tau-nanikene, njine silun nonjo ge tau ganikalane nanjano sarimaine me?”

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso Yesunjo maingeu olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, nonjo ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo

ñere maine Anutuño detmaike, ea wane kop okanikete.”

<sup>16</sup> Eso Yohane eñe Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu eñe dokuo ñine saki saki, eaka qeli anançe manmaike, pakiso eñe kaki, Anutu wane Asuño nanji baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu eñine kutno kitoke.

<sup>17</sup> Eso qeliwo ñine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa eñe nae Gipon maepne, na eñane zok manerop similenan okanmaike.”

## 4

### *Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Asuño Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanjo liwek kayakane.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eñe yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 ñaraine midaine ge mage, ñarainane seukke.

<sup>3</sup> Eso Satanjo eñano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwanjo qeinge more bret okangep.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesuño mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ñeiño ñara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo ñine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake.

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo gonomka iwa ñine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Anutu eñe ban anelokoune geñane ra more edaniake, eñe ban meteneño geu wiekei, paki kienone wesinjo mane mi kitasiake.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Yesuño mainge olatke, “No Anutu wane papianjo yaleka iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ge Waomñone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso Satanjo Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more ñei ñerep magune magune so kepe banem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaike, ea sikanka wareke.

<sup>9</sup> Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetñone qem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop ban ginwarekale.”

<sup>10</sup> Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomñone Anutu eñe weku menenka more qelidine qekene.’ ”

<sup>11</sup> Yale rakiso Satanjo qelinça arike, pakiso anelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesin okankakoi.

### *Yesuño Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make*

<sup>12</sup> Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu eñe kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike.

<sup>13</sup> Eñe Nazaret matko mi geke, eñe qelige ari Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa eñe Galili doku namuñ wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke.

<sup>14</sup> Yale okangimo propet Isaianjo don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

<sup>15</sup> “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namuño oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelanj ñei ñerep eñane kepe!”

<sup>16</sup> Ñei ñerep panaman koto gemami, eñe ban qelanan kakapa suaine mane kakei, ñei ñerep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa ban qelaniake.”

<sup>17</sup> Naso yewao Yesuño kieke, donine iwa yale edange, “Borikine ñine korop qelige ñadekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaike!”

### *Yesuño Zawon Mama Ñei Etko So Etko Edoraki Sarikoi*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eñe Galili doku namuñ meuno ariki paki, tatiñon etke otke, ere zawon mama ñei, Simon, enetine mane Petoro, so ñole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamaganjo zawon ebu okorakoik.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuño etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more nonjo ñei ebu ebu daleo ebukeik, ea wane kine kito ñipongale.”

<sup>20</sup> Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so enerop arikoik.

<sup>21</sup> Eñe ari ari more, koso tatiñon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaetne

Zebedirop mere kamagaene maullukoi, pakiso Yesuŋo etorake.

<sup>22</sup> Etoraki, so eaka seki so magaetne qelige, so Yesurop weneŋ arikoi.

### *Yesuŋo Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menan Onge*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ene Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewan urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so nei nrep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menanŋoi.

<sup>24</sup> Yale okangi, enane don kisiineŋo Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more nei nrep ene detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemaŋkoi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menan onwareke.

<sup>25</sup> Nei nrep magu suaineŋo nadinogare arikoi, Galili kepeo nane, so Mat Suaine Ten enane, so Yerusalem matko nane, so Yuda kepeo nane, so Yordan erinat kepe ea nane.

## 5

### *Yesuŋo Bonagao Miti Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ene nei nrep magu suaine onge, paki meŋo mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, enane dokoine ene sari osino lolikka metkoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso ene kieke don iwa yale edange,

### *Wetpesek Wele*

<sup>3</sup> “Nei ene kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane ene wet pesek desikei, qeli gege togon yemo enane binjek!

<sup>4</sup> Nem kuasuruk gemami, ene wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo ban maganut oniake!

<sup>5</sup> Wetene ma pese gemami, ene wet pese desikei, onoka wane ene ban Anutuŋo onoka binjek qe ebonge, ea makei!

<sup>6</sup> Anutuŋo dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suaineŋo wikile mage okanmami, ene wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo ban qe watke ebongi, natene qeake!

<sup>7</sup> Nei kimakopene enane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, ene wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo ban wetene boriki seseoniake!

<sup>8</sup> Kotoene libeka gemami, ene wet pese desikei, onoka wane ene ban Anutu kakei!

<sup>9</sup> Nei enane keueno peam wane urata mamami, ene wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu ene ban enane gipolekounedorayake!

<sup>10</sup> Nei mane Anutuŋo dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremaike, miti wane nabanane ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, ene wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo enane binjek!

<sup>11</sup> “Nei ene det worik okan nungei, so ningu matali qetali okan nunikei, so ninane anao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola nane matalikei, nane wet pese desikei, onoka wane nane nanane nadenogogon sarimami, ea wane.

<sup>12</sup> Nane wet nane peseki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turunane lewine suaine qeliwo, ninane binjek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet ninane bango qei gesakoi, miti wane naba ene yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

### *Nei Enane Soli So Kiwa Okanike*

<sup>13</sup> “Nane kepe banem nei enane soli okanikei. No soli ene simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wako wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, nei nrep ene kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

<sup>14</sup> “Nane kepe banem nei enane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine meŋo maneo makoi, enane qelanane kine kine maneno maine mi qekatkeake.

<sup>15</sup> Nei maneno kiwa mane kiweke, laseno mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turunane yemo ene bosinino modeki okora more, nei nrep mat koto metmami, ea qelanane eboniake.

<sup>16</sup> Rokop yalewaka, ninane kiwano nei nrep qelanane eboniake, paki ene ninane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Maganane qeliwo gemaikae, ene bakomine kitokei.

### *Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane*



17 “Nine nanane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, eje Mose wane ra rokop don so propet enane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekeke paki, mawe enane don wele okaniakane ketkole.

18 Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, eaŋo mi siukeake, midakaka. Eje yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop enane naso qoeake.

19 Eso ea wane, nei mane eje ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolongi paki, nei natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eje qeli gege togon kotino, enetine ketkele nigagatne payake. No nat paromine yemo mane eje ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so nei natne eje kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eje qeli gege togon kotine, enetine suaine, nei wawaine geake.

20 Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, nine Anutuŋo numa koboine mogare arikei wane wetkemaik, ea bororom teweke mogare arikeiwo, yemo nine ewekeu paki, qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. No nine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi enane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

### *Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaik Ea wane Kine Rake*

21 “Nine mokaka nabokop nine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge nei mi qem seukeake, nei mane eje nei qeki seukeake, eje baŋ ma ari wano wanok nei wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’

22 No noŋo yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje kimainerop sot osi osi okaniake, eje baŋ ma more wano wanok nei wane kaitko birakau okorayake, nei mane eje kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, eje baŋ ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so nei mane eje kimaine ‘Borikine qelaŋ togole,’ orayake, eje baŋ sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake.

23 Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeno, nine eaka kimanjineŋo naba naba nine payake, yewa desikene,

24 paki qeligenom, bakom kine kineŋone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kimanjinano arinom, naba ea makoboek qoeki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

25 “Nei maneŋo geŋane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge naba nonerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaik, eaoka enerop kima okan naguwik qoeki, nado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, eje geu more, wano wanok nei wano biraganiake, paki oŋo geu tebe nei wano birangangi, tebe neiŋo baŋ mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene.

26 Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, baŋ kimanjonane sot ikop mi qoeake, ea korop golekanom qoewareki, ge maine kesikene.

### *Ra Rokop Don Tego Nao Nanom Mi Qeliŋnagukeiwane Don Pamaik Ea wane Kine Rake*

27 “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaik, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nao nanom nire misuk qeliŋnagukeik, paki nei ge nrep mane misuk maikene!’

28 No noŋo yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje nrep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, eje enine nanomine mo qeliŋkaki paki, wetineŋo enerop bailalaŋ okane more, sotkorop okanmaik.

29 Ea wane ge deŋone wongoken eaŋo borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solaŋone sisine wekuŋo midayake, yemo zok wekumane, no solaŋone koropŋo sora gerepko birau kesiake, eaŋo maine mi okanmaik.

30 Ge metenone wonŋo tebagangi borikine makeneo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikumŋone sisine weku qeliŋkakene, eaŋo yemo zok wekumane. No solaŋone koropŋo ari sora gerepko kesiake, eaŋo maine mi okanmaik.

*Nao Nanom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake*

<sup>31</sup> “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei mane eje nanomine qeliŋ kayakane okane, eje zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, nanomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaike.’

<sup>32</sup> No nono yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje nanomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qeliŋkaki ari, nei mane koso mayakeo, yemo nei yewa eje okangi, nanomine eje bailalaŋ okanike, ea wane nei yewa eje sot korop okanmaike, so nei yewa eje njerep njaonerop, ea meke, eje yaleka bailalaŋ okanmaike.

*Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake*

<sup>33</sup> “Nine mokaka nei don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donŋone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge make-nane ranom paki, Waom wane binjek ra togolekone, ea siluŋ makene.’

<sup>34</sup> No na iwa njidanbe, njine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met.

<sup>35</sup> Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togogolekei, onoka wane ea yemo nei Waom suainane mat.

<sup>36</sup> Me leweŋino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane njine leweŋine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake.

<sup>37</sup> Njine rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me ‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo nei borikine welainano njine sari-maike.

*Nenguwi Turuŋine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake*

<sup>38</sup> “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei manenjo geŋane deŋone qe pilikki, ge turuŋine eŋane deine qe pilikkene, so mane eje geŋane njetŋone kito muzuŋgi, ge turuŋine eŋane njetne kito muzuŋgene’.

<sup>39</sup> No nono yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje masi qotkoine okan njungi, njine turuŋine qotkoineka mi okankakei. No nei mane eje tagenŋine wongoken njinguyakeo, njine tagenŋine kanaoken ea wenenj sunkau njinguyake.

<sup>40</sup> No nei mane eje mulapko biragani-akane geu ari takotŋone mayakeo, ge momo takotŋone ea wenenj sunkanom mayake.

<sup>41</sup> So kawali nei magu eŋane keuonjine mane eje abonjine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikene.

<sup>42</sup> Nei mane kine kine mane manike-nane ra gangi, eje maine manikene. Nei mane eje geŋano njine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine eje manikene.

*Nabakopjine Wetmaep Okanongei*

<sup>43</sup> “Nine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Kimakopjine wet maep okan onikei, no nabakopjine yemo qaisik onikei.’

<sup>44</sup> No nono yemo njidanbe detpi, nabakopjine wet maep okan ongei, paki njingu matali okanŋungei, eŋane Anutu mejenkau, turuŋene bira yake.

<sup>45</sup> Yale okanbi paki, njine banj Maganjine qeliwo gemaikene, eŋane gipolek-oune okangei. Eje maki kaiweinejo sirike, nei njerep maine so borikine eŋano rokop wekuka qe okanmaike, so koya ebon okanmaike, nei njerep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami wenenj.

<sup>46</sup> Njine nei njereppa wet maep okan njunmami, eŋeka weku wet maep okan ongeiwo, yemo Anutu eje onoka wane lewine qole njuniake? Takis so borikine mama nei eje yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe nei wane rokop yuankaikei!

<sup>47</sup> So njine kimakop njine eŋeropka weku don awo nagukeiwo, yemo njine nei njerep natne onokaŋo tebaongei? Qelaŋ nei njerep eje yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe nei wane rokop yuankaikei!

<sup>48</sup> Ea wane njine koboboine gekei, Maganjine qeliwo eje koboboine gemaiké, njine enjane rokop magekei!

## 6

### *Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei*

<sup>1</sup> “Njine miti urata kine kine maine ea nei njerep enjane deeno mau, edo njune more, solanjine mawakei wane, njine misuk maiké. Njine urata kine kine korop iwa nei njerep enjane deeno mau, solanjine mawakeiwo, yemo njine banj ea wane lewine Maganjine qeliwo gemaiké, enjano njine mane mi makei.

<sup>2</sup> “Ea wane njine kine kine mane nei mane wanap abonjine midaine manbe ra, yemo njine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti nei isisine edo lewa lewanj urumgo so numa suaino okanmami, eje nei njerep edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okan okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Eje ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon wareke.

<sup>3</sup> No njine nei mane wanap abonjine midaine qesinjauwe ra, yemo njine sankasiu siuko qesinjau, kimanjine osonjino gemaiké, eje ea wane kine misuk desiake.

<sup>4</sup> Ea yemo banj gejoné bonepnjone okaniake, paki Maganjone, eje kine kine onokaka bonepnjone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine banj qoleganiake.

### *Meje Mejen Wane Kine Kito Edange*

<sup>5</sup> “Njine mejenkawe ra, miti nei isisine eje yale misuk okangei! Eje lewa lewanj urumgo nei njerep enjane kaitko wie okorau paki mejenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino nei njerep edo one more mawa onikeiwane on okanmaiké. Iwa yale desikei! Nei njerep eje one mawaon okanbi, eanj lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaiké, Anutuño banj lewineene mi qoleake.

<sup>6</sup> No ge mejenkakenane okannom paki, urumjone koto waket more, madetjone kitokene, paki Maganjone denjo mi kakaine, eje mejenkakene. Eso Maganjone eje onokaka bonepnjone okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine banj qoleganiake.

<sup>7</sup> “Meje mejenjino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore mejenkakei, yale nei miti midaine, qelanj edo mejenka okanmami. Eje iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutuño meje mejenene banj desiake, onokawane eje meje mejen kiroroine mejen kamami, ea wane.

<sup>8</sup> Njine eje yale meje mejen kiroine misuk okangei, Maganjine eje onokaka mikepka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaiké.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane njine iwa yale ra mejenkakei, ‘Nenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, gejane enjetjone koboboine payake,

<sup>10</sup> Sari koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okanjonnom, qeliwo gejane anja tewe tewek pamaiké, yale waka kepeo nenano wakoniake.

<sup>11</sup> Ge ukude njaraze nebonikene,

<sup>12</sup> Ge borikineze korop qelinj warekene, njene yaleka matali njonmami, nei yewa enjane borikineene qelinj waremaine.

<sup>13</sup> Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biranonikene, silunj borikino njine makok njonikene.’

<sup>14</sup> “Njine nei njerep borikine okanjonbi, enjane sot turunj qelingeiwo, yemo Maganjine qeliwo gemaiké, eje yaleka njinane sot turunjine banj qelige njiboniake.

<sup>15</sup> No njine natne enjane sot turunj mi qelingeiwo, yemo Maganjine qeliwo gemaiké, eje yaleka njinane sot turunj okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

### *Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>16</sup> “So njine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitjine zoileki miti nei isisine enjane masi misuk okangei. Eje lolike ariu, njara wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, nei njerep eje sawe gemami, yale dere ebonge wane yale okanmami. Njine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine eje mo korop mau qoeke.

<sup>17</sup> Ge miti wane sawe gege wane njara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kaitjone sauke, so lewejoné yasokene.

<sup>18</sup> Yale okannom, nei njerep natne eje ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Gejane Maganjone denjo mi

kakaine, eje wekuŋo baŋ desiake. So Magaŋone eje ge bonepŋone kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine baŋ qoleganiake.

### *Wetŋine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei*

<sup>19</sup> “Ŋine aboŋ kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kineŋo ki barakeake, so weŋemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama eje ra barake waket kobu ma ariki.

<sup>20</sup> Ea wane turuŋ, ŋine wet maep wane aboŋ kine kine, ŋine maine weti qeli kotino pamaike, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kineŋo mi ki barake mataliake, so weŋemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake waket, kobu mi ma ariki.

<sup>21</sup> Aboŋ kine kineŋone pamaike, yewaoka wetŋone motnom, naso baŋem pa ariake.

### *Sola Wane Kiwa*

<sup>22</sup> “Deŋo sola wane kiwa yale okanmai. Deŋone maine payakeo, geŋane solanone korop qelanŋan ŋoka watke payake,

<sup>23</sup> Ŋo deŋone boriakeo, yemo solanone korop eamo baŋ panaman koto qeka maka okaniake. Eso ea wane rokop kotonono qelanŋan pamaike, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

### *Ŋei Wekuŋo ŋei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake*

<sup>24</sup> “Ŋei wekuŋo ŋei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eje baŋ mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eje baŋ mane wano makatake more, mane ŋadekkayake. Ŋine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodonka maine mi makei.

<sup>25</sup> “Ea wane na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine ŋara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solanone qekat kekeiwane ŋaŋaeu paki, onokano qesiŋ ŋongi gekene ra, gege ŋinane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegeŋo manerop wele, ŋara mi yuankamaike me? So solano manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaike me?

<sup>26</sup> Naŋi onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eje ŋara mi ebot okanmami, eje ŋara mau

waki maune ŋara urumgo mi mot okanmami, Magaŋine qeliwo gemaikē, oŋo wareongi ge okanmami. Ŋine leweŋine zok manerop suaine, naŋi eŋane rokop mi yuankamaike me? Magakŋo qeliwo gemaikē, wareŋuneake.

<sup>27</sup> Ŋinano ŋine mane maŋo koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

<sup>28</sup> “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? Ŋine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Eje takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami.

<sup>29</sup> Ŋo na siluŋ ŋidanbe detpi, Solomon eje aboŋine suaine gekeno takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke.

<sup>30</sup> Iwamo Anutu oŋom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmai. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele ariki, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eje ŋine takot manerop mi qorotŋuniakē me? O, mali malip ŋigagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekei!

<sup>31</sup> Eso yalinane ŋine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, ‘Ŋarane dia ŋine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia ŋine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia ŋine ma au gekale?’

<sup>32</sup> Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelan edo ea wane naso baŋem ra okanmami. Magaŋine qeliwo gemaikē, eje ŋine kine kine iwa korop ŋaŋaemami, ea mo det waremai.

<sup>33</sup> Ea wane turuŋine yemo, ŋine kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaikē, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, ŋine qeli gege togon wane aboŋ so kine kine onokaka Magakŋo wetkemaikē, ea makei, pakimo eje kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea baŋ ŋiboniakē.

<sup>34</sup> Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eje baŋ qaeki oŋomka rokouno dere mezet okaniakē. Kaiweine kaiweine eano umatpae ma sarimaike, eao misuk takotkekei.”

### *Njei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei*

<sup>1</sup> “Njine njei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutuŋo njine yaleka ban mi wanok njuniake.

<sup>2</sup> Onoka wane, njine njei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu enje njine wanoknjuniake, so njine njei natne numa rokop more ebonge, numa weku eaka Anutuŋo ban njine more njiboniake.

<sup>3</sup> Pakimo ge onoka wane kimaŋonane deino gok pamaike, eamo kamaine, ŋo geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, eamo mi kamaine?

<sup>4</sup> Eki sisine geŋone deŋono metki, ge da-leo kima ŋone iwa yale olasikene, ‘Kima, ge detnannom, na deŋono gok metmaike, ea kitowe saketkep?’

<sup>5</sup> Ge isi njei! Eki sisine geŋone deŋono pamaike, ea alakane manom sakesiake, paki ge deŋone maine pore kakene, eso ŋado kimaŋonane deino njine gok ea manom sakesiake.

<sup>6</sup> “Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebonge, enje yemo weku zinge mo ban njidosikei, njine zenam njine berek enjane soteno misuk birakei, enje yemo weku zolipeneŋo ban qe pelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge njinnjine njaba njunikei.

### *Mejenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene*

<sup>7</sup> “Mejenkanom paki, ge ban makene, zuan mage ge wele ban maratkakene, madetko yatonom, ban lalage giniake.

<sup>8</sup> Mane enje mejen kamaikenjo ban mayake, so mane enje zuan maikenjo wele ban marat kayake, ŋo mane enje madetko yatomaike, enje ban lalage maniake.

<sup>9</sup> Njanano njine ma magakŋo gipole bret wane olatki mo, enje wesi wanaune maniake?

<sup>10</sup> Me ma nejno gipole zawon wane olatki mo, enje koma qotkoine mane maniake? Midakaka.

<sup>11</sup> Njine kepe njei borikine yalinenjo gipon borasokopnjine njara abonj maine ebon okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaikene, onjo kine kine maine manerop ban mejenka okanmami, enje maine eboniake!

<sup>12</sup> “Iwanjo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet enjane don geturaŋmaike, njine njei njerep natne edo

yeye kine kine okanŋungei wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka njei njerep natne enje njine okanonge.

### *Madet Qeka Qekaine*

<sup>13</sup> “Njine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao njei loutneŋo ari okanmami.

<sup>14</sup> Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso njei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

### *Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune*

<sup>15</sup> “Propet isisine enjane diam seleleine makei, enje njinano sariu onbi, solaeneŋo lama sola okaniake, ŋo kotoeneŋo yemo kasi zubaine, enjane koto yale payake.

<sup>16</sup> Njine kineene yemo ban numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> Eki maine enje wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine enje wele qotkoine qeake.

<sup>18</sup> Eki maine mane enje wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane enje wele maine mi qeake.

<sup>19</sup> Eki natne wele maine mi qekei, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake.

<sup>20</sup> Eso yalinao njine ban propet isisine enjane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detonge.

### *Na Mi Detnjunmaile Njanjae Njunmaile*

<sup>21</sup> “Njei njerep loutneŋo ‘Waom, Waom,’ nora okanmami, enje koropŋo qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaikene, enjane anjaine teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei.

<sup>22</sup> Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, njei njerep loutneŋo ban iwa yale nolale rakei, ‘Waom, Waom! Geŋane enjetko gora more, njene Anutu wane don edangone, geŋane enjet gora more, njene asu qotkoine loutne esop onjem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogole loutne ma okangone!’

<sup>23</sup> Yale raumo, na ban iwa yale edangale, ‘Na njine mi detnjungole, wie biranane ari wareu, njine borikine mama!’

*Mat Mama Etké Mane Dereret Korop Njo Mane Dereretine Midaine*

<sup>24</sup> “Eso nei mane eje nanane don iwa dere tewekeake, eje ban nei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. Nei dereretinerop mane onjo matine wesi kutno maki metke.

<sup>25</sup> Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogle puane more, mat ea qe make, no silun mat ea mi mak manje, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

<sup>26</sup> “No nei mane eje nanane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, eje nei mane qelan yale okaniake. Nei qelan mane eje matine gumo gumo kutno make.

<sup>27</sup> Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak manje. Makmanji okmage ket zan zun make!”

*Nei Njerep Eje Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki Onjaene Qaeke*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje don iwa korop rawareki goeki, nei njerep magu suaine eje miti rarainane detpi paki, onjaene qaeki welelepkekoi.

<sup>29</sup> Eje ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, enane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, eje miti don zonominerop edange.

## 8

*Yesu Njerep Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje bonagao njine ketki, nei njerep magu suainenjo ndino arikoi.

<sup>2</sup> Nei mane kube rubet eje Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanane simile ganmaikeo, yemo maine neunom menangale.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmaike. Ge kubetjone osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piridingi libe qe osike.

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso Yesu olale rake, “Detnom! Ge nei mane misuk edangene, ge silun pris wano koboine ari sikankanom, solanone ganiake, pakiso Mosenjo rake, yale soe

soep mitnom, nei njerep eje gane more, ge solanone osike, ea desikei.”

*Yesu Njerep Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menanjake*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eje Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali nei enane ware ware manenjo maratkaiki paki, mapik kayakane olale rake,

<sup>6</sup> “Suaine, nanane qelit medepne, eje matko zomakaki pamaike, eje kie metine seu seune okanmaike, wikile zok manerop detmaike.”

<sup>7</sup> Rakiso, Yesu olatke, “Na ban ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

<sup>8</sup> Raki, kawali nei enane ware warenjo mainge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donjoka ranom menageake.

<sup>9</sup> Na yaleka, nei suaine wawaine kiqa gurun gurun enerop enet binjek suaine, enane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali njekopne ebuwe, eje nanane bango gemami. Wane na enano njine mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe eje ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe eje sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe eje ea mayake.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eje don ea dere welepke more, nei njerep ndino arikoi eje edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel njinane keuo njine mane wano mi ka okanmaile.

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane iwa detpi! Nei njerep loutnenjo kepe deine samaikeo njine, so ketmaikeo njine, ban sari more, njara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, enerop wenen mesikei.

<sup>12</sup> No njinano njine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, eje mi waketkei, yemo ban ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao ban aroke net warik warik ki gekei.”

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yesu ware ware olale rake, “Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malipkamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakon-ganiake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menanjake.

### *Yesuŋo Nei Nerep Loutne Ma Menanonge*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eŋe Petoro wane matko arike, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine eŋe zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop qeke.

<sup>15</sup> Eŋe ka more metino maki, so zomaŋo qeliŋka arike, paki so nerep eŋe wieki paki, kieke narinane mire mauluke Yesu mange.

<sup>16</sup> Kepe goeki, nei nerep eŋe nei nerep loutne asu qotkoinenjo kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu eŋe asu qotkoine ea donjo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menanjon wareke.

<sup>17</sup> Eŋe yewa okange, yemo propet Isaianjo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “Eŋe onomka nenane zomaze njebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke.”

### *Nei Nerep Yesu Wane Ra More Nadekaikei Wane Ramami*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eŋe nei nerep loutnenjo sari lolikkau ongi paki, eri doku namuŋ nat arikei wane dokoine edange.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manenjo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito njebo njebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenenj gerop arikale.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine eŋe anapenerop kulu pamami, so nanji eŋe matenerop, njo Nei Wawainane Gipole eŋe yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

<sup>21</sup> Nei mane, enine dokoine enane keueno njinenjo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qeliŋnanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, ban zinge nadenono koso sarikale.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Yeine naden sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qeliŋnonom, edomka seuseune kopene dukonge.”

### *Yesuŋo Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eŋe seki koto waki, so dokoine eŋe enjerop wenenj arikoi.

<sup>24</sup> Ariu yewaka momo suainerjo sari doku namuŋ eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. No Yesu eŋe kulu pake.

<sup>25</sup> Dokoine eŋe enano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom qesin njonnom, nene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine mali malipnjine nigagatne onoka wane zok kaet njunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke, pakiso momo ea girin don mane pakiso kalon suaine dumene pake.

<sup>27</sup> Nei eŋe ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, nei iwa eŋe ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anaine tewekmamik!”

### *Yesuŋo Nei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoine Esoponge*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eŋe sari Gadara nei enane kepeo doku namuŋ nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso nei etke eto marat kakoik, ere nei dukon dukon kem ea njine saket sarikoik. Nei etke ea ere asu qotkoinenjo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, nei nerep manenjo numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi.

<sup>29</sup> Ere esatka aroke rakoik, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge nje daleo okan njotkene? Ge naso koboin mi bomileki, nje wikile alakane njepongenane sarimaine me?”

<sup>30</sup> Berek magu mane eŋe abaran mida, osop njara ne gekoi.

<sup>31</sup> Asu qotkoine eŋe Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, “Ge esopnjonnom saket keneo, yemo talenjonnom ari berek magu yewa enane kotoeno kesikene.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesuŋo edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, eŋe saket more ari berek enane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa eŋe sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namuŋ koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

<sup>33</sup> Neiwa berek wareone gekoi, eŋe biririke mat suaino ari nei nerep donkisi korop edangoi, so neiwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi wenenj edangoi.

<sup>34</sup> Pakiso, nei nerep koropjo mat suaino njine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

## 9

### *Nei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namuŋ yuane more ejine matino sarike.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso nei natne eje nei mane kie metine bori worine eŋano ma sarikoi, eje supi kutno pake. Yesu eje mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, nei kie metine seu seune eje olale rake, “Togolenom, medepne! Geŋane sotŋone mo oma ganmaile.”

<sup>3</sup> Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei natne eje edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa ono ka wane eje Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu eje ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Nine wetŋineŋo onoka wane borikine wetkemami?”

<sup>5</sup> Diawaŋo ewekine raikene, ‘Geŋane sotŋone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’ ?

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane na baŋ ra qelaŋaŋŋunbe ŋine detpi, nei Wawainane Gipole eje kepeo nei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so nei mete seu seune eje olale rake, “Ge kaŋzaŋ wienom, lameke papaŋone manom paki, matko arinom!”

<sup>7</sup> Nei eje kaŋzaŋ wie, so matko arike.

<sup>8</sup> Nei eje ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu eje zonom iwa yaline nei ebongane mawa kakoi.

### *Yesuŋo Mataio Orake*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje mat yewa qelige arike, eso eje ari ariki paki, nei mane takis mama eje kake, ejetine Mataio, eje takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesuŋo olale rake, “Nadeno sarinom.”

Rakiso Mataioŋo kaŋzaŋ wie ŋadino arike.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eje eŋane matko ŋara ne metki, eaka takis mama nei so borikine mama nei loutneŋo sari, eje so dokoine eŋano takotke more, ejerop ŋara zakeo weneŋ metkoi.

<sup>11</sup> Parisi natneŋo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Ninane kito ŋibo ŋibon

eje onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama ejerop mere ŋara nemaike?”

<sup>12</sup> Yale rau, Yesuŋo detongi paki edange, “Nei ŋerep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, ŋo zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami.

<sup>13</sup> Nine ariu paki, Anutu wane papiŋo don iwa daleo wane ramaike, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutuŋo ramaike, na osomŋo soe soep yauwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaike, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaike.’ Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na nei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na eje edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene ŋadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole.”

### *Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>14</sup> Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane ŋene so Parisi ŋedoka sawe gamaine, ŋo geŋane dokoŋone eje mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuŋo edange, “Nine nei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, eje ŋerep ŋaone eje ejeropka geki, eje wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! No baŋ naso bomileake, yewao ŋerep ŋaone eje kimakoune eŋano ŋine ma arikei, eao yemo eje baŋ ŋara midaine, sawe ge arikei.”

<sup>16</sup> Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, “Nei maneŋo lap lap tutu museleŋo takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele eaŋo abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, aŋaine koso manerop suayake.

<sup>17</sup> Me don mane wele wekuku, nei maneŋo wain doku musele ea geki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. No eje geki wetemaikoo, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaikoo. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao geki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik.”



*Yesuŋo Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki Njerep Mane Ma Menanjkake*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eŋe don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda ŋei eŋane ware ware manenjo eŋano sariki paki, wawetine qeki paki olale rake, “Nanane borasone mo seukmaike, ŋo siluŋ sarinom paki, metenone kutno motnom eŋe ban wisikae geake.”

<sup>19</sup> Eso Yesu eŋe wie more ŋadino mogare ariki, dokoine eŋe wenenj arikoi.

<sup>20</sup> Ŋo njerep mane eŋe njerep zoma qotkoine naso kiroroino zok geki, koma 12 okange, oŋo Yesu wane ŋadino sariki paki, takotinane mezeno ea make.

<sup>21</sup> Paki eŋe oŋomka wetke rake, “Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na ban menanjkale.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuŋo zinge more, eŋe kake paki rake, “Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Geŋone mali malipŋoneŋo geuki menanjkaine.” Rakiso yewaoka njerep ea solaine menanjkake.

<sup>23</sup> Eso Yesu eŋe ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan ŋei eŋe puangoi, ŋo ŋei njerep natne korop eŋe aro suaine arokkoi.

<sup>24</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine korop ket wareu! Njerep njerep eŋe mi seukmaike, eŋe yemo kulu pamaik!” Eŋe korop kieke tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaike detkakoi.

<sup>25</sup> Ŋei njerep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu eŋe eaka njerep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so eŋe kanzage wieke.

<sup>26</sup> Pakiso ea wane don kisiŋo kepe yewao korop sua arike.

*Yesuŋo Ŋei De Pilip Etke Ma Menanjk Otke*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eŋe mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka ŋei de pilik etke ere ŋadino kieke mogare arikoik. Paki suaineka boka rakoik, “Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuŋo birangani ŋenano ketkone, njerane wetŋone borikep!”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu mat koto waki, eaka ŋei de pilik etke ere eŋano sarikoik. Pakiso eŋe qeson ore rake, “Na iwa maine makale, ea njire malip nanmamik?”

Ere mainge rakoik, “O, Suaine malip ganmaite!”

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso Yesu eŋe de etno ma so rake, “Nire detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon ŋusiake!”

<sup>30</sup> Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesuŋo don togoleka etane rake, “Iwa wane don kisi ŋei mane misuk edangeik!”

<sup>31</sup> Ŋo ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, eŋane don kisiŋo kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

*Yesuŋo Ŋei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menanjkake*

<sup>32</sup> Ŋei yewa ere ariuk, so ŋei natne eŋe ŋei mane qelanj don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eŋe asu qotkoineŋo kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sarikoi.

<sup>33</sup> Wane asu qotkoine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka ŋei yewa eŋe don kieke rake. Pakiso ŋei njerep magu suaine eŋe kau paki, oŋaene qaeki welelepke rakoi, “Masi iwa yaline Israel ŋenano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?”

<sup>34</sup> Ŋo Parisi eŋe yemo rakoi, “Iwa yemo asu qotkoine eŋane suaineene oŋo zonom mangi esopongi saket arimami.”

*Yesuŋo Ŋei Njerep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike*

<sup>35</sup> Eso Yesu eŋe mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Eŋe Yuda lewa lewanj urum banem wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelanane edange, so ŋei njerep eŋane keueno zoma kine kineenerop ebuki menanjkarekoi.

<sup>36</sup> Eŋe ŋei njerep magu suaine ongi paki, eŋane wet borikŋo qomine watkeke, onoka wane eŋe wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesiŋene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane

<sup>37</sup> Eso ea wane eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, ŋara mo menage pamaik, ŋo ŋara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata ŋeine yemo ewekine mi okanmai.”

<sup>38</sup> Ea wane njine ŋara eu ea wane welaine menjenkau, eŋe urata ŋei natne

biraongi, euino njine njara ma urumgo mosikei wane arikei.”

## 10

### *Aposolo 12 Enjane Enjet Tegoene*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enjane dokoine 12 edoraki sari qeturangoi, paki enjane zonom ebonge, asu qotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebuwi menan ongei wane.

<sup>2</sup> Iwa yemo aposolo 12 enjane enjetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so enjane njole Andrea, Yakop, so enjane njole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine,

<sup>3</sup> Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius,

<sup>4</sup> Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, onjo Yesu njaba enjane meto birakake.

### *Yesu Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu enjane dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoi, “Njine qelan nej enjane kepeo, me Samaria nej enjane mat maneo misuk arikei.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane tungo yemo njine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel nej njerep magu enjano ariu.

<sup>7</sup> Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, ‘Qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomile osop sari-maikel!’

<sup>8</sup> Zomarop ma menanonge, seuseune ma wisikae ongei, kubetenerop ebuwi solaene libe qe osiake, asu qotkoine ea esop onbi saket ariwarekei. Njine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane njine lewine midaine yaup ebonge.

<sup>9</sup> Njine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite njino more ma gekei,

<sup>10</sup> njine kieke arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata nej, enjane onoka wane njane more zianmaike, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

<sup>11</sup> “Njine mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, nej mane manjo eweke more don awo njuniake, yemo njine enjeropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei.

<sup>12</sup> Njine mat maneo waketpi paki rakei, ‘Peamjo gerop pakep.’

<sup>13</sup> Mat ea wane nej njereune enjane don awo njuniakiwo, yemo njinane peam donjo motpi enjano payake, njane enjane don mane mi awonjuniakiwo, yemo njine peam don njine ea koso ma zinge arikei.

<sup>14</sup> So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo njuniaki, me njinane don mane mi desikiwo, yemo njine mat ea qelingei paki, kie njino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, nej njerep ea sotene wenen gekei.

<sup>15</sup> Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu enjane Sodom so Gomora nej njerep borikine welaine, enjane seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, njane mat suaine donnjine mi detkoi, ea wane nej njerep enjane yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

### *Nei Enjane Yesu Dokoine Dongo Biraone More Engu Kito Ban Okanonge*

<sup>16</sup> “Detpi! Na njine lama yale, kasi zubaine enjane keueno biranunmaile. Njine diamnjine seleleine, koma enjane masi yale makei, so nanji baluse yale njine pelelekatne nej njerep okanonikei.

<sup>17</sup> Diamnjine togogole makei, onoka wane nej enjane ban njibu ari dongo biranungei, so kumunamjo Yuda lewa lewanjeno ban njingukei.

<sup>18</sup> Njine ban njibu ari nej wawaine so nej waom enjane kaitko biranunbi, nanjane rau paki don urata makei, yemo enjane don maine edanmami, so qelan nej, Yuda njadino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei.

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane, enjane njibu dongo biranunbi, njine onoka don rakene, me don daleo ban rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raiki wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo ban Anutujo wetnjino mosiake.

<sup>20</sup> Njine don rakei, yemo ban njinane mi okaniake, yemo enjane ban Maganinane Asu wano njine sari wetnjino more njidaniake.

<sup>21</sup> “Nei enjane ban enjane wenjem sotak kopene enjane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali nej edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene enjane rokop weku yewaka doko

kopene okanongei, dokokopene eje ban zinge naga magakopene njabaongi paki, ebu ari engukei.

<sup>22</sup> Nei korop eje ban onoka wane nanane rau paki qik njungei, no mane eje togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuño nei ea ban mayake.

<sup>23</sup> So eje mat maneo masi qotkoine okan junbi, so njine kakakone more wie mat maneo arikei, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine uratanjine Israel enjane mat pamaike, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, eje yeka paki nei Wawainane Gipole eje sari lotkeake.

<sup>24</sup> “Kibi medepño kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaike, me qelit medepño ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaike.

<sup>25</sup> Eso ea wane kibi medep mane eje konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man manine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane eje yaleka konapkeki paki, eje maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo nanane dokone enjane enjetene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edorakei!

### *Njine Manjo Kaetnjine Okanike*

<sup>26</sup> “Ea wane njine nei enjane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kawenerop pamaike, ea ban kawet lalanji didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaike, ea mo korop ban didiwo wakongi detwarekei.

<sup>27</sup> Na panaman koto don iwa njidanmaile, njine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakongi, so njine don bonepnjine detokangoi, yewa njine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakongi.

<sup>28</sup> Solanjineka qeu seukeake, nei yewa enjane misuk kaetnjuniake, yewa edo asunjine maine mi qeu seukeake. No Anutu wane yemo maine kaetnjuniake, onjo sola so onja onjanjine wenenj orodonj maine sora gerepko matali osiake.

<sup>29</sup> Njine nanj zowolilinj etke ea wan toyanjo maine qolekei, no silunj enjano njine mane Maganjinejo mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake.

<sup>30</sup> Eso njine, yemo lewenjine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke.

<sup>31</sup> Eso ea wane njine kaet misuk okangei, njine ra more Anutu detmaike, lewenjine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowolilinj loutne enjane rokop yuankamaike!

### *Yesu Wane Enjetine Ra Qelanjane*

<sup>32</sup> “Mane eje na nei enjane kaitko ra qelanjane naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaike, enjane kaitko eje ra qelanjankakale.

<sup>33</sup> No mane eje na nei enjane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaike, enjane kaitko eje ban bisopkakale.

### *Yesu Eje Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Eje Kawali Wane Pijan Ma Ketke*

<sup>34</sup> “Njine nanane misuk wetke rakei, eje kepeo peam ma wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pijan mane ma wakongalane ketkole.

<sup>35</sup> Na nei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane nanane ra more maga gipon ere njaba nagukeik, so nanane ra more naga boraso ere njaba nagukeik, so nanane ra more njerep eje atolekopene njabaonikei.

<sup>36</sup> Nei mane wane njabakoune qotkokoune, yemo ban enjine wenjem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

<sup>37</sup> “Nei mane eje enjine magaine me nagaina wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, eje nanane binjek mi qeake. Mane eje enjine gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, eje nanane binjek mi qeake.

<sup>38</sup> Nei mane eje kibenj qabenjine ma tewekki paki, nanane njadeno mi sariake, eje nanane binjek mi qeake.

<sup>39</sup> Nei mane eje enjine gegeine wakoniakane urataine mayake, eje ban qelinj siuke maniake. Mane eje gegeine nanane raki paki qaisik kayake, eje ban wakone maniake.

### *Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene*

40 “N̄ei mane ēje n̄ine n̄ibu mauluk n̄uniake, ēje na mauluk naniake, so mane ēje na mauluk naniake, ēje talenangi sarikole, ēje mauluk kayake.

41 N̄ei mane ēje Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane ēje Anutu wane propet, ea wane ēje baŋ propet wane lewine nat parom, ēje mayake. So n̄ei mane ēje n̄ei maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane ēje n̄ei maine koboboine, ea wane ēje baŋ n̄ei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, ēje mayake.

42 So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! N̄ei mane ēje dokone ketkele iwa ējane keuo n̄ine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane ēje nanane dokone, ea wane ēje baŋ welekatne lewineine mayake.”

## 11

### *Yohane Doku Tautauŋo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi*

1 Yesu ēje don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki qoeki, n̄adino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

2 Yohane Doku Tautau ēje mulap urungo mere, Kristoŋo urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki ēje dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi.

3 Ari qesonka rakoi, “N̄edannom, ge sarikenane Yohaneno rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutuŋo biragangi ketkone, iwa me n̄ene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

4 Yesuŋo edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi,

5 De pilikŋo deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qoineno maine numa ari-mami, kubet togole ēje solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolenjo don maine detmami, seu seunenjo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakatne ea, n̄ei n̄erep ket qeqinenjo detmami.

6 Mane ēje nanane wet etkeka mi okaniake, ēje wet pese desiake!”

### *Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanange*

7 Yohane dokoine ēje koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu ēje Yohane wane don kisi n̄ei n̄erep magu edane rake, “N̄ine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? N̄ine gim mane metine momoŋo ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me?”

8 N̄ine ari onokaka kakoi? N̄ei mane takotone kibi maep korop augeki, ēje kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! N̄ei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, ēje n̄ei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami!

9 Nolatpi, n̄ine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, oŋo yemo rokop mane ēje kakoi.

10 Yohane ēje weku ējane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Iwa ēje nanane siron rara n̄ei, Anutuŋo ramaike, na baŋ ēje talekawe, oŋo lewine alakangi paki, gejane numa lalageake.’

11 Iwa n̄idanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau ēje zok kakapa suaine, ēje kepe n̄ei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, ēje yuan one more gemaikae. N̄o mane ēje baŋ n̄ado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakenjo siluŋ ēje Yohane yuan kayake.

12 Yohane Doku Tautauŋo miti don kieke edange, naso yewao n̄ineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonjo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaikae, pakimo n̄ei sorin borin gorop, ēje togole more ea makei wane soringemami.

13 Propet korop ēje so Mose wane ra rokop don ēje qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qoeke.

14 So n̄ine eweke more propet ējane don desikei wane n̄unmaikae, detlutkei, Yohane ēje Elaiya, oŋo sariakane raraine.

15 Eawane n̄ine ketnineropŋo don iwa misuk n̄an̄aekei!

16 “Naso iwao n̄ei n̄erep gemami, na ēje onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Ēje n̄erep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane ējane boka iwa yale ra okanmami,

17 ‘Nene gejane zokit mama mulup

puanmaine, ño ge enjet mi oremaine! Nene seu seu enjet kitomaine, ño ge mi arokmaine!’

<sup>18</sup> Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarike, so enje sawe geke, paki enje wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso ñei enje kau paki rakoi, ‘Enje asu qotkoinenjo kotino ket gemaik!’

<sup>19</sup> Ñei Wawainane Gipole sarike, enje ñara neke so doku neke, so ñei ñerep keuo ewekine geke, eso ñei enje kau paki rakoi, ‘Kau ñei iwa! Enje mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne enjane kimaene mane!’ Na ramaile, ñinane dereretñine yemo wele midaine pamaik, ño Anutu wane dereretño yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanñon okanmaik.”

### *Mat Natne Mali Malipene Midaine Enjane Girem Don Rake*

<sup>20</sup> Mat natno Yesunjo masi togogole loutne manerop maki, ñei ñerep enje kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi ñadekkakoi, ea wane Yesunjo girem don edange,

<sup>21</sup> “Yai, Korazin welaine! Ninano umat kakapa suaine ban wakonñuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Ninano umat kakapa suaine yaleka ban wakon ñuniake. Ninano masi togogole zok manerop makole, masi togogole eanjo Tire So Sidon qelan ñei ñerep enjano mane mama ra, mokaka ñei ñerep yewa enje kau paki betño takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepeño edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene ñadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap!

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutuño Tire so Sidon qelan ñei ñerep ban manerop seseoniake, paki enje wikile sisininde desikei, ño ñine yemo kakarauk suaine sikanñuniake!

<sup>23</sup> So Kaperneam welaine ñine! Nine ñinñineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira nagukey me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, ñine ban qeu birañungi, qeika qei ñei seu seune enjane birañunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! Ñei mane enje Sodom matko ariki paki, nonjo masi togogole ñinane keuo

makole, yalewaka masi togolenjo ñei ñerep qelan enjano maki, enje masi ea kau paki, borikine ñadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao enje mere waki rap!

<sup>24</sup> Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutuño Sodom qelan ñei ñerep manerop ban seseongi paki, wikile sisininde ebongi desikei, ño ñine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanñungi, wikile suaine ban desikei!”

### *Ñei Nerep Yesu Enjane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei*

<sup>25</sup> Naso yewao Yesunjo rake, “Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomñone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaik, enje miti donñone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, ño medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaik, enje yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine.

<sup>26</sup> O Magak, iwa yemo geñone simile so wet dereretñonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menange.

<sup>27</sup> “Maganenjo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, ñei manenjo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaik, eamo Magakñoka weku detkamaik. So ñei manenjo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaik, Gipolenjoka weku detkamaik. So ñei mane Gipolenjo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, ñei ea enje maine desiake.

<sup>28</sup> “Ñei ñerep ñine wikile dere umatñine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne ñidotki zonomñine mida lelemaik, ea korop nanano sariwareu, nonjo ban dan gunut so riwe morian ñibon warekale, paki so ñine wet pesek desikei.

<sup>29</sup> Nine nanane umat kabut ea mau paki, ñinñino birau ketkep, paki nanane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asunenjo wet pesekatne so ketkele gemailane, ñine ban onja onjanane metmet maratkau metki, menankayake.

<sup>30</sup> Na umat yewa kabut pa ban kutñino more ñibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine teweke, so na umatpa kine kine ñido tewekei wane, na ban kutñino motkale,

yemo ewekine so ponon kiridin, nje maine ban tewek warekei.”

## 12

### *Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Mi azonngi, Yesu enje wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arike. Enje dokoine enje nraenane seukkoi, pakiso enje kieke more wit woune ea peikeu paki, nekoi.

<sup>2</sup> Parisi enje ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. “Kanom, iwa yemo nenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, genane dokozone enje Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!”

<sup>3</sup> Rau Yesu doneene turunine mainge iwa yale ra edange, “Njne don iwa Dawitno mo sogino daleo okange, ea njne mi dapore det okanmami me? Ene naso yewao enje enje so neikoune enje nraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaille. Kine ea njne mi dere qelanjnami!”

<sup>4</sup> Ene Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, enje so neikoune enje Anutu wane binjek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa njne nekei wane raraine, no enje silun yaleka enje ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi.

<sup>5</sup> Me njne Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso banem Pris enje urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, enjo ra rokop don ea enje qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, no enjo sot mi okanmaike me?

<sup>6</sup> So na iwa yale njdanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa enjo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewano Bakom Urum yuankamaike.

<sup>7</sup> Anutu wane papiano iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, ‘Na osomno soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, no wet maepno njnane keu njno korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.’ Njne welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo njne nei sotene midaine, enje don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap,

<sup>8</sup> Onoka wane Nei Wawainane Gipole enje Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so onjo warekaki pamaike.”

### *Yesu Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menakake*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu enje ea qelige more koso enje ari Yuda enane mat maneo lewa lewan urum maneo waketke.

<sup>10</sup> Nei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so nei natne enje yewa wenen metkoi, enje Yesu sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso enje ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, “Iwa nenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo nei ma menakakene me dale?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu mainge qeson one rake, “Njnano njne mane enje lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea enje qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Njne ea ban qesinka more ma birau sayake, me ka ndeka more qelinkau yeine okorayake?”

<sup>12</sup> Nei mane enje lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so enje lama mane wane rokop yuanmaike! Eso yalinane mo, nenze ra rokop donzeno yemo nei natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detjonmaike.”

<sup>13</sup> Yale raki paki nei olale rake, “Metenone biranom.”

Rakiso enje metine birakiso menakaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange.

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso Parisi enje wie ari lewage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

### *Anutuno Qelit Neiine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu enje don so njaba njaba kine kine ea Parisi edo enje okankaikei wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki nei njerep loutnenjo ndino mogare arikoi, enje nei zomerop ea korop ebuki menanwarekoi.

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso, enje nei njerep natne enje don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge.

<sup>17</sup> Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutuno don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

<sup>18</sup> “Iwa enje nanane qelit nei, enje nonjo ma wakonkakole, na enane zok manerop simin nanmaike, na enane ra more wet maep okanngale,

weku na enjane simile nanmaike, na enjane zok detpe menanmaike. Na ban Asune enjane kutno mosikale, paki enjane ban nanjane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelanjane more, kepe wane kutno nej njerap korop edaniake.

<sup>19</sup> No enjane ban kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki nej njerap enjane desikei.

<sup>20</sup> Nei njerap enjane gim mane togole mida, so kunj kunjine me enjane mo dumeniakane okanmaike yale, no enjane ban mi dumeni-ake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, enjane mi pilik lukeake, enjane urataine koboboine ma met mage ban don urata koboboinejo yuankayake.

<sup>21</sup> So nej njerap magu mane qelanj mitiene midaine, yewa korop enjane ban wetene so mali malipene enjane mot warekei.”

*Parisi Enjane Yesu Wane Rakoi Enjane Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetjo Qesinjaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike*

<sup>22</sup> Naso yewao nej natne enjane nej mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane enjane asu qotkoinejo kotino geke. Yesu enjane nej yewa ma menankake, eso nej yewa enjane eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke.

<sup>23</sup> Nei njerap magu suaine okorakoi, enjane koropjo enjane kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, “Enjane ea Dawit wane njaboine, Anutujo birakayakane rake, enjane me?”

<sup>24</sup> Parisi enjane don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Enjane asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoine lewetjo zonom mangimo, enjane asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

<sup>25</sup> Rau, Yesu enjane wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, “Njane iwa detpi, gava-man kepe mane eao nej enjane edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, ban kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me nej magu mane enjane onjomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap,

ban poripke warekei, paki mat yewa enjane siukkeu rap.

<sup>26</sup> Eso yalinane magu maneno daleo kimate Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopkemaikene, enjane yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo enjane yeine suikeake!

<sup>27</sup> Njane ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebuljo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatne, yemo na qeson njunmaile, no njinjine dokoine ea enjane yemo manjo zonom ebongimo, enjane asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige saket arimami? Njane dokoine ea edo kine njane ma wakonmami, yemo njane don njane yewo koboine mida so njane sot korop okanmami!

<sup>28</sup> Belzebuljo mi qesinjane, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, onjo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, enjane kine ma wakonmaikene, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoine njanano mo sari saket warekei.

<sup>29</sup> “Nei maneno nej togogole mane wane mat koto kito barake waket more, abonj kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Enjane yale okaniake ra, enjane nej togogole ea mikepka ma wokomkaki paki, njado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, waket kine kineine ea mat koto pamaikene, maine kobu mayake.

<sup>30</sup> “Nei mane enjane na kima mi okannani-ake, enjane na njabananiake. Nei mane enjane na qesinjane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraoniake, enjane welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei.

<sup>31</sup> Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, nej enjane borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turujene yemo Anutujo maine bira eboniake, no nej mane enjane Asu Koboboine enjane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turujine mane Anutujo maine mi biraka maniake.

<sup>32</sup> Nei mane enjane Nei Wawainane Gipole enjane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turujine Anutujo maine bira maniake, no mane enjane Asu Koboboine enjane ra more dere worik okan kayake, enjane turujine ea Anutujo mi biraka maniake, naso iwa

gemaineo, me naso ḡado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

### *Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine*

<sup>33</sup> “Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, ḡo ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge baḡ wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele gemaikē, eao ka desikene.

<sup>34</sup> Njine koma borikinane dokoine, njine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetjine borikineḡo watke pamaikē, eaka aḡaḡo ra okanmaikē.

<sup>35</sup> Njine maine eḡe dereretine maine kotino pamaikē, ea wane eḡe masi tanik maine okan okanmaikē. Njine borikine mane eḡe dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaikē, ea wane eḡe masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaikē.

<sup>36</sup> “Na iwa ḡidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao njine njerep korop eḡe don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei.

<sup>37</sup> Njine donjine eanoka baḡ kine ma wakoniake. Ma wakongi, sotjine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

### *Njine Eḡe Yesuḡo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi*

<sup>38</sup> Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne eḡe Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito njebon njebon, njene masi togogole mane manom kakenane njonmaikē, ge manom kanjem paki, njene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

<sup>39</sup> Rau, Yesuḡo edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane njine njereune yemo borikine, so eḡe weteneḡo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Njine masi naso kanjem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku baḡ njibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei.

<sup>40</sup> Numa weku yewaka Yona eḡe kaiwe karewe so goiḡ karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Njine Wawainane Gipole eḡe yaleka baḡ kaiwe karewe so goiḡ karewe kepe koto ket mesiake.

<sup>41</sup> Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Njine mat welaine njine njerep eḡe baḡ wie okorau paki, kine njine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutuḡo Yona eḡano birakake, eḡe Yonaḡo miti edangi dere borikineene ea ḡadekka warekoi, na njidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine!

<sup>42</sup> Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken njine gelan njerep waomḡo wie okoraki paki, kine njine tilekeake, onoka wane eḡe kepe keuo njine kitare lolike numa kirorine ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine main gemaikē, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaikē, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

### *Asu Qotkoinane Kine*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuḡo donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoine eḡe njine mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, paki eḡe kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake.

<sup>44</sup> Paki eḡe onomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na baḡ koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao waketskale.’ Eso eḡe koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake.

<sup>45</sup> Pakimo, eḡe saket ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, njine rokop mida, qotkokoine ebuki sarikei, eḡe sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino waketskakei. Eso njine yewa eḡe alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo njine njerep borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, njinano yale wakoniake.”

### *Yesu Nagaine So Njolekounē Welekatne Eḡe Ma?*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu eḡe njine njerep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so njolekounē lotkekoi, eḡe mat ḡadino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi.

<sup>47</sup> Pakiso njine manenjo olale rake, “Detmaine, geḡane naganone so njolekopḡone eḡe qeinat okoramami, so eḡe gerop don aukei wane simin onmaikē.”



<sup>48</sup> Rakiso, Yesuño mainge olatke, “Maño nanane nagane? Deo edo nanane ñolekopne?”

<sup>49</sup> Yale raki paki dokoine enano metine qesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo nanane nagane so ñolekopne okanmami!

<sup>50</sup> Ñei mane eje Magane qeliwo gemaike, enane simile mogare gema okanmaike, eje nanane ñonne, so nanane kiarone, so nanane nagane.”

## 13

### *Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanengo Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu eje mat gelige, so doku namuñ wazaino arike, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange.

<sup>2</sup> Metki, ñei ñerep loutneño sari qeatka lolikkakoi, eje zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu eje seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, ñei ñerep magu eje qalakko okorakoi.

<sup>3</sup> Eje don nanengo rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan manje, mane iwa yale edange,

“Ñei mane geke, onjo nene woune euo rasuyakane arike.

<sup>4</sup> Eje woune mapororoke euo rasuke, woune natne numao ketke, pakiso nanji edo sari neu midake.

<sup>5</sup> Woune natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo ikopka qeke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeirop mi pake, ea wane,

<sup>6</sup> kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiweño sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku suluñge, onoka wane ñodineño kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi.

<sup>7</sup> Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu toukño kitoki siukkoi.

<sup>8</sup> No woune natneño yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao woune 100 qekoi, setne natne eao woune 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao woune 30 qekoi.”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso Yesuño iwa yale edange, “Mane eje ketneropño don iwa desiake, ñine

misuk ñañaekei, don nanengo yewa wetñineño wetkekei!”

### *Yesuño Don Nanengo Ea Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>10</sup> Dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi, “Ge ñedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don nanengoka ñei ñerep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelañan ñonikene.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake waket ea wane dereret sane, yemo ñidoka detkei wane ñibonge, ño ñei natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane natne eje dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne ban ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. No natne eje dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigagatne magemaike, ea ban siluñ dereret ea omakkaki, eje yaup geake.

<sup>13</sup> Na don nanengoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, eje deeneño kine kine kaikei, ño siluñ mi kaulukmami, so eje keteneño don detkei, ño siluñ kine mi detlukkei, ea wane ñañaeemami.

<sup>14</sup> Eso ñei ñerep yale okanmami, enano propet Isaiño don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele eje ukude wakonmaike,

‘Ñine ban ketño don naso banem detkei, ño kine yemo siluñ mi wet detlukkei, Ñine ban deño ka so ka okanikei, ño siluñ kine kine mane mi kaulukkei.

<sup>15</sup> Onoka wane ñei ñerep iwa enane dereretene mo siukke, so eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so eje deene mo pilikke. Eje deeneño kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, eje keteneño kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, eje wet derereteneño kine maine gege dere qelañanbi rap, yemo eje nanano maine zingeu rap, Anutuño ramaike, pakimo na maine ma menañ onbe rap.’

<sup>16</sup> “Ñine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! Ñine deñineño kine kine maine kamami, so ketñineño don maine detmami, ea wane.

<sup>17</sup> Na don iwa ñidanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane ñei ñerep dereret

korop magu loutneŋo sogino gekoi, ŋine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, ŋo siluŋ mi kakoi, so ŋine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, ŋo siluŋ mi detkoi.”

*Yesuŋo Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, “Ketŋine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don nanjengo rele, ea wane kine detpi.

<sup>19</sup> Nei ŋerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eŋe yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satano sariki paki pukso, ariki eŋe yaup gemami.

<sup>20</sup> Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami.

<sup>21</sup> No siluŋ qei kotoeno ketluke more, ŋodine mi ma qotkemaiké, eŋe nasomde bamgoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane ŋabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat mane wakongi, yewao eŋe ikopka qeligeu siukmaiké.

<sup>22</sup> Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe miti don detmami, ŋo iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezet so wesi aboŋ suaine ma gege, ea wane simileŋo kitoki, miti don mo siuk waremaiké, paki eŋano wele mi wakonmaiké.

<sup>23</sup> Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe miti don ea detpi paki, kine weteeneŋo detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaiké, natne eŋe wele woune loutne 100 qemaiké, natne wele 60 qemaiké, so natne wele 30 qemaiké.”

*Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuŋo don mane nanjengo koso iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo ŋei maneno wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale.

<sup>25</sup> Rasukimo, goiŋ maneo ŋei ŋerep eŋe kulu pawarekoi, pakimo ŋei ŋaba maneno

sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki ariki.

<sup>26</sup> Wit woune ea komine qe suaki paki, kieké wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi.

<sup>27</sup> Pakimo ŋei yewa wane qelit medep eŋe kau paki, sari olale rakoi, ‘Suaine, ŋene detmaine, ge wit woune maine euŋono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok borikine yewa diao ŋine sari wakonmaiké?’

<sup>28</sup> Eu welaine eŋe mainge edane rake, ‘Ea yemo ŋaba natne edo tanik iwa okanimi.’ Eŋe qesonka rakoi, ‘Ge detŋon so ŋedanom, ŋene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qakŋem ariake?’

<sup>29</sup> Eŋe mainge edane rake, ‘Mida, ŋine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne weneŋ lokak ongei wane.

<sup>30</sup> Qeligeu, wit so touk eŋe weneŋ orodonka sua ware menaŋgeik, paki na baŋ loka lokak ŋei ea edanikale, ŋine mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapŋo wokomon warekei, Pakiso ŋado wit peike more ŋara urumno magukkei.’ ”

*Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eŋe koso don mane nanjengo more, iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, ŋei maneno ma ari euino rasumaiké.

<sup>32</sup> Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne eŋane woune yale mida, eŋe niga-gatnemde, ŋo siluŋ suamaiké, eao yemo eki natne korop yuanonmaiké. Eŋe sua eki kakapa okanmaiké, eso naŋi eŋe sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami.”

*Yis Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu eŋe koso don nanjengo mane iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. Ŋerep maneno yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwan mage, plaua korop eŋe baŋ piwiwige wieake.”

*Yesu Eŋe Nei Ŋerep Don Nanjengoka More Edanmaŋke Ea Wane Kine*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eñe ñei ñerep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, eñe don nanjengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke.

<sup>35</sup> Eñe yale okange, yemo propetño don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, “Na don edanikalane, yemo na ban don nanjengoka more edangale, na ban edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao ñineka pa sari mage iwa pamaike, ea edangale.”

### *Yesuño Touk Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eñe ñei ñerep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Eñine dokoine eñe eñano sariu paki olale rakoi, “Toukpa eu wieke ea wane kine ñedannom.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Ñeiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Ñei Wawainane Gipole,

<sup>38</sup> eu yemo kepe banem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu ñei ñerep qeli gege togon wane binjek gemami, eñe, ño touk qotkoine, yemo ñei ñerep qotkoine, eñe Satan wane binjek, eñane qelit qe gemagekei.

<sup>39</sup> Ño ñei ñabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. Ño menañmaike, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menañgi ma urumgo mot mot urata ñei, yemo añelo edo okanmami.

<sup>40</sup> Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo ban naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake.

<sup>41</sup> Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eñe ban añelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu eñano ñine, ñei ñerep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, ñei yewa so ñei ñerep borikine mama natne weneñ korop peikeu sari warekei.

<sup>42</sup> Paki biraonbi, gerep togogle ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao eñe ban aroke ñet warik warik ki gekei.

<sup>43</sup> Ño Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu eñe yemo ban kepe deine yale sirike qelanane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat

kotino waket gekei. Ea wane ketñineropño don iwa desikei, misuk ñañækei!

### *Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Rake*

<sup>44</sup> “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkekoi, pakiso ñei maneno maratkaki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Eñe zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, eao wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso eñine binjek okange.

### *Kikum Wane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>45</sup> “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis ñei maneno kikum weku mane ea wane zuange, ea wane rokop.

<sup>46</sup> Zuanj mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma geke, ea korop ñei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, eao mainge kikum ea qoleki, eñine binjek okange.

### *Kamaga Wane Don Nanjengo*

<sup>47</sup> “Qeli gege togon daleo ñei ñerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, ñei maneno kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop.

<sup>48</sup> Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama ñei eñe tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, ño qotkoine eamo qakeu arike.

<sup>49</sup> Iwamo ban naso qoeake eao yale wakoniake, añelo eñe ban ariu paki, ñei ñerep borikine mama korop ñei ñerep maine eñane keuo ñine wanoke qeturanon warekei.

<sup>50</sup> Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao eñe ban aroke ñet warik warik ki gekei.”

### *Musele So Soginane Weleine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Ñine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Eñe rakoi, “O, ñene detmaine.”

<sup>52</sup> Rauso, eñe mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon ñei, eñe korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo

eje mat welaine ea wane rokop, oño yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, abon̄ n̄ara urumino n̄ine maki ketmaike.”

### *Nazaret Matkoñine Nei N̄erep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu eje don nan̄engo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelige arike.

<sup>54</sup> Ariso, zinge eñine kepe matino arike, eje Yuda lewa lewan̄ urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso eje detpi paki oñæene qaeki welelepke more qeson nagu more rakoi, “Eje dereret iwa yaline ea diao n̄ine make? So masiine togogole iwa diao n̄ine make?”

<sup>55</sup> Eje mat mama wane gipole me? Maria eje eñane nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas eje eñine ñolekoun̄e me?

<sup>56</sup> Eje eñine kiarokoun̄e korop iwa mi mane gemami? Eje masi kine kine iwa korop diao n̄ine make?”

<sup>57</sup> Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesuño edange, “Propet mane eje mat natne eñano ariki, eje koropño ewine kitomami, ño weku eñine kepe matino so eñine magukoun̄e edo qaisik kamami.”

<sup>58</sup> Eje masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane eje weteneño detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

## 14

### *Yesu Wane Ra More Herotño Rake, “Eje Yohane Doku Tau Tauño Wisikae Wieke”*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane ñei waom eje Yesu wane don kisi detke.

<sup>2</sup> Paki ketkele koun̄e edane rake, “Eje yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, oño koso wisikae wie more, zinge sari-maïke. Yalinane zonom togogole iwan̄o eñane kutno waki masi togole urata ma-maïke.”

<sup>3</sup> Herot eje raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urumgo birakakoi, eje ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotño eñine ñole Pilip wane ñanominane ñerep ea kobu make, ñerep ea wane eñetine Herodias. Yohan̄eño Herot ñanominane ra more don okankake.

<sup>4</sup> Yohane Doku Tautau eje tako rakot Herot olale rake, “Ge ñerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menañmaïke!”

<sup>5</sup> Herot eje Yohane qeakane okange, ño siluñ eje Yuda ñei eñane kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda ñei eje Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

<sup>6</sup> Herot wane wako wakon nasoino ñei natne eje n̄ara nekei wane weneñ sari motkoi, ñanomine Herodias wane borasine eje Herot wane lewet ñei eñane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken eñet oreke. Oreki Herotño kaki similekake.

<sup>7</sup> Paki eje ra togole olale rake, “Na qeliwo more ra togolemaïle, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na ban̄ ginikale!”

<sup>8</sup> Eso nagaine wetno ketki ñerep eje rake, “Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawe.”

<sup>9</sup> Yale raki Herot eje detki zok umareke, ño onoka wane eje ñei tatiñon koun̄e korop eñane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, siluñ ñerep wane an̄aine teweke, paki qelit ñei koun̄e raongi arikoi.

<sup>10</sup> Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatkoï.

<sup>11</sup> Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, ñerep yewa mangoï, pakiso oño ma more nagainano ma arike.

<sup>12</sup> Yohane dokoine eje sari pareñine ma more dukkakoi, paki eje ari Yesu donkisi olatkoï.

### *Yesuño Nei N̄erep 5, 000 N̄ara Gumeonge*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo eñineka geakane arike. Ñei ñerep eje don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka ñadino esopka arikoi.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eje seki kutno ñine ketki paki, ñei ñerep magu suaine yewa one more, eñane wetine boriki zomaene maki menañgoï.

<sup>15</sup> Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine eje eñano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe ketki naso mo qeyaumaïke, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, ñei ñerep eje ariu, me bira

onnom, matko matko ari edomka n̄ara kakiene qoleu.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesuño edane rake, “Ene maine mi arikei, n̄ine n̄idom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu.”

<sup>17</sup> Edangi ene rakoi, “Nene n̄ara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesuño rake, “Ea iwa nan̄ano ma sariu.”

<sup>19</sup> Ene ra ongi, n̄ei n̄erep ene qizij kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso ene bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Ene bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe n̄ei n̄erep ebon warekoi.

<sup>20</sup> Nei n̄erep ene korop neu n̄atene qe-wareke, pakiso dokoine ene bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke.

<sup>21</sup> Neiwa n̄ara nekoi en̄ane zaleene 5,000. N̄erep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

### *Yesuño Namuñ Kutno Gesoke Arike*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso Yesu ene dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namuñ kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu en̄ine yemo n̄ei n̄erep ea qebinongi mateno ari-warekoi.

<sup>23</sup> Qebinongi, n̄ei n̄erep ariwareu, ea wane n̄adino ene meño maneo en̄ineka wa more mejenkake. Ruo kereakane okangiso, Yesu ene en̄ineka ea meño geke.

<sup>24</sup> Naso yewao seki mo doku namuñ wisino ariki, dibomño mawa maket maine qein make, onoka waneño momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

<sup>25</sup> Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu ene dokoine en̄ano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki.

<sup>26</sup> Dokoine ene kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki ene kaetongi aroke rakoi, “Iwa mo oson̄a mane!”

<sup>27</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesuño esatka edane more rake, “Togoleu! Iwamo non̄o, misuk kaetn̄ungep!”

<sup>28</sup> Rakiso Petoroño rake, “Waom, iwa welekatne gon̄o, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka gen̄ano sariwe.”

<sup>29</sup> Raki Yesuño olatke, “Sarinom!” Eso Petoro ene sekiwo n̄ine saket more, kieke doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike.

<sup>30</sup> Ene ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kieke doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, “Waom, neunom!”

<sup>31</sup> Rakiso, eaka Yesuño biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, “Ge mali malip̄none nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?”

<sup>32</sup> Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waket-pikso, momo mo ea don̄ mange.

<sup>33</sup> Dokoine ene seki koto mere umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

### *Yesuño Nei Zomaenerop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menangoi*

<sup>34</sup> Ene doku namuñ yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi.

<sup>35</sup> Yewao n̄ei n̄erep ene Yesu mo detkakoi, eso ene mo ea don̄ motpi zoma n̄ei en̄ane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi.

<sup>36</sup> Ene Yesuño detongi, zoma n̄ei ene takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menañ oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso ene detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, ene korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menañ warekoi.

## 15

### *Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuño Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, ene Yerusalem n̄ine sariu paki, Yesu qesonka rakoi,

<sup>2</sup> “Kine onoka wane gen̄ane dokoñone ene n̄enane aso n̄abo kopze en̄ane don numa n̄ebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane ene numa maine mogare meteene saukeu paki, n̄ara mi ma ne okanmami?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Pakimo n̄ine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea n̄adekkau paki, n̄injine don numa ea mogare ma gemami?”

<sup>4</sup> Anutuño iwa yale rake, ‘Ge magañone so nagan̄one eweetne kitokene,’ So rake,

'Ñei mane eñe naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, eñe siluñ qeu seukeake.'

<sup>5</sup> No ñido kito edanmami, yemo ñei mane eñe yeye mane mageakeo, yemo eñe magaine me nagaine maine eaño qe-sinotki rap, ño siluñ ramaike, 'Iwa mo Anutu wane binjek qekole,' yemo yaup isioniake, ño yemo eñine binjek,

<sup>6</sup> numa yaline eñe magaine ewino mi kitomaike, ñine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, ñinñine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami.

<sup>7</sup> Ñine isi ñei nau! Propet Isaia eñe don koboboine ñinane iwa yale maine rake!

<sup>8</sup> 'Anutuño ramaike, ñei ñerep iwa eñe pieneñoka mawa nanmami, ño weteneño yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami.

<sup>9</sup> Onoka wane eñe kepe ñeiño don numa motmole, ea tewekeu paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Eñe yalinenjo na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menañgi rap' "

### *Kine Kine Iwaño Maki Ñei Mane Eñe Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmaike*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eñe ñei ñerep magu edoraki, eñano ariu edane rake, "Ketñine motpi paki detlukeu, ñine misuk ñañaekei!

<sup>11</sup> Ñei mane eñe nene kine kine añaínoka neki kotino wete okanmaike, eaño maki kotino mi sigile okanmaike, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine qotkoine wetke mage more, koso añaíneño raki saketmaike, eañoka maki ñei ea kotine sigile okanmaike."

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso dokoine eñe eaka sari qesonka rakoi, "Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eñe dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?"

<sup>13</sup> Yesuño edane rake, "Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaíke, oño mi ebotke, eamo bañ kinerop lokak wareake,

<sup>14</sup> eñane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, ñetne magu ea eñe deene pili pilikine, eñe yalinane de pilik manenjo de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik."

<sup>15</sup> Raki Petoroño rake, "Don nanenjo ramaine, ea wane kine ñedannom detñem."

<sup>16</sup> Yesuño edane rake, "Ñine yaleka wet dereret ñine manerop natne eñane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaíke.

<sup>17</sup> Ñine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane ñei manenjo añaínoka neki, wete kobañino ketmaíke, paki koso kainoka tetki saket arimaíke.

<sup>18</sup> No kine kine añaoka saketmaíke, eamo korop wetko ñine sari saketmaíke, kine kine yalinenjo maki ñei mane wetine sigilemaíke.

<sup>19</sup> Onoka wane eñine kotino ñine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, eaño tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaíke, ñerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalan okane, ñerep yau yaup ebu ebu, aboñ kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edanikei.

<sup>20</sup> Kine kine ea, edo mau ñei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaíke. No eñe yale ramami, mete mi sau sauk yaup ñara ma nene, eaño maki ñei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eaño maki mi sigile okanmaíke."

### *Kanan Qelan Ñerep Manenjo Yesu Detlukka Malipkake*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eñe mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea arike.

<sup>22</sup> Kanan qelan ñerep mane eñe kepe ea geke, oño Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, "Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuño birangani ketkone! Ge nanane wetñone borikep! Nanane borasone eñe asu qotkoineño kotino pa mata-likaki, wikile zok detmaíke."

<sup>23</sup> Yale raki, Yesuño don mane mi olatke, eñine dokoine eñe eñano sari raka rakoi, "Talekanom eñe arikep! Eñe ñenane ñadezo ra aroke sarimaíke!"

<sup>24</sup> Yesuño mainge rake, "Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel ñei ñerep magu eñaneka weku talenangi ketkole."

<sup>25</sup> Raki eaka ñerep eñe osino sari wawetinenjo kino qe more umi qe rake, "Suaine, mapik nannom!"

<sup>26</sup> Yesuño olatke, "Ñerep ñene maine Israel medep eñane ñara ea ma more, koso qelan kasi eaño qakñem ariki nene, eamo mi menañmaíke."

<sup>27</sup> Njerepjo mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, ŋo siluŋ kasimze eje we-lakopene eŋane zakeo ŋine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki eje weneŋ ne okan-mami.”

<sup>28</sup> Eso Yesuŋo mainge njerep olale rake, “O njerep, ge mali malipŋone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaike paki ramaine, yale baŋ okanganiake.” Eso naso eaka borasine menaŋkake.

### *Yesuŋo Nei Loutne Ma Menaŋonge*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu eje mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namuŋ ea mogare arike, eje ari meŋo waki paki, pese ket metke.

<sup>30</sup> Metki, ŋei njerep magu suaine eje eŋano sarikoi. Eje kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne weneŋ ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraon-goi, pakiso Yesuŋo ebuki menaŋ warekoi.

<sup>31</sup> Nei njerep eje welelepkekoi, onoka wane eje onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramaŋkoi, kie mete seu seune eje menaŋmaŋkoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine eje numa gegeene wakonmaŋke, de pilik eje deene pot-maŋkoi, eso ea wane eje Israel eŋane Anutu mawakakoi.

### *Yesuŋo Nei Njerep 4, 000 Njara Gumeonge*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eje dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, “Na ŋei njerep iwa eŋane wetne borimaike, onoka wane eje narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude njara mane mi nemami. Na njara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonjem arikei wane mi nanmaike, onoka wane eje mateno arikei wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane.”

<sup>33</sup> Dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Nene njara sai togolo iwa maratka more, ŋei njerep magu iwa gumeonjem, maine rokop oni-ake!”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine njara darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

Eje olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

<sup>35</sup> Eso Yesu eje mo ea ŋei njerep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi.

<sup>36</sup> Pakiso, eje bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine eje ma more damo qe, ŋei njerep ebon warekoi.

<sup>37</sup> Eje korop neu ŋatene qewareke, dokoine eje neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke.

<sup>38</sup> Nei njara nekoi, eŋane zaleene 4, 000, njerep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapoton-goi.

<sup>39</sup> Eso Yesu eje mo ea ŋei njerep tale-ongi, mateno ari wareu, eŋine seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arike.

## 16

### *Nei Eje Yesuŋo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi natne so Sadusi natne eje Yesu wano sarikoi, eje liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso eje masi togogole mane maki, eaŋo Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi.

<sup>2</sup> Njo ŋei Yesuŋo yemo edane rake, “Njine kepe kesiakane okangi, njine ra okanmami, ‘Nenane kepe menage payakane okan-maike, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.’

<sup>3</sup> Eso sakoka yemo njine ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezon okane kepe takelemaike, so di okanmaikane.’ Njine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okan-mami, ŋo njine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei!

<sup>4</sup> Njine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane ŋei njerep tego yemo borikine so eje we-teeneŋo Anutu wano mi paulukmaike. Eje naso baŋem masi togogole mane kaikei wane ra okanmami, ŋo eje masi mane baŋ mi kaikei, midakaka! Njine masi togogole weku baŋ njibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso eje yale ra more qeliŋ one so wie arike.

### *Parisi So Sadusi Eŋane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei*

<sup>5</sup> Dokoine eje doku namuŋ yuane erinat arikoi, eje niget ongi bret mane weneŋ mi ma arikoi.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine kaulukkei, so diam njine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej Sadusi, eŋane yisiŋo masi plawa maki sua okanmaike, yale njinane keuo eŋerop masi qotkoine suayakane, so njinano wakesiakane ware nagukei.”

<sup>7</sup> Dokoine eje don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “Eje iwa ramaike, yemo onoka wane njene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eje don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki eje qeson one rake, “Njine onoka wane njidomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike, yale ramami? Njine mali malipnjine nigatne ma gemami me?”

<sup>9</sup> Njine kine mi detlukmami me? Njine na bret mete mane(5) ea nej njerep 5 tausen eŋane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke?

<sup>10</sup> So bret sewen eŋo nej 4 tausen eŋane mapokkole eamo daleo? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke?

<sup>11</sup> Njine daleo wane na bret wane mi njidanile, ea wane kine mi detlukmami? Njine diamnjine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej Sadusi, eŋane masi tanik qotkoine eŋo yis yaleka rokop njuniakane!”

<sup>12</sup> Eso dokoine eje kine mo detkoi, eje yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmaike, ea wane mi edange. No yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej, Sadusi, eŋane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

### *Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, nej njerep eje Nei Wawainane Gipole eŋane ra more ma oramami?”

<sup>14</sup> Eje olale rakoi, “Natne eje ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne eje ramami,

Elaiya, no natne eje ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, njine yemo daleo? Njine nanane ma noramami?”

<sup>16</sup> Saimon Petoroŋo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, oŋo ge birangangi ketkone.”

<sup>17</sup> Raki Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo nej natne eŋano njine geŋano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaike, oŋo koboboine wetŋono motki ramaine.

<sup>18</sup> Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau nej njerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomŋo nanane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane ban mi maket birakayake.

<sup>19</sup> Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki ban gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu eje ban ra togoleake, no ge kepeo rakokenom, qeliwo Anutu eje yale waka ban rakokeake.”

<sup>20</sup> Yale raki paki, dokoine togogleka rawetonge, eje Mesia ea nej mane mi edangei wane.

### *Yesu Eje Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange*

<sup>21</sup> Naso yewao njine kieke Yesu eje dokoine don didiwo kieke ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, nej suaine, pris njette, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nej edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Njine more, na ban nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na ban koso ma wiriknangi, wisikae wiewale.”

<sup>22</sup> Edangi, Petoroŋo eŋineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa geŋano mi wakoniake!”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuŋo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge nanane numa lenlen okannanmaine, onoka wane geŋane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane



dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo ñei enjane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enjane edane rake, “Ñei mane enjane nanjano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don ñadekka more, kibej qabenejine teweke more, nanjane ñadeno sariake.

<sup>25</sup> Onoka wanejo mane enjane enjane gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, enjane ban siuke maniake, ño mane enjane nanjane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, enjane ban gege togon marat kayake.

<sup>26</sup> Mane enjane kepe banem ea wane kine kine korop pamaike, ea kutno kutno more mawamanjki, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo onokakano wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turunjane onokaka koso makimo, zinge ban koso qesinjaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaike!

<sup>27</sup> Ñei Wawainane Gipole enjane mo Magainane kibi qelanangorop anjelo koune ebuki sarikei, pakimo enjane ban ñei koboboine so ñei borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turunjane mainge eboniake.

<sup>28</sup> Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, ñinano ñine ñei natne enjane ban mi seukwarekei, enjane yeka geu paki kau Ñei Wawainane gipole enjane Ñei waom yale okane sariake.”

## 17

### *Yesu Enjane Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe sikis qoeki, ñadino Yesu Petoro so tatiñon Yakop so Yohane enjane wenen arikei wane ebuke, eso enjane iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enjane nekakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki enjane kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotinenjo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, dokoine karewe enjane pore ompi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesu don aukoi.

<sup>4</sup> Eso Petoro enjane Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ñene iwa genjem maine okanmaike, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa ban

makale, mane genjane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

<sup>5</sup> Enjane yale rakiso, eaka kezon qilaunerop enjane sari kawetonge, pakiso kezon koto ñine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na enjane simile nanmaike, ñine donine desikei!”

<sup>6</sup> Dokoine enjane boka woka ea detpi paki, enjane zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi.

<sup>7</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesu osono sari ebun more rake, “Kanzan wieu, ñine misuk kaetjungep!”

<sup>8</sup> Eso enjane wieu paki, pore ñei mane mi kakoi, Yesu enjane weku okoraki kakoi.

<sup>9</sup> Enjane bonagao ñine ketpi paki, Yesu rawetone rake, “Ñine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi ñei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Ñei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo ñine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, dokoine enjane Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine ñedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ñei, enjane ramami, ‘Elaiyano Mesia wane alakane sariake.’”

<sup>11</sup> Rau Yesu edange, “Elaiya enjane welekatne alakane sariake, paki enjane kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake.

<sup>12</sup> Ño na welekatne iwa ñidanbe, Elaiya enjane mo sarike, pakimo ñei ñerep enjane kau paki mi detkakoi, ño silun enjane simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, Ñei Wawainane Gipole enjane ban yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei.”

<sup>13</sup> Yale rakiso, dokoine enjane mo detkoi, enjane Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

### *Yesu Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Enjane Mamenanjake*

<sup>14</sup> Enjane koso ñei ñerep magu suaine enjane zinge lotkeu, ñei manenjo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qe.

<sup>15</sup> Paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanjane giponane wetjone borikep! Enjane naso banem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waranjaki gerepko me dokuo ket okanmaike.

16 Na geɲane dokoɲone eɲano ma sarikole, ɲo siluɲ edo eɲe maine mi ma menaɲkakoi, eɲe ɲaɲaekoi.”

17 Yesuɲo mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop ɲine ɲei iwa! Na naso kiroine ɲineropka ge arikale me? Na naso baɲem ɲinerop ge more umat kine kine ɲinane kau, bisi okanɲune more ɲibu gekale me? Medep ea naɲano ma sariu!”

18 Raki, ma sariu, Yesuɲo asu qotkoine ea don olatki eɲe saket arike, eso medep ea eɲe naso yewaoka menaɲkake.

19 Pakiso dokoine eɲe bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine ɲedannom desikene, eɲe daleo wane asu qotkoine ea mogatɲem mi aɲaze teweke saket arike?”

20 Rau Yesuɲo mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, ɲine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! ɲine mali malipɲine nigatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo ɲine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, ‘Iwa ɲine eriwa arinom!’ Rau, eso eɲe baɲ ariki rap. ɲine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk ɲaɲaekoi!”

21 Asu qotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meɲe meɲen so miti wane ra more sawe gegeɲo maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine manenjo mi mogasiake.”

### *Yesu Eɲe Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etke Okange*

22 Dokoine eɲe korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuɲo edane rake, “ɲei Wawainane Gipole yemo mo ɲei ɲaba eɲane meteeno birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemaike,

23 waki, ɲei edo baɲ qeu seukeake, ɲo siluɲ kaiwe karewe eao eɲe baɲ ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake.” Dokoine eɲe don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

### *Yesuɲo Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke*

24 Yesu eɲine so dokoine eɲe Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama ɲei eɲe Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, “ɲinane kito ɲibo ɲibon eɲe Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? ɲedannom desikene.”

25 Petoroɲo edane rake, “O, mot okanmaike.”

Petoro eɲe mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuɲo mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, “Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Maɲo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane ɲei waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine ɲei ɲerep ea edo me ɲei lobo edo?”

26 Petoroɲo mainge rake, “ɲei lobo edo.”

Yesuɲo mainge rake, “Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei,

27 ɲo siluɲ ɲei ɲerep iwa eɲe ɲenane misuk detpi boriake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki aɲaino ge baɲ wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine naɲane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so geɲane, ea manom pakiso ɲerane takis ea qolekene.”

## 18

### *Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Maɲo Suaine Okanmaike?*

1 Naso yewao dokoine eɲe Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, “ɲedannom desikene, maɲo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?”

2 Rau, Yesu eɲe medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake.

3 Paki edange, “Iwa rawe detpi! ɲine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa eɲane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo ɲine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei.

4 Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane eɲe oɲomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakenjo suaine okaniake.

5 So mane eɲe naɲane eɲet biɲeknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, eɲe na yaleka nora tebananiake.

### *Borikinane Liwe Liwek*

6 “Mane eɲe medep nigatne iwa eɲe mali malipene naɲano motpi pamaike, ea ɲinane keuo ɲine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine naɲano ea kitare more, borikine mayakeo, yemo ɲei yewa eɲe maine yaben mane

suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menanji rap.

<sup>7</sup> Yai, kepe nei eje nei nrep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, eje daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea ban naso banem wakoniake, no mane eje borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, eje daleo okaniake? Eje maine siukkei.

<sup>8</sup> “Ge metenonejo me kienonejo warangangi ari borikine maneo rasuke-neo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kienone so metenone midaine maine waketkene, no meteretke none so kieretke none wenenj sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerep papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake.

<sup>9</sup> So geone denonejo borikine make-nane simile wetnono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko denone weku eanoka wake-sikene, no denone etkeka sot wenenj epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole so-rao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

### *Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>10</sup> “Na don welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa enane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane enane anelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, eje naso banem Magane qeliwo gemaikene, enane kaitko gemami, njine mi maulukonbi, yemo anelo eje njine wikile njibonikei.

<sup>11</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole eje lama siukkoi, ea zuanone ebuyakane ketke.

<sup>12</sup> “Njine iwa wane detmami? Nei mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei ea enano njine mane siukki, eje daleo okaniake? Eje dere mezet okane more qelinongi, lamakoune 99 ea mejo rerenjino nraene ne geu, eje ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuanokayake.

<sup>13</sup> Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, eje zuanjukmage maratnayake, paki eje lamakoune 99 enane mi detmaike, wekuwa siukike, enane wet pese suaine desiake.

<sup>14</sup> Numa weku yewaka, Maganine qeliwo gemaikene, eje nigatnekopne iwa

enano njine maneno siukeakane mi simin kamaikene.

### *Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekaikene*

<sup>15</sup> “Ge kimanone maneno gejano sot okangi, ge enano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. No silunj njire njiritneka bonepnitne okangeik, eje olatnom donnone detmaikeo, yemo ge kimanone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine.

<sup>16</sup> No eje donnone mi desiakeo, yemo ge nei weku me etke epunom ererop wenenj ari kineine detkau paki, nei etke me karewenjo don ra makoboe okangei.

<sup>17</sup> No eje enane don mane mi desiakeo, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki eje doku tautau magu enane don mi desiakeo, yemo detkau, eje nei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

### *Anutu Eje Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Keuo Gemaikene*

<sup>18</sup> “Eso na rawe korop detpi, njine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutujo qeliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutujo qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

<sup>19</sup> “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, njire nei etkenjo yeye mane wane ra more, wetnitne weku more menenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaikene, eje ban njiponiake.

<sup>20</sup> Nei etke me karewe eje nanane enet binjknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturanj ge metpi, na wenenj yewa enerop metkale.”

### *Qelit Nei Sotkorop Enane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eje don yale raki Petorojo Yesu wano sariki paki, qesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, nanane kimane eje atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turujine atak darap qelingale? Na maine atak sewen sot turujine qelingale?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesujo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, no silunj sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene,

<sup>23</sup> onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, nei Waom mane onjo qelit nejikoune enjine sotaene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop.

<sup>24</sup> Ene lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit nei mane ma sarikoi, onjo milion kina enane waom wane binjek yale omakake.

<sup>25</sup> Wane qelit nei ea ene wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi qoleke, eso nei waomine ene raki, ene qelit qeqe mane yale, enjine so njanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea nei ebongi, ene wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke.

<sup>26</sup> Olatki, qelit nei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, 'Ge nanane wetjone boriki, qelinj nannom, na ban korop sotane makok warekale!'

<sup>27</sup> Raki, nei waom ene wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qelinqi paki, nei birakaki arike.

<sup>28</sup> "Eso qelit qeqe nei yewa, ene ariki paki qelit nei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, ene maratcake. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, 'Ge nanane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turunjine golenanikene!'

<sup>29</sup> Raki qelit nei kimaine ene umi ket more olale rake, 'Ge nanane wetjone boriki qeligenom, na ban sotaone ea mainge qolegangale!'

<sup>30</sup> No ene siluj don raki dere mi lolonjake, ea wane turunjine yemo ene mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki qoeki sakesiakane.

<sup>31</sup> Qelit nei kimakoune ene tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari nei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwarekoi.

<sup>32</sup> Eso nei waom ene qelit nei oraki sari saketki olale rake, 'Ge qelit nei borikine sot korop! Ge nanano njine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turunjone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane gonjom nolatnom mo na lolonjanile.

<sup>33</sup> Ge qelit nei kimanonane wetjone boriki lolonjanile yale, mi okanikene'

<sup>34</sup> Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit nei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane waketke, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki qoeki, sakesiakane."

<sup>35</sup> Pakiso Yesujo don iwa yale raki qoeke, "Njine wetjinejo kimakopnjine

enane sot turunjene mi qelinqeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaik, ene masi tanik yewa, ea njine weku weku ban okanunjiake."

## 19

### *Yesujo Njanomze Qeli Qelinj Wane Don Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ene don ea korop rawareki qoeki, ene Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike.

<sup>2</sup> Ariki, nei njerep magu suaine ene njadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menanjonge.

<sup>3</sup> Parisi natne ene enano liwekakei wane enano sari rakoi, "Nenze ra rokop donzejo nei mane rakokkaki, njanomne qelinqawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qelinj kayake me?"

<sup>4</sup> Yesujo mainge rake, "Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaik, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaik, 'Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonjo nei so njerep orodonjka ma wakonotke.'

<sup>5</sup> Paki Anutujo rake, 'Ea wane nei manejo naga magaine qelinqotki paki, njanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.'

<sup>6</sup> Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutujo maturanj otkane, nejino maine misuk mapok osikei."

<sup>7</sup> Raki Parisi ene qesonka rakoi, "Pakimo, Mose ene onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, nei mane ene njanomine qelinqayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?"

<sup>8</sup> Rau Yesujo edange, "Mosenjo njanowekopnjine qelinj ongei wane dere njibonge, yemo yaup njinjine wetjine zok togogole, daleo kito njibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakoke njibonge. No qei Anutujo kieke more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, nei mane ene njanomine sot midaine maine geki, qelinqaki paki, njerep natne ebuyakeo, ene zokit ea kitatmaik, nei ea ene sotkorop okaniake."

10 Eņine dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, “Nuna yale ęei mane so ęanomine erane keruetno pamaiko, yemo ęerep mi mama yaup maine gekene.”

11 Rau Yesuņo edange, “Don iwa ęerep mi mama yemo ęei ęerep korop ęane mi ramaile, ęo yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maiko, edoka weku magekei wane Anu- tuņo ebonge.”

12 ęei ęe ęerep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaiko, ęei natne ęe yemo onoka wane yalewa oken gekei wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane ęei edom ęerep midaine gekeiwane kitat onmami, so natne ęerep mi ebu- mami, yemo onoka wane ęe qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo ęei yaline ęane binjek ea wane ęe yaup gemami. Mane ęe iwa maine okaniakeno don iwa dere ma nogankayake.”

### *Yesuņo Medep Nigatne Mosop Onge*

13 ęei ęerep natne ęe medewekopene Yesuņo metine leweeno more, meņen kayakane ęano ebu arikoi, ęo dokoine edo yemo ęei ęerep ea rawetongoi.

14 Yale okanbi, Yesuņo rake, “ęine qeliņonbi medep nigatne ęe nanano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane ęei ęerep ea medep nigatne yaline, ęe qeli gege togon ea mo binjek qe ebonge.”

15 Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

### *ęei Qaluwit Aboņine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Nuna Ziankake*

16 Naso maneo ęei maneno Yesu wano sari olale rake, “Kito ęebo ęebon, no- latnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?”

17 Raki Yesuņo olale rake, “ęe kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine ęe weku gemaike, ge gege to- gon kotino waketkenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene.”

18 Eņe qesone rake, “Ra rokop don di- awa?”

Yesuņo olale rake, “ęe ęei mi qem seukeake, ęao ęanom ęire mi

qeliņnagukeyik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene,

19 ge naga maganone eweetne kitokene, so ge geņonane ganmaiko, yalewaka ęei kimakopņone ęane ganiake.”

20 ęei qaluwit ęe mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

21 Yesuņo olale rake, “ęe sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kineņone ma gemaine, ea korop ęei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, ęei aboņene midaine gemami, ęe ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaiko, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari ęadeno sarikene.”

22 ęei qaluwit ęe don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane ęe aboņ suaine pamange, ea wane.

23 Pakiso Yesuņo dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, ęei mane aboņine suaineno qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaiko.”

24 Na koso don mane ęidanbe, ęei mane aboņine suaineno qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maiko, ęo rokopne yale waka, kamel maneno samap anaino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

25 Dokoine ęe don iwa detpi paki, onane zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo maņo maine qeli gege togon marat kayakane?”

26 Rau Yesuņo deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo ęei edo oka okan yemo ęanāemami, ęo siluņ Anutuņo yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokoune mawareake.”

27 Rakiso Petoroņo olale rake, “ęene yeye kine kineze korop qeliņ waneņem paki, geņane ęadeņono sarikone, ea wane ęene onokaka lewine mane maine mak- ene?”

28 Raki Yesuņo edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, ęado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao ęei Wawainane Gipole ęe ęei waom met me- tine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiako, paki nanane dokone 12 ęadeno sarikoi, ęine ban yaleka ęei waom

met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei.

<sup>29</sup> Paki, nei n̄rep deo edo nan̄ane rau paki, matene me n̄lekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qeliŋwarekoi eŋe baŋ lewine morian manerop marat̄kakei, so gege togon baŋ eboniake.

<sup>30</sup> No siluŋ nei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, eŋe baŋ n̄ado kitokei, n̄o nei loutne kepeo naso iwa n̄ado kitomami, eŋe baŋ nan̄ane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

## 20

### *Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Nan̄engo*

<sup>1</sup> “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine man̄eŋo sakoka urata nei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop.

<sup>2</sup> Eŋe dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi.

<sup>3</sup> Eŋe koso manerop 9 kilok nalu soben̄ino arike, paki ongi nei natne yaup ea taboŋ okorakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Eso eŋe edane rake, ‘N̄ine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na baŋ lewine mayakatne qoleŋunikale.’

<sup>5</sup> Eso eŋe mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eŋe masi wekuka okange.

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eŋe nalu soben̄ino koso ari nei natne ongi, eŋe yeka okorau gesonone rake, ‘N̄ine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup taboŋ okoramami?’

<sup>7</sup> Eŋe rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, nei man̄eŋo mi qoleŋonike, ea wane iwa okoramaine.’ Yale rauso, eŋe edane rake, ‘Weku mane, n̄ine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

<sup>8</sup> “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welaineŋo ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata nei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, neiwa n̄ado qoleonile, eŋano n̄ine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, eŋano qoeake.’

<sup>9</sup> Neiwa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi, eŋe wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge.

<sup>10</sup> Eso neiwa alakan qoleonge, eŋe mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, eŋe wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, n̄o eŋe yale waka siluŋ wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge.

<sup>11</sup> Eŋe wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi,

<sup>12</sup> ‘Neiwa iwa n̄ado ebuki sarimi, eŋe urata wan auaka weku memi, n̄o n̄edo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telen telego urata mene, n̄o siluŋ ge eŋe qoleonine rokop weku yewaka n̄ene qoleŋonmaine!’

<sup>13</sup> Yale rau, eu welaineŋo eŋano n̄ine mane olale rake, ‘Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune.

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane ge wesinone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka nei iwa n̄ado rawe sarike, eŋe manile.

<sup>15</sup> Yewa yemo nan̄ane aboŋ, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi bin̄ekneŋo rokop weku damo qile, eaŋo mi rokopkemaikeme? Onoka wane noŋo masi maine nei n̄ado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki goeke, “Eso neiwa n̄ado kitomami, edo baŋ nan̄ane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso neiwa lewine alakanmami, edo baŋ n̄ado kitokei.”

### *Yesu Eŋe Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu eŋe Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki en̄neneka arikoi. Numao ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi.

<sup>18</sup> Eŋe edan rake, “Detmami, n̄ene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole baŋ ma more, Pris n̄etne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, eŋane meteeno birakakei. Edo baŋ dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei.

<sup>19</sup> Paki, qelaŋ nei eŋane meteeno birakau, edo baŋ masi worik okanka more, kumunam̄no qeu paki, birin̄o kiben

qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, eje ban koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake.”

### *Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon Netne Okanikeik Wane Rakoik*

<sup>20</sup> Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetnejo Yesu wano gipoletkine wenen epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

<sup>21</sup> Paki Yesujo qesonka rake, “Ge onokaka wane ganmaike?” Eje rake, “Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon nei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere gejane won nono so kana nono mesikeik.”

<sup>22</sup> Raki Yesujo mainge edange, “Nine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laseo njine wikile doku netzoitne nekale, ea njire maine mi nekeik”

Ere rakoik, “O, njere maine okangete.”

<sup>23</sup> Yale raukso, Yesujo etane rake, “Njire welekakatne nanane laseo njine doku netzoitne ban nekeik, no silun nono maine mi rawe, manjo nanane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanane Maganerjo nei natne enjane binjek maulukke.”

<sup>24</sup> Dokoine natne 10 eje don iwa detpi paki, tati non etke erane sotene osike.

<sup>25</sup> Eso Yesu eje edoraki, korop enjino sariu rake, “Nine detmami, kepe ware ware eje nei njerep waom okanonbi, eje enjane bango gemami, so enjane netne kopene edo wareonbi, eje baneno gemami.

<sup>26</sup> Numa iwa yaline eajo njinane keu njino mane misuk payake. Njinano njine manerjo suaine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eje natne njinane qelit mama maine okane geake,

<sup>27</sup> so njinano njine mane eje lewine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eje njinane urata mama nei maine okane geake.

<sup>28</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipolejo okange yale, eje qelitine qekeiwane mi sarike, midakaka. No eje onjom qesinj one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, nei njerep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke.”

### *Nei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik*

<sup>29</sup> Eje Yeriko mat qelige ariu, nei njerep magu suainerjo Yesu njadino mogare arikoi.

<sup>30</sup> Nei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpik Yesu eje mo osoetno arike, eso eje kieke boka rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetnjone borikep!”

<sup>31</sup> Nei njerep magu suaine eje kurojore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. No ere silun suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetnjone borikep!”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eje okoraso, etora rake, “Njire nono daleo okannusikalane netmaike?”

<sup>33</sup> Ere rakoik, “Suaine, njere gonjo dese malotkekenane netmaike!”

<sup>34</sup> Raukso, Yesujo erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu njadino mogare arikoi.

## 21

### *Yesujo Nei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

<sup>1</sup> Eje ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesujo dokoine enjane keuno njine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke.

<sup>2</sup> Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoi, “Njire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso njire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapjo lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nanano epu sarikeik.

<sup>3</sup> No nei manerjo ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo njire iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Suainerjo ea wane raki sarimaite’, rauk eje ban detjotki, esatka epu sarikeik.”

<sup>4</sup> Masi iwa yemo propetjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

<sup>5</sup> “Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude nei waomjone gejano umaik, eje wetne pesekakatnerjo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaik, eje dogi mane wane kutno metmaik, eje dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaik.”

<sup>6</sup> Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesuŋo okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik.

<sup>7</sup> Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, eŋe takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu eŋe kutno wa metke.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe takotene kito qoke numao lameke arikoi, ŋo natne eŋe komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoi,

<sup>9</sup> paki ŋei ŋerep magu Yesu wane qomino arikoi, so ŋadino arikoi, eŋe iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanem! Eŋe Waom wane eŋetko sarimaikane, Anutuŋo mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eŋe Yerusalem mat kotino waketki ŋei ŋerep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, eŋe qeson nagu more rakoi, “Ŋei iwa ma?”

<sup>11</sup> Rau ŋei ŋerep magu iwenkakoi eŋe edane rakoi, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeoŋine.”

### *Yesu Eŋe Ŋei Bakom Urumgo Wake, Ŋei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu eŋe Bakom Urum koto wake, paki ŋeiwa aboŋ so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki eŋe wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, eŋane zake, so naŋi zonom eŋane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubaŋgi giŋ qiririŋ arike.

<sup>13</sup> Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao Anutuŋo iwa yale raki qekoi, ‘Naŋane urum yemo meŋe meŋen urum orakei. (orau okangep)’ No ŋine yemo okanbi kobu mama eŋane siu siuk kise okanmaike! (mau wakongep)”

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eŋe yewa metki ŋei depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine eŋano sariu, ma menaŋonge.

<sup>15</sup> Pris ŋetne so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon ŋei eŋe Yesuŋo urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!” Ea wane eŋe dere worik okankakoi.

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso eŋe Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge eŋe don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, Yesuŋo rake, “O, na detmaile, ŋine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu eŋe ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.’ ”

<sup>17</sup> Yesuŋo Eŋe Qeliŋoneso, Mat Suainoŋine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

### *Yesuŋo Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke*

<sup>18</sup> Qaeki sakoka eŋe koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu ŋarainane seukke.

<sup>19</sup> Paki, eŋe kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metineŋoka weku metke, eso eŋe eki ea olale rake, “Ge baŋ koso welenone manerop mi qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

<sup>20</sup> Dokoine eŋe ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaike?”

<sup>21</sup> Rau Yesuŋo kito edange, “Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi! Ŋine wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo ŋine wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, ŋine maine eweke more, baŋ masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, ŋine maine baŋ eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, ‘Ge wienom paki, goŋomka ari kiwetko ketnom,’ rau eŋe kine kine ea eŋe baŋ maine okaniake.

<sup>22</sup> Ŋine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki meŋe meŋengo more qesonkau paki, ŋine wele baŋ maratkekei.”

### *Yesu Eŋe Maŋo Raki Urata Mamaike, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eŋe koso Bakom Urumgo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris ŋetne so Yuda ŋei suaine eŋe Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge kine kine iwa okanokanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa maŋano ŋine makone, so ge makenane, maŋane don wane okanokanmaine? Maŋo iwa ra ginge?”

<sup>24</sup> Rau Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na baŋ qeso qeson mide weku qesonŋunbe, eso



ņine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na baņ maņane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea ņidanikale.

<sup>25</sup> Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao ņine sarike, ea eņe qeliwo Anutu wanonņine sarike, me kepeo ņei eņano ņine sarike?”

Eņe kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, “ņene don diawa raikene? ņene olale rakene, ‘Anutu wano ņine sarike’, yale raikeneo, eņe baņ ņedane rayake, ‘Pakimo ņine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?’

<sup>26</sup> ņo ņene raikene, ‘ņei eņanonņine sarike,’ yale raikeneo yemo, ņene kaetņonmaike, ņei ņerep eņe daleo okanikei, onoka wane eņe koropņo Yohane wane ramami, eņe propet.”

<sup>27</sup> Eso eņe yale rau pakiso, eņe Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “ņene mi detmaine.”

Pakiso Yesu eņe edane rake, “Na yale waka, maņane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi ņidangale.”

### *Gipoletkine Erane Don Naņengo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu pris wawaine ņetne suaine so ņei eņane ware warekopene edange, “ņine donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Baņ kine nolatpi desikale. ņei mane geke, eņe medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne eņe ari gipole suaine olale rake, ‘Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.’

<sup>29</sup> Eņe olale rake, ‘Na baune wamaike,’ ņo siluņ eņe koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike.

<sup>30</sup> Pakiso, magaine eņe koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso eņe rake, ‘O maine, suainene,’ ņo siluņ eņe mi arike.

<sup>31</sup> Medep etke iwa erane keuo ņine diawaņo magaineņo urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?”

Eņe rakoi, “Medep suaine oņo!”

Rauso, Yesuņo edane rake, “Na iwa ņidanbe detpi! ņei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalaņ ņerep eņe Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketpi, ņine ņadine okangei.

<sup>32</sup> Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau eņe ņinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikanņunge, eso ņine done

dere mi malipkakoi, ņo siluņ ņei takis mama so bailalaņ ņerep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, ņine iwa mo kakoi, ņo wetņine mane mi maingeu paki, ņado eņe mi malipkakoi.”

### *Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Eņane Don Naņengo*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuņo koso ņei suaine kito edane rake, “Na don naņengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, ņei mane eņe kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebob wareki paki, ņadino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa ņei natne edo warekei wane eņane meteeno more so, mat qelige numa arike.

<sup>34</sup> ņado wain wele menaņgi makeiwane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine eņe qelit ņeikoune raongi wain eu ware ware eņano ariki, wele natne eņe eņine ma mangei wane.

<sup>35</sup> ņo wain urata ware ware ņei eņe qelit ņeikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesino gekoi.

<sup>36</sup> ņei eņe koso qelit ņeikoune natne alakan biraongi ariki, eņane rokop mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi ariki, paki ņei wain eu ware ware eņe alakan okanongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi.

<sup>37</sup> ņado bisop, ea yemo eņine gipole ea eņano birakaki ketke, paki rake, ‘Welekatne eņe baņ nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.’

<sup>38</sup> ņo siluņ wain eu ware ware eņe eņine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, ‘Iwa eņe wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, ņene eņe qeņem seukkep, paki, ņene baņ wain euine ea ņenze maņem!’

<sup>39</sup> Eso eņe yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo ņine ma birakau qeinat waketki, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuņo qesone rake, “ņine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, eņe sariki paki, eu ware ware ea eņe baņ daleo okan oniake?”

<sup>41</sup> Eņe mainge rakoi, “Eņe ņei borikine ea, baņ engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea baņ omakone more, ware

ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao eje ban wele ma more welaine enjine mangei.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesuŋo takotke koso edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?”

‘Wesi ea mat mama nei eje waluke qelinqoi, eaŋo zinge more wesi wele okange, paki eaŋo mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomŋo maki kine kine iwa wakonmaike, paki nene kanjem masi weku mane okanmaike!’

<sup>43</sup> Yesu eje takotke rake, “Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, njinano njine njibuma more, nei natne ban ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake.

<sup>44</sup> Nei mane eje wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, ban din bun wiri izi muzun kitoyake, so wesi eaŋo nei mane wane kutno ket kitomaikao, yemo nei yewa kito pelekki ban qentake more lube lube okaniake.”

<sup>45</sup> Pris netne so Parisi eje Yesuŋo don nanen benen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, enjane ramaike, yale okange.

<sup>46</sup> Eso eje ma lukkakeiwane okangoi, ŋo silun eje nei njerep magu enjane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramaŋkoi, ea wane qelinqakoi.

## 22

### *Zokit Mau Ea Wane Njara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Nanjengo More Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop nei njerep don nanjengo more edane rake,

<sup>2</sup> “Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo nei waom maneno gipole zokit mayakane njara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop.

<sup>3</sup> Eje qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, nei njerep newan onge, ea edangoi sari njara soep nekeiwane, ŋo eje silun sarikei wane mi onge.

<sup>4</sup> Eso eje qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, ‘Nei njerep newanonile eje edanbi, “Nanane njara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, nanane bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune

kelokine suaine loutne, mo wenenj engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane njara soepko sariu!”’

<sup>5</sup> ŋo nei njerep newanonge, eje silun don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane eje bula-makau urataino arike, mane eje mere euino arike,

<sup>6</sup> ŋo natne eje qelit medep ea malipone more morapŋo dimeongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi.

<sup>7</sup> Yale okanbi, nei waom eje zok sotine osike, paki eje kawali nejikoune taleongi, eje ari nejawa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepŋo kiwakeu zewareke.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, eje koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, ‘Nanane zokit mama wane njara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, ŋo silun nei njereppa newan onile, eje ea nekei wane mi onmaike.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, nei njerep loutne maratongi, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane njara soep pamaike, iwao sari newarekei.’

<sup>10</sup> Eso qelit medep eje mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, nei njerep korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, nei njerep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea nei njerep edo qe watke metkoi.

<sup>11</sup> “Nei waom eje ari nei njerep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki eje nei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapŋo mi auki paki sari metke,

<sup>12</sup> paki, nei waomŋo kaki paki, qesonka rake, ‘Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapŋo mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?’ ŋo nei ea eje don mane mi rake.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, nei waomŋo qelit medewekoune edane rake, ‘Njine wokomkau, kine so metine wenenj paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao eje ban aroke, net warik warik ki geake.’ ”

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje girem don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Njine mo detmami, Waom eje nei njerep loutne newanonge, ŋo silun ewekinendenjoka sari ma wakon onge.”

*Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>15</sup> Parisi eje arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qesonjo liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi.

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso, eje dokoene natne so nei waom Herot wane magu ea njine nei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka more olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, njene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutujo nei njerep ejane wetinejo okankake, ea wane nei njerep kito edan okanmaine, ge nei njerep ejane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmaike, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge nei mane njette suaine enjet binjek korop me ketkele enjet binjek midaine, eje rokop wekuka okan onmaine.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane ge nedannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea njenze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Nei Waom Suaine, enjetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje isi donenane kine dere more rake, “Njine isinjei nau! Njine onoka wane donjo suba more isinanmami?”

<sup>19</sup> Njine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawe!”

Rakiso, eje wesi mane masariu kake.

<sup>20</sup> Paki qesonone rake, “Ona ona iwa manane kaitine so enjetinejo okoramaike?”

<sup>21</sup> Eje rakoi, “Nei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane.”

Rau Yesujo edange, “Ea maine, njine kine kine Sisa wane binjek, ea eje maine Sisa manikei, no Anutu wane binjek, ea eje maine Anutu manikei.”

<sup>22</sup> Eje don iwa detpi paki, onjaene qaeke, pakiso eje qelinjka arikoi.

*Seu Seu Njine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>23</sup> Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Nei magu yewa eje yale ra okangoi, nei seuseune eje koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine eje Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi,

<sup>24</sup> “Kito nebo nebon, sogino Mosenjo don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘Nei mane eje medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, njanomine eje yeka geki,

nolenjo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, nei seukke ejane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’

<sup>25</sup> Tatinjon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine eje njerep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso eje malaine ea qelinjka gekimo, njone kebaninejo make.

<sup>26</sup> Njole kebanine eje yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, njole njorikine eje yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatinjon sewen (7) eje korop njerep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, no medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi.

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso njado bisoppa eamo njereppa ea seukke,

<sup>28</sup> wane ban naso suaino, nei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, njerep yewa eje manane njanomine okaniake? Eje koropjo njerep weku yewaka makoi.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Njine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane njine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi detlukmami, me Anutu wane zonom ea njanjakamami, ea wane njine don matali ramami.

<sup>30</sup> Nei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eje ban anelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki nei so njerep eje njao njanom mi okane gekei, i midakaka!

<sup>31</sup> No nei seu seunejo wisikae wiegege, don ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine Anutujo don njidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Eje iwa yale rake,

<sup>32</sup> ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, eje nei seu seune ejane Anutu midakaka, eje nei wisikap gemami, ejane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, ejane Anutu, no ejane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetke-maika.”

<sup>33</sup> Nei njerep magu eje don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, onjaene qaeke.

*Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>34</sup> Parisi eje detpi, Yesu wane donjo Sadusi nei ejane don rara wane anjaene

ma wongeki, eje wekuoka sari qeturangoi,

<sup>35</sup> Paki enano njine mane eje ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, oŋo Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake,

<sup>36</sup> “Kito nebo nebon, ra rokop don suaine diawano ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, oŋo zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaike?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu iwa yale olale rake, “Yemo iwa yaleŋo ra rokop don suaine okanmaike, ‘Njine Anutu wane siminjuniake, oŋo yemo suaineze, njine wet dereret sola so asu oŋa oŋanine so mali malipnjine, ea koropka Waomnjine Anutu wet maep okankaikei.’

<sup>38</sup> Yewano ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaike.

<sup>39</sup> So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaike, eje yalineka, yemo iwa yale, ‘Ge gejonane ganmaike, kop yalewaka nei kimakopnjone enane okanganiake’

<sup>40</sup> Mose wane Numa korop, so propet enane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotkemamik.”

### *Yesu Eje Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge*

<sup>41</sup> Parisi enane wanok nagu sari wekuoka qeturage metpi, Yesu qeson one rake,

<sup>42</sup> “Njine Mesia Anutuŋo birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Eje manane qerakine?”

Raki enane olale rakoi, “Eje Dawit wane qerakine.”

<sup>43</sup> Rauso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Pakimo, onoka wane Asuŋo Dawit wetino motki, ‘Waom’ orake? Onoka wane Dawitŋo raki gekoi,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Magak Waomŋo nanane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa nanane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na geŋane nabakopnjone kienonane bango bira onikale.”

<sup>45</sup> Dawit enane Mesia wane ra more, ‘nanane Waom’ orakeo, yemo njine daleo Mesai enane Dawit wane naboine, nejika rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

<sup>46</sup> Raki detpi, nei maneno eweke more, Yesu wane don turunjine weku mane mi

mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea njine kieke, nei maneno Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo njado mi okangoi.

## 23

### *Yesuŋo Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon Nei So Parisi Enane Girem Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo nei njerep magu so dokoine edane rake,

<sup>2</sup> “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi enane Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami.

<sup>3</sup> Eso, ea wane enane yeye kine kine mane makei wane njidanbi njine anane teweke makei, ŋo enjane gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane enane don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami.

<sup>4</sup> Ene Anutu wane ra rokop don ea enane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so abon umatne ea, nagonge mawa nei njerep enane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaike, ŋo edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesinjone more tewekokanmami.

<sup>5</sup> Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, nei njerep edo denjoka onikei wane okanmami, kau, enane Anutu Wane papiao don kebanjine kebanjine pamaike, ea laseine suaine eao qewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimeno namot yale mau, wa met okanmaike, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, nei njerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka.

<sup>6</sup> So enane met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewan urumgo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaike.

<sup>7</sup> Ene nalu gole nagu okanmami, ea wane sobenjino eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikeiwane, so nei njerep edo ‘Kito nebo nebon’, yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaike.

<sup>8</sup> Nanane dokone njine yemo, ‘Kito nebo nebon,’ njidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, njine kima kimanjoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito

ñibo ñibon ñine wekuku gemaïke, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei.

<sup>9</sup> So ñine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo ñei mane ‘Magak’ misuk orakei, onoka wane ñine Magañine weku mo qeliwo gemaïke.

<sup>10</sup> Me ‘Ñetne mama’ ñidorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane ñinane wekuku ñetne mamananine gemaïke, yemo Mesia, Anutuño birakaki ketke.

<sup>11</sup> Ñinane keuo ñine suaine mane geake, eñe ñinane qelit mama geake.

<sup>12</sup> Mane eñe oñomka suaine ma wanaguki, eñe bañ Anutuño maket birakayake, so mane eñe oñomka maket bira naguki, eñe bañ Anutuño mawa suaine birakayake.

*Yesuño Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge*

<sup>13</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, ñine kaulukkei! Ñine isi ñei nau! Ñine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine ñei ñerep eñane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, ño siluñ ñine ñidom bañ mi wakesikei, so ñine ñei ñerep natne eñe wakesikeiwane okanbi, ñine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami!

<sup>14</sup> Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ñine kaulukkei! Ñine isi ñei nau! Ñine kosi mala eñane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki meñe meñen kiroroinine meñenkau paki, sotñine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane ñine yale okan okanmami, ea wane turuñine yemo bañ wikile qotkokoine maratkaïkei!

<sup>15</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ñine kaulukkei! Ñine isi ñei nau! Ñine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more ñeimde weku mau wetne maingemaïke. Wetne maingekiwo ñine mau ñinñino takotkeki paki, eñe manerop ñinñinerop sora gerep wane biñek okangei!

<sup>16</sup> “Yai, numa alakan deñine pilik pilikine, ñine kaulukkei! Ñine iwa yale edan okanmami, ‘Ñei mane eñe Bakom Urumgo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, ño eñe Bakom Urum koto wesi aboñño mamaine metmaïke, ea mod-eki paki, ra togoleakeo, eaño yemo maine wele.’

<sup>17</sup> Ñine de pilik, so qelañ qeliñine nau! Diawaño manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaïke? Wesi aboñ Bakom Urumgo metmaïke ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, eaño wele? Ñine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi aboñ metmaïke, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yauwine okanmaïke!

<sup>18</sup> So ñine yaleka iwa yale weneñ ra edan okanmami, ‘Ñei mane eñe aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, ño mane eñe arata kutno soe soep pamaïke, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo eñe ramaïke, yale okaniake.’

<sup>19</sup> Ñine deñine pilik pilikine! Diawaño Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaïke? Soe soep eaño wele me? Me arataño wele? Ñine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaïke, yewaño maki soe soep ea Anutu wane biñek okanmaïke.

<sup>20</sup> Eso, ea wane ñei mane eñe aratao mode more ra togoleake, eñe donine ma togole more arata weneñ ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaïke ea, weneñ korop ra togolewaremaïke.

<sup>21</sup> So ñei mane eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo modeki paki ra togoleake, eñe donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ra togoleki paki, so eñe Bakom Urumgo we-laine gemaïke, Anutu weneñ ra togoleake.

<sup>22</sup> So ñei mane eñe qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo eñe Anutu wane met-met, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaïke, eñane weneñ ra togoleake.

<sup>23</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ñine kaulukkei! Ñine isi ñei nau, añañine etke! Ñine euo ñine si zaguk yauwine, arerewa, so izañ sai yok kine kine eu wane aboñ eamo ñine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane biñek met okanmami, ño ñine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qeliñ waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qeuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaïke. Ñine iwa koropka siluñ togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaïke, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra

rokop don natne pamaike, ea eje yale waka misuk qelingei.

<sup>24</sup> Numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine! Njine zenjet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok njino njine ma birau yeine ari okanmaike, no njine kamel osom suaine, surokjine koto, eamo mi ka more, njine yewarop siluŋ wenenj qotkeu, kotoŋino ket okanmaike!

<sup>25</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine lasenjine so pletnjine solaineka sauk okanmami, no kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik manik so sola njinane simile mogare gege, eanjo qewatkeu watke pa waremaike.

<sup>26</sup> Parisi, njine denjine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakanjo metmaike, ea alakane saukeu qoeki, njado solaine ea banj yaleka libe qeake!

<sup>27</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anja njine etke isi nei nau! Njine denjesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, no kotino yemo nei seu seunane setne so kine kine gotototnejo watke pamaike.

<sup>28</sup> Rokop weku yewaka njine solanjenjo yemo nei njerep enjane kaitko wakonbi maine njunmami, no kotoŋino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikinenjo ea no watke pamaike.

*Yesujo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Enjane Rake*

<sup>29</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anjanjine etke, isi nei nau! Njine propet enjane denjesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so njine nei dereret korop enjane denjesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike.

<sup>30</sup> Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Nene aso njabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo njene eje okangoi, yale mi okanjem rap, paki propet mane me engunjem rap.’

<sup>31</sup> Eso njine welekatne ra wakone ramami, nejwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukkoi, enjane njosa wili wiliene, eamo njine iwa!

<sup>32</sup> Ea wane njine aso njabokopjine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qeake!

<sup>33</sup> Njine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekoune! Njine sotnjinane turujine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida!

<sup>34</sup> Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na banj njinano propet so nei dereret korop, so kito njibo njibon taleonbe sarikei, njine enjanjine natne banj enguwi seukkei, natne kiberj qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewanj urum njino kumanamjo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo njine mat maneo yale ari okanikei.

<sup>35</sup> Nei sotene midaine engukoi, enjane turujene yemo banj njinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine enjano njine kieke kawali qe sari mage Zekaraia, eje Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno qekoi.

<sup>36</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turujine kakarauk, yemo banj nei ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

*Yesujo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke*

<sup>37</sup> “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit nei wesinjo kito pelek onmaine, Anutujo gejanjo taleongi sariu! Naso banjem naso banjem tiakjo medewekoune woworap one more qingiminenjo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale nojo gejanjo nei njerep magukopjone metenenjo koraut ongalane okangole, no njine siluŋ mi qelingeu, koraut ongo!

<sup>38</sup> So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo banj komu komune qelinkawe bori more, waru getusiake.

<sup>39</sup> Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop banj mi nane more, ge ari mage banj nanjane kine kauluke more raikei, ‘Nei yewa eje Waom wane enjetko sariake, Anutujo eje maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

**24**

*Yesujo Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiriakane Don Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eñe Bakom Urumgo ñine qelige ket ariki, dokoine eñe eñano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Paki eñe done iwa mainge edane rake, “Maine, ñine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne ñidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesiake, eñe ban din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake.”

### *Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eñe Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine eñe enñeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge ñedannom detñem, kine kine iwa korop ea ban dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?”

<sup>4</sup> Yale rau, Yesuño edange, “Diam se-leleine makei, paki ñei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan ñunikei.

<sup>5</sup> Onoka wane ñei loutne eñe ban sariu paki, nanane eñetne nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, ñei ñerep loutne ban wetene masiuk warekei.

<sup>6</sup> Ñine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiineño yemo eri abaran sariake, ño siluñ iwa yale detpi, ñine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qeçe ruruineka wakoniake, ño eñe kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wakoniake.

<sup>7</sup> Kepe banem kepe banem ñei eñe edomka ñaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, ñei waom mane wane dokoine eñe, ñei waom mane wane dokoine eñerop yaku ñaba nagu okanikei. Yewao ban bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memeano kepe banem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake.

<sup>8</sup> Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo ñerep maneno medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

### *Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei*

<sup>9</sup> “Pakimo ñine ban ñibu lukñune more, waraññune ari biraññunbi wikile ñibongei, so ñinguwi seukkei, kepe banem ñei ñerep korop eñe ban nanane rau paki ñabanjune qaisik ñungei.

<sup>10</sup> Naso yewao, ñei ñerep loutne eñe mali malipene korop qeliñ warekei, eñe ban edomka qom kipok okan nagu more ñaba nagukei.

<sup>11</sup> Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, ñei ñerep loutne wet masiuk okanongei.

<sup>12</sup> Masi yaline okanbi borikineño ban korop sua ariki, ñei ñerep korop eñe wet maepene ban qelige kima kima mi okan nagukei.

<sup>13</sup> Ño ñine togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, ñine ban koso Anutuno qesiñongi gege togon maikai.

<sup>14</sup> So qeli gege togon don iwano ban kepe banem korop ra qelanñanbi, ñei ñerep korop eñe detwareu mo, kepe wane naso ban qoeake.”

### *Masi Mado Madoñine Wakoniake*

<sup>15</sup> “Ñine ban kine mane mado madoñine borikine matali qetaliinerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danielnño rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunenine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot ñeine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!)

<sup>16</sup> “Pakiso, ñei ñerep Yudia kepeo gekei, eñe wie more kaet bonagao ariki.

<sup>17</sup> Ñei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, eñe zinge ket mat koto wa abon kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake.

<sup>18</sup> Ñei mane euo geakeo ñine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake eñe yeine qelige kakaka ariake!

<sup>19</sup> Yai, naso yewao ñerep medep ñatkorop, so medep abubu ñamu nenerop eñe ban daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuaniakane.

<sup>20</sup> Anutu meñenkau detki ra, ñine ban kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawaliño koya naso wakoniake, ñine wikile suaine wakon ñuniakane.

<sup>21</sup> Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe naso imdaka ban wakoniake. Me koso ñado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake.

<sup>22</sup> Ño siluñ Anutu eñe wikile kaiwe naso ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke,

eŋe yale mi okange ra, yemo ŋei ŋerep manejo gege eamo mi wakongi rap, ŋei ŋerep magukoune ma wesakonge, eŋane raki paki, Anutu eŋe baŋ kaiwe naso ea ma bomileake.

### *Anutu Wane Ŋei Isisine Wakonge*

<sup>23</sup> “Naso yewao ŋei manejo ŋidane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniake.

<sup>24</sup> Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine baŋ wakonikei paki, eŋe baŋ masi togogole so masi kuneŋine maikei, yemo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ma wesakonge, eŋe maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi eŋe yale waka ra okanonikei.

<sup>25</sup> Detmami! Na don ea naso eŋe yeka paki, alakane ŋidanmaile.

<sup>26</sup> “Me ŋei natne edo ŋidane raikei, ‘Kau, Mesia eŋe kepe yaup papaino, ŋei mi gegine, ea gemaik!’ Rau, ŋine ea misuk arikei, me eŋe raikei, ‘Kau, Mesia eŋe iwa siuke metmaik!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake.

<sup>27</sup> Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe baŋ sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walatakki kepe sasainoŋine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaike yale didiwo waki-  
niake.

<sup>28</sup> “Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane pareŋine pamaik, eao gaubaga eŋe sari lewaŋ okanmami, Mesiaŋo sariakane nasoine eŋe maine mi ma suikeake.

### *Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Sariake*

<sup>29</sup> “Naso yewa, baŋ kakarauk kine kineine ea woroŋ woroŋ qe more teba ketki, ea wane ŋadino mi azoŋgika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso eŋe baŋ koso menerop mi qelaŋaniake, serekin eŋe korop qeliwo ŋine baŋ buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaik, ea baŋ ukat ma esopongi numaene qeliŋka warekei.

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, Ŋei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelaŋaninane tanikine baŋ qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep magune magune ge arimami eŋe baŋ arokkei, paki baŋ

kau, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe qeliwo kezoŋ kutno togogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake.

<sup>31</sup> Romon kakapa suaine baŋ arokeake, paki eŋe baŋ eŋine aŋelokoune taleongi, kepe baŋem kepe baŋem lolike ariwarekei, paki eŋe baŋ eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoine ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo ŋine, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu geturaŋ onwareake.

### *Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Ŋine Weneŋ Desikei*

<sup>32</sup> “Qeligeu, fik eki eaŋo kine kito ŋidangi desikei, eŋe qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke metine motkimo, ŋine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe oko-rayakane’, naso ea mo bomilemaike,

<sup>33</sup> numa weku yewaka, ŋine kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea ŋine baŋ desikei, naso mo bomilemaike, mo kiekeakane ewekmaike.

<sup>34</sup> Iwa yale desikei! Ŋei ŋerep iwa gemami, eŋe korop mi seukwarekei, eŋe ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake.

<sup>35</sup> Qeli so kepe ere baŋ mida lele arikeik, ŋo, nanane don yemo baŋ mi mida lele ariake.”

### *Ŋei Manejo Kaiwe Naso Suaine, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaike*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eŋe koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Ŋei manejo mi detmaike, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea baŋ bomileake, me aŋelo qeliwo gemami, eŋe mi detmami, me Gipole eŋe yaleka mi detmaike, Magak eŋe wekuŋo bonep naso ea detkamaik.

<sup>37</sup> Ŋei Wawainane Gipole sariki baŋ, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei.

<sup>38</sup> Eŋe Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoine mo bomileki, yemdaka ŋei ŋerep ŋara so doku nekoi, ŋei so ŋerep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke,

<sup>39</sup> ŋo eŋe daleo wakonmaik, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more wensengi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. Ŋei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa eŋe baŋ wakoni-  
ake.



<sup>40</sup> Naso suaine yewao, nei etke ere ban euo urata ma okorauk, mane ban Anutu maine mayake, no mane ban qelinakaki nadine okane yeine mesiake.

<sup>41</sup> Nerep etke ere ban nara kipelek kipeleko nara mauluke okorauk, mane ban Anutu no ma ariake, no mane ban yeine qelinakayake, paki eje ban nadino binjek okaniake.

<sup>42</sup> “Ea wane nine diam togogole makei, onoka wane, nine mi detmami ma nasoo ninane Waomnine eje ban sariake.

<sup>43</sup> Iwa nidanbe desikei, mat welaine eje kobu mama maneno sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu mana no matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake.

<sup>44</sup> Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane nine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamnine seleleine naso banem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje ban naso mane qoeki, nine mi detpi, eaoka eje sariake.

### *Urata Nei Maine Me Urata Nei Borikine Erane Donkisi*

<sup>45</sup> “Pakimo ma no urata nei maine so dereret korop gemaiké? Ea edanbe desikei! Eje nei weku yemo ware wareine no urata nei natne enane netneene birakaki wareone geki paki, naraene nasooka ebon okanmaike.

<sup>46</sup> Urata nei netne eje urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaiké, yemo ware wareine no zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, eje zok wetpesek det okanmaike!

<sup>47</sup> Na welekakatne nidane detpi, ware wareine no urata nei yewa ban netne birakaki, enine abon kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake.

<sup>48</sup> No mane eje urata nei qotkoine geakeo, yemo eje onomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Nanane ware warene eje ikopka mi zinge sariake, eje ban naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.’

<sup>49</sup> Eso eje yale raki paki, urata nei kima koune ban kieke engu kito okaniake, so nara neake, so doku togole nene nei enerop doku neake,

<sup>50</sup> eje yale okane more, enane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata nei ea

wane ware wareine eje naso natno ban mi detki zinge sariake,

<sup>51</sup> sariki paki, ware wareno urata nei ea ban matalika more tin tun kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi nei qotkoine enerop sora gerepko geake. Nei yewa eje anaene etkeka yewao eje ban wikile suaine manerop dere, net warik warik ki gekei.”

## 25

### *Nerep Natawen Ten(10) Enano More Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Ban naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, nerep ten edo lamene dokune wenen mau paki, ari nerep mane wane naone zokit muse musen mayakane, eje sariki, maratkaiki wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wako niake.

<sup>2</sup> Nerep 5 eje qelan, no 5 eje dereretenerop.

<sup>3</sup> Nerep ea qelan, eje lamene setneka makoi, no dokuene mane maune wenen mi makoi.

<sup>4</sup> No nerep ea dereretenerop, eje lamene setno dokune wat watko geu ketki so doku belon mane maune wenen ma arikoi.

<sup>5</sup> Nerep naone muse musen zokit mayake, eje esatka mi sari lotkeki, eje tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk ge wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

<sup>6</sup> “Pamageu, goin banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sariki, ‘Nerep naone muse musen zokit mayakane eje mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkau!’

<sup>7</sup> Nerep ten eje mo kinzin kanzan wieu paki lamene maulukko.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, nerep qelanine eje dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, ‘Ninanonine dokune natne jene nebonbi, onoka wane nenane lam mo koma waremaike.’

<sup>9</sup> Rau, nerep dereretenerop eje mainge rakoi, ‘Midaka iwan no nine so jene wenen mi rokopnoniake, nine merewao ariu paki, nine nidom dokune nine qoleu.’

<sup>10</sup> Eso nerep qelanine eje mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekiwane arikoi.

Ariu ariuso, eaka n̄rep n̄aone zokit musele mayakane eje sari lotkemaikē, pakiso n̄rep dereretenerop 5, eje eweke metkoi wane, en̄erop wenej maratkau, n̄ara soep ze paki n̄rep zokit maki nekei-wane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino wakētpi n̄ei eje madet mo ea kitokoi.

11 “N̄ado n̄rep gelan̄ine 5 eje lotke more boka rakoi, ‘Suaine suaine! Madet lalage n̄ebonnom un̄em!’

12 N̄o n̄rep n̄aone eje doneene mainge edane rake, ‘Na welekakatne n̄idanmaile, na n̄ine mi detn̄unbe paki, zok n̄an̄ae n̄unmaile.’”

13 Pakiso Yesun̄o edane rake, “Ea wane n̄ine wetn̄inejo diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, n̄ine eje ma kaiweo me ma auao suainen̄ine eje sari lotkeake, ea n̄ine zok mi detmami.”

### *Urata N̄ei Karewe En̄ane Kine*

14 “N̄ei Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoniake. N̄ei manen̄o mat maneo ariakane okangi paki, urata n̄eikoune edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei wane matoke kuteno motke.

15 Eje urata n̄ei karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, N̄ei mane eje wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, n̄o mane eje tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, n̄o mane eje wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, eje mo ea biraone more numa arike.

16 Urata n̄eiwa K5, 000 make eje ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, ean̄o kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge.

17 Numa weku yewaka urata n̄eiwa K2, 000 make, eje wesiine urata mangi, ean̄o kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge.

18 N̄o urata n̄eiwa K1, 000 make, on̄o yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

19 “Naso kiroroinē gemageki qoeki, ea wane n̄adino urata n̄ei yewa en̄ane suaine ene eje koso zinge sarikē paki, en̄erop wesi ea wane don mauluke aukei wane geturan̄ on̄ge.

20 Urata n̄eiwa K5, 000 make, eje koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki more rake, ‘Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone.

Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.’

21 Olatki, suaineinen̄o rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata n̄ei mayakakatne, so an̄a tewe tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane non̄o ban̄ kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

22 “Pakiso, urata n̄eiwa K2, 000 mange on̄o sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, gon̄o K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Non̄o urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.’

23 Raki ware wareinen̄o olale rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata n̄ei mayakakatne, so an̄a tewetewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane non̄o ban̄ kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

24 “Pakiso urata n̄eiwa K1, 000 make, on̄o sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, na gen̄ane kine detmaile, ge n̄ei togogole, ge gon̄om n̄ara metnom paki ean̄ine mi lokak okanmaine, so gon̄om wit woune yasonom paki, ean̄ine mi ma sari maguk okanmaine.

25 Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki, gen̄ane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Gen̄ane wesin̄one mo iwa manom.’

26 “Yale olatki, suaineinen̄o iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge urata n̄ei borikine so tabon̄ gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na non̄om n̄ara metpe paki, ea n̄ine mi lokak okanmaile, me na non̄om wit woune yasowe paki, ea n̄ine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me?’

27 Ea maine, ge nan̄ane yale detnom paki, nan̄ane wesi ea wesi urumgo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine wenej mawe rap.

28 Wesi iwa omakkau paki, n̄eiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaikē, eje manbi.

29 N̄ei mane eje kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, eje ban̄ morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, n̄o

mane eje kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leule more, siluŋ nigagatnmde mageake, ea baŋ omaka ariu, eje yaup geake.

<sup>30</sup> Urata ŋei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, ŋadino panaman koto kesi-ake, yewao eje baŋ aroke more, ŋetneŋo warik warik ki geake.'

*Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoine*

<sup>31</sup> "Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eje Ŋei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, eje so aŋelo magukoune korop eŋerop weneŋ sarikei, paki eje baŋ Ŋei Waom met metine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake.

<sup>32</sup> Metkimo, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋereppa korop eje baŋ eŋane kaitko sari lewanŋei, paki mo eje baŋ mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware wareŋo lama noniŋ eŋane koruo ŋine mapokonmai-ke, ea wane rokop mapokoni-ake,

<sup>33</sup> mapokone more, lama eŋine wonino biraoni-ake, ŋo noniŋ yemo kanaino biraoni-ake.

<sup>34</sup> Pakimo ŋei waomŋo baŋ ŋei ŋereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edani-ake, 'Ŋine naŋane Maganeŋo mosop ŋunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, ŋinane biŋek mauluke motke.

<sup>35</sup> Na ŋara wane seukewe, ŋine ŋara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ŋine doku ninbi nekole, na ŋei kuneŋine yale sariwe, ŋine neu matŋine kotino biranangoi.

<sup>36</sup> Na lawam gewe, ŋine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, ŋine ware-nangoi, na mulap urumgo metpe, ŋine qelipkenan okangoi.'

<sup>37</sup> "Ŋei koboboine eje baŋ iwa yale mainge rakei 'Waom, ŋene dango ganŋem, ge ŋara wane seukenom, ŋene ŋara gumegangone, me doku wane qomŋone sererekki, doku ginŋem nekone!

<sup>38</sup> Naso dango ŋene ganŋem, ge ŋei kuneŋine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino biragangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone!

<sup>39</sup> Naso dango ŋene ganŋem, ge zoma-gangi ware gangone, me mulap urumgo metnom, ŋene qelipke gan okangone!'

<sup>40</sup> Ŋei waomŋo baŋ mainge edane rayake, 'Na welekatne ŋidanbe, ki-makopne ketkele eŋane keuonine, ŋei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo ŋine na okannangoi yale okan-maike!'

<sup>41</sup> "Pakimo, eje baŋ ŋei ŋereppa kanaino okorakei, eje iwa yale edani-ake, 'Anutuŋo soakŋunge, ŋine naŋane kaitko ŋine ariwareu! Ari more, Magakŋo Satan so aŋelokoune eŋane gerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei!

<sup>42</sup> Na ŋara wane seukkole, ŋo ŋine siluŋ ŋara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ŋine doku mi ningoi,

<sup>43</sup> Na ŋei kuneŋine yale sariwe, ŋine neu more mat ŋine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, ŋine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urumgo metpe, ŋine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.'

<sup>44</sup> "Yale raki, eje baŋ iwa yale olasikei, 'Waom, ŋene naso dango ganŋem ŋara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomŋone sererekke, me ŋei kuneŋine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewolonŋ okan gane more mi qesiŋgangone!'

<sup>45</sup> Rau, ŋei waomŋo baŋ iwa yale mainge edani-ake, 'Na welekatne ŋidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, eŋane keuo ŋine ŋeimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane baunŋine waki walukkakoi, yemo naŋane baunŋine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmai-ke.'

<sup>46</sup> Pakimo ŋei iwa yaline, eje ea wane turuŋine baŋ wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, ŋo ŋei koboboine eje baŋ qeli gege togon matko arikei."

## 26

*Ŋei Ŋetne Eje Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eŋe don iwa korop rawareki goeki, dokoine edan rake,

<sup>2</sup> “Kaiwe etke, ea n̄ine mo detmami, yewa qoekimo An̄eloŋo Loloŋongi n̄ara soep neman̄koi, ea wane taboŋ met met naso baŋ bomileake, paki naso yewao N̄ei Wawainane Gipole eŋe baŋ n̄ei eŋane meteeno birakau, kibeŋ qabego birin̄ŋo rasukaiki.”

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso naso yewao, pris n̄etne so Yuda n̄ei sele eŋe sari qeturage, Kaiapas pris suainane urumgo lewan̄goi.

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo don pise more Yesu sankā ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso rakoi, “N̄ene Loloŋon Loloŋon peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me n̄ene okan̄em, n̄ei n̄erep eŋe kawali yau yaup baŋ qekei.”

### *N̄erep Man̄eŋo Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eŋe, Saimon kuku sele n̄ei sogine mo men̄aŋe, eŋane matko Betani yewao wa metke.

<sup>7</sup> Metkimo, n̄erep mane eŋe beloŋ mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine eaŋo qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu eŋe n̄ara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake.

<sup>8</sup> Dokoine eŋe ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, “Onoka wane eŋe kelok iwa korop matali maike?”

<sup>9</sup> Kelok iwa yemo mot̄nem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more n̄ei aboŋene midaine maine ebon̄nem rap!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eŋe don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, “N̄ine n̄erep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, n̄erep eŋe na okannanmaike.

<sup>11</sup> N̄ei aboŋene midaine, eŋe yemo baŋ naso baŋem n̄inerop ge ariki, n̄o na yemo naso baŋem n̄inerop mi gekale.

<sup>12</sup> N̄erep eŋe yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma eweknanike.

<sup>13</sup> Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe baŋem don kisi iwa ra qelan̄ane ariki rokop, n̄erep iwa okan nanmaike, eŋane weneŋ detsoroke more, don kisiine baŋ rau sua ariake.”

### *Yudas̄ŋo Yesu N̄aba Eŋane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

<sup>14</sup> Naso yewao dokoine 12 en̄nenane keueno n̄ine mane en̄etine Yudas Iskariot, oŋo pris n̄etne eŋano ariki.

<sup>15</sup> Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu n̄inane meto birakawe, n̄ine lewine onokaka ninikei?” Eŋe wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi.

<sup>16</sup> Naso yewaoka Yudas̄ŋo kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

### *Yesuŋo An̄elo Loloŋon Loloŋon Nasoo Dokoine Eŋerop N̄ara Nekoi*

<sup>17</sup> Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine eŋe Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “N̄ene detmaine, n̄o diawao ari mere, An̄eloŋo Loloŋonge ea wane Nasoo n̄ara mauluke gingene?”

<sup>18</sup> Rau eŋe edane rake, “N̄ine mat suaino ariu paki, n̄ei mane marat̄kakei, paki iwa yale olasikei, ‘Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon̄ŋo ramaike, nan̄ane nasone mo bomilemai, wane nan̄ane dokoine so na n̄ene baŋ An̄eloŋo Loloŋonge Naso eao geŋane matko mere n̄ara nekene.’ ”

<sup>19</sup> Dokoine eŋe Yesuŋo don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, An̄eloŋo Loloŋonge Naso ea wane n̄ara maulukko.

<sup>20</sup> Kepe rarap okangi Yesu eŋine so dokoine 12, eŋe zakeo n̄ara nekeiwane pese metkoi.

<sup>21</sup> N̄ara ne mere, eaka Yesuŋo rake, “Na welekatne n̄idanbe, n̄inane keuŋino n̄ine n̄ei man̄eŋo na baŋ ma wakon naniake.”

<sup>22</sup> Dokoine eŋe wetene boriki, kieke weku weku qesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge nan̄ane ramainane?”

<sup>23</sup> Rau Yesuŋo mainge edange, “N̄eiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki brette ma neake, oŋo na baŋ ma wakon naniake.

<sup>24</sup> N̄ei Wawainane Gipole eŋe yemo Anutu wane papaian̄o ramaike, yale baŋ seukeake, n̄o N̄ei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, n̄ei yewa eŋe yemo turuŋine, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake! N̄ei yewa eŋe nabok kotino n̄ine mi wakongirap, yemo mayakatne okangi-rap!”

<sup>25</sup> Raki ma wakon kayake ʻnei, Yudas, oʻŋo qesone rake, “Kito ʻnebo ʻnebon, ge nanane ramainane?”

Yesuʻo mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, goʻŋom ramaile.”

### *Yesuʻo Ruo ʻNara Gumeonge*

<sup>26</sup> Ene ʻnara ne metpi, eaka Yesu ene bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne.”

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso, ene wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “ʻNine korop iwa neu,

<sup>28</sup> iwamo nae weʻnemne, ea wane ra more, Anutuʻo ʻninerop tako rakot geake. Nanane weʻnemne yemo, ʻnei ʻnerep korop ʻninane borikineʻnine sauakeakane qake ke-siake.

<sup>29</sup> Na ʻnidanbe detpi, na ban koso ʻninerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea ʻninerop weneʻŋ Maganane gege togon kotino nekene.”

<sup>30</sup> Yale rakiso ene aʻŋelo loloʻŋon loloʻŋon wane eʻnet so miti okanbi paki, matko ʻnine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

### *Yesu Ene Petoroʻŋo Bisop Kayakane Olatke*

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine edane rake, “Ruomde iwao, mali malip ʻnine korop ban pelekki, na qeliʻŋnane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu ene ban lama ware ware geki paki, qe kuruʻŋonbe, lama magu koropʻŋo ban kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qin qiririn ari warekei.’

<sup>32</sup> ʻNo na seu seu ʻnine wisikae wiewe paki, na ban Galili kepeo alakane ʻnibonikale.”

<sup>33</sup> Petoroʻŋo aʻŋage olale rake, “Natne ene korop geʻŋane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, ʻno na yemo ban mi biragane arikale!”

<sup>34</sup> Raki, Yesuʻo Petoro girem don olale rake, “Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiakʻŋo mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, ‘Na ene mi detkamaile’ ”

<sup>35</sup> Petoroʻŋo togole mainge rake, “Na gerop weneʻŋ seukkaleo, na siluʻŋ geʻŋane

bisopke mi raikale, na ene mi detkamaile!”

Pakiso dokoine korop ene qesiʻŋka don don weku eaka rawarekoi

### *Yesuʻo Getsemane Saromatko Meʻŋe Meʻŋen Urata Make*

<sup>36</sup> Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine eneʻrop rome saromat mane, eneʻtine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, “ʻNine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari meʻŋenkawe.”

<sup>37</sup> Ene Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipo-letkine etke weneʻŋ ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke.

<sup>38</sup> Paki edane rake, “Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eaʻŋo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane ʻnine iwa narop weneʻŋ wet wisika mere, diam maikai.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale edane more, ene eri ekeket bi-raone ariki paki, ene eneʻneka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra meʻŋenkake, “Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lase iwa oma nan-nom! ʻNo siluʻŋ nanane don mida, geʻŋane don togoleake.”

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra meʻŋenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, ene ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo ene Petoro olale rake, “ʻNine ʻnei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami!

<sup>41</sup> Diam tako rakot mau paki meʻŋenkau, ʻnine yale okan mage, ban peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asuʻŋineʻŋo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, ʻno solanʻŋineʻŋo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike.”

<sup>42</sup> Atak etke ene koso manerop zinge ari meʻŋenka rake, “Magane, wikilane lase iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, geʻŋane don ea togoleake.”

<sup>43</sup> Ene koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, ene deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu ene koso manerop qeliʻŋone ariki paki meʻŋenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra meʻŋenkake.

<sup>45</sup> Pakiso, koso dokoine eneʻano zinge ariki paki rake, “ʻNine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane ʻNei Wawainane

Gipole mo ma more, nei borikine mama enjane meteenno bira kakei.

<sup>46</sup> Wieu, njene arinjem, kau, nejwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaikē!”

### *Njaba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu enjane don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 enjane keuo njine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Enjerop wenen sarikoi, yemo nei magu suaine, Pris njetine so Yuda nei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilan so soba wenen peike sarikoi.

<sup>48</sup> Isi bela nei, ea enjane nei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari nei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, njine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka ariki!”

<sup>49</sup> Yudas enjane eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboine ari rake, “Peamjo gerop payake, kito njebone njebonze.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

<sup>50</sup> Yesujo olale rake, “Kima, urata makenane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, enjane osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi.

<sup>51</sup> Yesurop gekoi, enjane njine maneno pilan warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki paki, ketne nat kito gotki ketke.

<sup>52</sup> Yale okange Yesujo olatke, “Ge pilanone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane nei korop pilan ma okanmami, enjane pilan yewano enguki seuk okanmami.

<sup>53</sup> Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesij naniakane olatpe enjane kawali nei anjelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmaikē, enjane esatka taleongi sari qesij nanbirap?”

<sup>54</sup> No enjane yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakon-girap?”

<sup>55</sup> Naso yewaoka Yesu enjane nei magu yewa edane rake, “Na kawali nei ea wane njine kawali wane buza so soba wenen mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe banjem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito njidan okane gekole, pakimo, njine yewao mi neu luknangoi.

<sup>56</sup> No silun masi iwa korop wakonmaikē, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don

qekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmaikē.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop enjane qelinjau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

### *Yesu Enjane Suaine Enjane Kaitko Okorake*

<sup>57</sup> Nejwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, enjane mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka ariki, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, so nei sele enjane sari lewage metkoi.

<sup>58</sup> Petoro enjane Yesu njadino mogare eri aman Pris Suainane mat wane sen njadino ariki. Enjane ari sen koto waket more, tebe nei diam gege enjerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaikei, ea wane one modatke.

<sup>59</sup> Pris Suaine enjane so nei wawaine korop, enjane Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

<sup>60</sup> Nei loutnejo sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, no silun donene enjane wele mi okange. Pakiso nei etke ere wakone saketkoik.

<sup>61</sup> Paki rakoi, “Nei iwano iwa yale rake, ‘Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukkale.’ ”

<sup>62</sup> Pris Suaine enjane wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Enjane enjane don ramami, ea wane turunjine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?”

<sup>63</sup> Yesu enjane silun meune qoeki okorake. Pris Suaine enjane koso manerop olale rake. “Anutu gege togon welaine, enjane kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo njedannom.”

<sup>64</sup> Yesujo mainge rake, “Ge mo ea ramaine, no na korop njidanbe detpi, naso iwao njine ge ari more, njine korop ban kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezon kutno sariake!”

<sup>65</sup> Yale raki, Pris Suaine enjane takotine ma barake more rake, “Enjane Anutu mabaik kamaikē! Nene koso ranjem qesat nei enjane sari, enjane don mi rakei, yeine! Njine enjane don gotkoi mo iwa raki detkamami!

<sup>66</sup> Njine daleo detmami?”

Enjane mainge rakoi, “Enjane sot korop, ea wane enjane maine seukeake.”

<sup>67</sup> Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more gekoi, paki nei natne gekoi, edo rakoi,

<sup>68</sup> “Mesia nenane don saenine ranom! Detnom, maño gekumaikē!”

### *Petoroño Yesu Bisopkake*

<sup>69</sup> Petoro eñe qeñat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit ñerep maneo eñano sari more rake, “Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo ñine, eñerop weneñ gekone.”

<sup>70</sup> No eñe korop eñane kaiteno bisopke more rake, “Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile.”

<sup>71</sup> Yale raki paki, eñe mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit ñerep maneo kaki paki, ñei yewa metkoi eñe edane rake, “Ñei iwa eñe Yesu Nazaret matko ñine, eñerop geke.”

<sup>72</sup> Petoro eñe koso ea bisopke more rake, “Welekatne ramaile, na ñei yewa mi detkamaile!”

<sup>73</sup> Naso nigatne azoñgi, ea wane ñadino ñei yewa okorakoi, eñe Petoro wano sariu paki rakoi, “O welekatne, ge eñane tegoo ñine mane iwa. Ge don tanik ñone ramaine, eaño kine qe wakongi detmaine!”

<sup>74</sup> Rauso, Petoroño don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi ñidanmaileo, yemo Anutuño wikile nini-ake, na ñei yewa mi detkamaile!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake.

<sup>75</sup> Pakiso Petoro eñe Yesuño don iwa yale olatke, “Ge atak karewe, mi detkamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakño atak karewe bokayake.” Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

## 27

### *Ñei Eñe Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris ñetne korop so Yuda ñei suaine, eñe Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

<sup>2</sup> Eñe mulap togoleño Yesu metine wokomge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

### *Yudas Eñe Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke*

<sup>3</sup> Yudas, siron qeñe ñei, eñe ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris ñetne so Yuda ñei suaine ebonge.

<sup>4</sup> Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, ñei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Eñe mainge rakoi, “Ea ñenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo geñone aboñ!”

<sup>5</sup> Yudas eñe wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urumgo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, oñomka ebine rapokke.

<sup>6</sup> Pris ñetne eñe wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo wenem kiti kitine, ea wane ñene ñenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi birañem kesiake.”

<sup>7</sup> Eñe don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane ñadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo ñei abaran ñine sari sarine, eñane deñesere mane okaniakane.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane eñe kepe yewa eñetne “Wenem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaikē.

<sup>9</sup> Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaiaño don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Eñe wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel ñei eñe dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa ñei ea qolekakei wane biñek gekoi.

<sup>10</sup> Paki wesi yewaño ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomño nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

### *Pilatño Yesu Qesonkake*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eñe Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, oño qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda ñei eñane ñei waom me?”

Yesuño mainge rake, “Goñom mo ea ramaine.”

<sup>12</sup> Eñe pris ñetne so ñei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turuñine mane mi mainge edange.

<sup>13</sup> Eso ea wane Pilatño olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solañone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

<sup>14</sup> No Yesuño don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat eñe zok manerop oñaine qaekē.

*Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qepei Wane Rakokke*

<sup>15</sup> Anjeloŋo Loloŋonge Naso, yewao Pilat eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu edo rauso, mulap ŋei mane siwotkaki, mulap urungo ŋine saket okanmanŋe.

<sup>16</sup> Wane, naso yewao ŋei mane eŋetine Yesu Barabas, eŋe mulap urungo metke.

<sup>17</sup> Eso ea wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe sari lewageu, Pilatno qeson one rake, “Ŋine ma ŋei siwotka ŋibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?”

<sup>18</sup> Pilat eŋe kine mo detlukke, onoka wane eŋe Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari eŋane meto birakakoi.

<sup>19</sup> Pilat eŋe wano wanok urungoka metki, eŋine ŋanomineŋo don mane iwa yale motki arike, “Ge ŋei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, eŋane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

<sup>20</sup> Pris ŋetne so ŋei suaine eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu taleongoi, eŋe Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane.

<sup>21</sup> Ŋo Pilatno yemo qeson one rake, “Ŋei etke iwa erano ŋine ŋei diawa siwotka ŋibonikalane wetkemami?”

Eŋe rakoi, “Barabas!”

<sup>22</sup> Rau Pilatno qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, eŋe daleo okankaikale!” Eŋe rakoi, “Eŋe kibego rasu kanom!”

<sup>23</sup> Pilatno yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso eŋe togoleka boka rakoi, “Eŋe kibego rasu kanom!”

<sup>24</sup> Pilat eŋe mo kake, eŋane don eaŋo mi rokoponge, kawali suaineka wakoniakane okange, ea wane eŋe doku natne ma more, ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “Ŋei iwa seukeake, yemo noŋo rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo ŋinane aboŋ!”

<sup>25</sup> Ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe mainge rakoi, “Eŋane seuseuinane turuŋ yemo qeligenom, ŋene so doko ŋosakopze ŋenanane kutzo pa wayake!”

<sup>26</sup> Pakiso, Pilat eŋe Barabas siwotka ebonge, ŋo Yesu yemo kumunamŋo qeki

paki, kawali ŋei eŋane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaikei wane.

*Kawali Ŋei Eŋe Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi*

<sup>27</sup> Pilat wane kawali ŋei eŋe Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali ŋei korop eŋe sari qeatkakoi.

<sup>28</sup> Paki, eŋe eŋine takotine ea kito qoke more, takot wenjemka kiroine ea birakakoi.

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso, eŋe sitman wakelerop, eaŋo ŋei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki eŋe eŋane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda ŋei eŋane Ŋei Waom, naso kiroroine ge ari arikene!”

<sup>30</sup> Eŋe sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi.

<sup>31</sup> So eŋe isi bela qebela okankawareu qoeki, takot wenjemka kiroine ea kito gokkau paki, eŋine takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso eŋe kiruŋaŋo kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

*Yesu Kiruŋaŋo Kibego Rasukakoi*

<sup>32</sup> Eŋe numao ariu paki, ŋei mane Sairini matko ŋine, eŋetine Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kibeŋ qabeŋ tewetki arikoi.

<sup>33</sup> Eŋe ari mage, kepe mane eŋetine Golgota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe eŋetine ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.”

<sup>34</sup> Yewa rau pakiso, eŋe wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

<sup>35</sup> Pakiso, eŋe kiruŋaŋo kibeŋ qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi.

<sup>36</sup> Ea wane ŋadino eŋe yewa eŋane diam metkoi.

<sup>37</sup> Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, “Iwa Yesu, Yuda ŋei eŋane Ŋei Waom.”

<sup>38</sup> Pakiso eŋe borikine mama etke Yesurop weneŋ kibeŋ qabego kiruŋaŋo rasuotkoi, mane wonino, ŋo mane kanaino.



39 Nei n̄erep osino kere pore okan lewetene kalin̄ kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi,

40 “Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukke-nane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge goŋomka qesin̄ na-gunom! Kiben̄ qabego n̄ine qoe ketnom!”

41 Numa weku yewaka pris n̄etne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda n̄ei suaine, en̄e isibela qebela okanka rakoi,

42 “En̄e n̄ei n̄erep natne qesin̄onge, n̄o en̄ine yemo mi qesin̄ nagumaike! En̄e Israel en̄ane N̄ei Waom me? Ea wane en̄e kiben̄ qabego n̄ine ban̄ qoe iwa kesiakeo, yemo n̄ene ban̄ en̄e detlukka malip kaikene!”

43 En̄e Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike, ea yemo maine, n̄o Anutuŋo wetne en̄ane pamaikeo, yemo ukude en̄e qesin̄kaki, n̄ene kan̄em!”

44 Borikine mama Yesurop wenen̄ kiben̄ qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qebaik okankakoi.

### *Yesu Seukke*

45 Kepe on̄a bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goin̄ suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange.

46 Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuŋo togoleka boka more rake, “Eli Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qelin̄ nanmaine?”

47 Nei natne yewa okorakoi, en̄e dere more, iwa yale rakoi, “En̄e Elaiya wane bokamaike!”

48 En̄ano n̄ine n̄ei mane en̄e ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapn̄o qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesuŋo neakane mange.

49 No n̄ei natne en̄e rakoi, “N̄ene tomaka more Elaiya en̄e qesin̄ kayakane sari-makeo, yemo kan̄em!”

50 Yesu en̄e koso manerop togogoleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

51 Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno n̄ine sariki, qela kino qoe,

etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi.

52 Denesere poripke an̄angi, so Anutu wane n̄ei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukkoi, en̄ane paren̄ene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi.

53 En̄e wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane n̄adino en̄e Mat Koboine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa n̄ei n̄erep loutnen̄o marat onwarekoi.

54 Kawali n̄ei en̄ane ware wareene, so kawali n̄ei en̄erop wenen̄ geu paki Yesu warekakoi, en̄e memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki on̄aene qaeki rakoi, “N̄ei iwa en̄e welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!”

55 N̄erep loutne en̄e yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, en̄e Yesu n̄adino mogatka Galili n̄ine sarikoi paki, en̄e qesin̄kakoi.

56 En̄ane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, en̄e Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

### *Yesu Paren̄ine Kem Koto Motkoi.*

57 Kepe ketki rarapko, n̄ei mane abon̄ine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, en̄ane en̄etine Yosep, en̄e yaleka Yesu wane medep geke.

58 En̄e Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu paren̄ine ma ariakane gesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat en̄e Yesu wane paren̄ine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge.

59 Eso Yosep en̄e Yesu paren̄ine ea maki paki, laplap musele manen̄o kawetkake.

60 Pakiso en̄ine denesere bin̄ek mane kem koto muse musen wesi an̄aine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodingi ari ean̄o denesereo wake waket an̄aine ea kito wonge metkiso, en̄e arike.

61 Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa denesere ka mogare metkoik.

### *Kawali N̄ei En̄e Denesereo Diam Metkoi*

62 Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso goeke, pris n̄etne so Parisi en̄e korop Pilatrop lewan̄goi.

63 Paki olale rakoi, “Suaine, n̄ene detmaine, isi n̄ei ea en̄e wisika geki paki, iwa

yale rake, 'Kaiwe karewe qoeke, ea wane n̄adino na ban wisikae wiekale.'

<sup>64</sup> Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edannom, eje denesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea qoeke, eso ejine dokoine eje maine mi eweke more, ari parejine ea ban kobu makei, paki nej n̄erep maine mi edane raikei, 'Eje mo seu seu njine wisikae wiike.' Iwa n̄adino isi ean̄o yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake."

<sup>65</sup> Rauso Pilat̄no edange, "N̄ine diam nej mane mau paki, ari denesere ea mauluke maine warekakei."

<sup>66</sup> Eso eje bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekīno sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali nej natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

## 28

### *Yesu Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Qezareko tabon̄ met met ea wane naso qoeke, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere denesere kaikeik wane arikoik.

<sup>2</sup> Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane an̄elo manen̄o qeliwo njine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masakane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke.

<sup>3</sup> En̄ane kait togaine qilap yale, n̄o takotine yemo libe libe ais yale.

<sup>4</sup> Kawali nej eje kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, an̄elon̄o n̄erep etane rake, "N̄ire mi kaet̄utkep, na detmaile, njire Yesu kiben̄ qabego rasukau seukike, eje kaikeik wane sarimamik,

<sup>6</sup> eje yemo iwa midakaka, eje yemo mo n̄idange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk.

<sup>7</sup> N̄ire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, 'Eje mo seu seu on̄jine wisikae wiike, wane eje mo lewine alakane Galili arimaik, njine eje ban̄ ea kaikei!' Na mo n̄idanile, ea desikei."

<sup>8</sup> Eso ere denesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakom̄no watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

<sup>9</sup> Ariuk, eaka Yesu numao marat ore more rake. "Peam̄no njirano payake." Ere en̄ane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso Yesu etane rake. "N̄ire misuk kaet n̄usiake, njire ariuk paki, nan̄ane kimakopne edanbik, eje Galili ariu paki, na ban̄ yewa marat nanikei."

### *Kawali Nei Edo Donkisi Edangoi*

<sup>11</sup> N̄erep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali nej natne denesereo diam metkoi, eje mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris n̄etne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, pris n̄etne eje korop Yuda nej suaine en̄erop don au ma togolekoi, eje wesi kakapa suaine kawali nej ebongoi.

<sup>13</sup> Paki edane rakoi, "N̄ine rakei, 'Nene kulu pan̄em ejine dokoine eje goigo sariu paki, parejine ea kobu ma arimi.'

<sup>14</sup> So ware ware suaine eje don kisi iwa mane desiakeo, yemo njene don natne ban̄ olatkene, njine ea wane dere mezet ban̄ mi okanikei."

<sup>15</sup> Kawali nej diam metkoi, eje wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qe-lan̄angoi. Don kisi ean̄o Yuda nej edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao eje eaka ra gemami.

### *Yesu Eje Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raqelanjanikei Wane Edange*

<sup>16</sup> Dokoine 11 eje Galili men̄o mane, Yesu arikei wane edange ea arikoik.

<sup>17</sup> Paki, eje Yesu kau paki, en̄ane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, n̄o natne eje wet etkeka okangoi.

<sup>18</sup> Yale okanbi Yesu osoeno sari edane rake, "Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke.

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane njine kepe ban̄em ariu paki, nej magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane en̄etko doku tau onikei.

<sup>20</sup> So kito edanbi, eje don ra n̄idane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So n̄idanbe detpi, na naso ban̄em njinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake."

## Mareko

### *Yohane Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>1</sup> Papia iwa oŋo, eŋe Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, eŋane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmaike.

<sup>2</sup> Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit ŋei, Isa-iaŋo, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale qeke,

“Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na ŋei mane biraka more qebinkawe, oŋo naŋane don kisi ra qelanjaniake, so geŋane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more uratanjone ma ewekeake.’”

<sup>3</sup> Kepe yaup papaino didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine, yewao ŋei yewa eŋe mere, ŋei mane wane aŋa, ŋei ŋerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Ŋine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin qekep!’”

<sup>4</sup> Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane eŋe kepe yaup papaine didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more biŋek don iwa yale boka edange, “Ŋine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine ŋine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more ŋadekkausō na doku taununikale. Pakiso, Anutu eŋe ŋinane borikine ŋine yewa yaleka qelinqi nigetkayake.”

<sup>5</sup> Yale raki dere more, ŋei ŋerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo ŋine so Yerusalem mat suaino ŋine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane arikoi. Eŋe dere more borikineene ra qelanjane wet maingeuso, Yohane eŋe Yordan dokuŋo tauonge.

<sup>6</sup> Yohane eŋe iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounenjo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebaŋino makatake more, ŋaraine kubon so begok zikotno ŋine eaŋoka nemaŋke.

<sup>7</sup> Yohane eŋe biŋek don ŋei ŋerep iwa yale edange, “Ŋei mane ŋadeno sariake. Eŋane zonomineŋo yemo naŋane zonom yuannanmaike. Na ŋei bile mida namde eŋane qelit qeqemeine, nonjo abonj kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake.

<sup>8</sup> No nonjo yemo doku taunjunmaile, oŋo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboineŋo taununiake.”

### *Yesu Doku Taukiso Ŋei Borikineŋo Liwekkake*

<sup>9</sup> Naso maneo Yesu eŋe Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo ŋine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohanenjo Yordan dokuŋo eŋe taukake.

<sup>10</sup> Taukaki Yesu eŋe dokuo ŋine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli aŋaŋgi Asu eŋe baluse naŋi yale ket Yesu eŋine kutno kitoke.

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo ŋine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge naŋane gipon maepne, na wetneŋo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

### *Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake*

<sup>12</sup> Eso naso yewaka Asuŋo Yesu ma birakaki, ŋei midaino kepe yaup papaino ariake.

<sup>13</sup> Ari more, ea goinj kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa ŋei midaine kepe yaup papaineo, Ŋei Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu eŋe osom zubaine eŋerop geke. Pakiso aŋelo edo sari qesinqa more qelit qekakoi.

### *Yesuŋo Ŋei Etke So Etke Ebuke*

<sup>14</sup> Yohane eŋe mulap urungo waketke, naso yewao, Yesu eŋe koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane biŋek don ra edange.

<sup>15</sup> Eŋe iwa yale rake, “Anutuŋo naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotkemaikē. Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonomine motke, iwa mo sarimaikē. Ŋine borikine ŋine ŋadekka more, wet maingeu paki, biŋek don iwa dere malipkau!”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eŋe Galili doku namuŋ wazaino ari more, Saimon so ŋole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namuŋ wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesinq maratkaikē wane urataine yale naso baŋem togogleka ma- maŋkoik.

<sup>17</sup> Naso yewao Yesuŋo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Ŋire sari naŋane ŋadeno mogat nanbik! Ŋire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo,

nonjo nei n̄erep ebu ebu wane kine kito n̄iponikale.”

<sup>18</sup> Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, n̄adino mogare arikoik.

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eñe eri eri ari more, eñe Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so n̄ole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukoik.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu eñe ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qeliñ onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane n̄adino mogare arikoik.

### *Yesu Eñe Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake*

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eñine so dokoine ebuke, eñe Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesuño Yuda eñane lewa lewan̄ urumgo ari more, nei n̄erep bin̄ek don kito edange.

<sup>22</sup> Nei n̄erep edo eñane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so on̄aene qaeke. Eñane kito ebon eboninane zonomineño kau, Anutu papa togon welaïne nei, eñetene Skribe, eñane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuanonge.

<sup>23</sup> Naso yewao, nei mane asu qotkoineño kotino weneñ pake, eaño Yuda wane lewa lewan̄ urum koto saket more, on̄o togoleka boka rake,

<sup>24</sup> “Yesu, Nazaret matko n̄ine, ge dalino okan n̄onikenane? Ge n̄ene n̄engu matali n̄onikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge nei koboboine Anutuño uratainane ra matoke birangangi Anutu eñino n̄ine sarimaine.”

<sup>25</sup> Yale rakiso, Yesuño asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge añañone ma waluke more nei yewa qeliñ kanom!”

<sup>26</sup> Rakiso, asu qotkoineño nei togoleka rapap qepapkaki paki, suaine boka aro uñanlan suaineka okane saket qeliñka arike.

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso, nei n̄erep eñe on̄aene qaeke, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Eñe zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, eñe añaïne tewekmami.”

<sup>28</sup> Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisiño ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokop-keke.

### *Yesu Nei N̄erep Loutne Ma Menañonge*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu eñine so Yakop so Yohane eñe Yuda wane lewa lewan̄ urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea eretne matko koboine ari waketkoi.

<sup>30</sup> Simon wane sewenine eñe zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solaineño zok manerop gereune okangi, nei n̄erep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, eñe zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.”

<sup>31</sup> Yale rau, Yesu eñe eaka ari n̄erep metino ma qesiñka more bukkaki wieke. Paki n̄erep ea eñe solaine momo qe more menañkaki, eñe eaka wie eñane n̄ara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

<sup>32</sup> Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kereakane okangi, nei n̄erep eñe zoma nei, so nei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi.

<sup>33</sup> Mat suaine yewa wane nei n̄erep magu suaineño sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi.

<sup>34</sup> Metpi Yesu eñe nei n̄erep zoma kine kineenerop ma menañone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine eñe Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu eñe eñane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

### *Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanange*

<sup>35</sup> Pakimo Yesu eñe kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman weneñ wie ket, mat qeliñka more, kepe nei midaine yewao ari mere men̄enkake.

<sup>36</sup> Men̄enka metki, Simon eñine so kimakoune, eñe ban̄ n̄ado zuan̄ka ari maratkakoi.

<sup>37</sup> Eñe ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “Nei n̄erep korop magu suaine eñe ge zuan̄ ganmami!”

<sup>38</sup> Rauso, eñe iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo n̄ene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaïke, n̄ene ea lolike arikene, na eñano weneñ miti edanikalane nanmaïke, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale ra edane so, eñe Galili kepeo lolike ge mat ban̄em Yuda wane lewa lewan̄ urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

### *Yesuño Nei Mane Ma Menañkake*

<sup>40</sup> Nei mane kubet togonineropŋo Yesu wano wawetine ɔe ɔesonka more rake, “Ge nanane simile ganmaikeo, yem ge maine nanane kubetne iwa manom osi-ake!”

<sup>41</sup> Yale rakiso, Yesu eɛe enane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na geɛane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubetɛone iwa osikep!”

<sup>42</sup> Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke.

<sup>43</sup> Pakimo Yesuɛo nei ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solanone menanmaike, ea wane donkisi nei mane misuk edanikene, asoze Moseno sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. Nei mane kubet togonine mo osi menankakeso, eɛe mosop nei wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop nei wano koboine ari more, solanone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, nei nɛrep eɛe detgane raikei, eɛe solaine mo menan kamaike.”

<sup>44</sup> Yale rakiso, Yesu eɛe don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

<sup>45</sup> No nei yewa eɛe ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki enane don kisi eaɛo sua korop kepe banem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu eɛe mat suaino nei nɛrep enane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, eɛe kepe nei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, nei nɛrep kepe banem nɛine edoka Yesu wano sari-manankoi.

## 2

### *Yesuɛo Nei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menankake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eɛe kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao nei nɛrep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu eɛe mo koso i sari matino metmaike.”

<sup>2</sup> Paki nei nɛrep eɛe esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amenɛine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu eɛe binɛk don edane okoraki,

<sup>3</sup> nei etke so etke eɛe zoma nei kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi.

<sup>4</sup> Mat mo nei nɛrep edo watke warekoi wane eɛe dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Nanane more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more nei etke so etke eɛe mulapkoka mau qoron qoron ket zoma nei ea eɛe teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eɛe kan qae wie pore nei etke so etke, eɛe one more enane mali malipene detone more Yesuɛo zoma nei olale rake, “Medepna, na geɛane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma qelinɛkawe ari-maika.”

<sup>6</sup> Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, eɛe Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke,

<sup>7</sup> “Dalino wane nei yewa eɛe don yaline ramaika? Eɛe Anutu yuanka more enane met met mayakane okanmaika me? Eɛe detki enɛine Anutu yale okanmaika? Nei maneno mane wane sot maine mi qelinɛkayake, Anutu wekuɛo nei mane wane sot turuɛ qotkoine ea makoke ma menan nɛoniake!”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eɛe yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane nɛine dereret yaline detmami?”

<sup>9</sup> Na zoma nei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotɛone mo qelinɛkawe siukamaika, me ge wie menage more uamɛone ma more arinom?

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane nɛine na detluk nanbi, na Nei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo nei nɛrep enane sotene eamo qelinɛkawe suikwaremaika.” Yesu eɛe yale ra more, zoma nei olale rake,

<sup>11</sup> “Wie, uamɛone ma more matɛono arinom!”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, zoma nei yewa eɛe nei nɛrep enane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Nei nɛrep eɛe korop onane qaekiso Anutu wane enetene ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

### *Yesu Lewi Orake*

<sup>13</sup> Yale rauso, Yesu eɛe koso Galili doku namuɛ mezeno zinge arike. Ariki nei

ņerep magu suaine eņe sari Yesu wano geduguwi eņe miti don kito edange.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuņo eņe ea űine ari more, Lewi eņe takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket űadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi eņe yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane űadino mogatka arike.

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso, boaņ Yesu eņe Lewi wane matko űara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama űei loutne so űei sotenerop natne eņe Yesu eņine so dokoine eņerop weneņ mere űara nekoi.

<sup>16</sup> Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine űei natne, Parisi, eņe Yesu kau takis mama űei so űei sotenerop eņe weneņ metki one more, Yesu eņine dokoine qeson one more rakoi, “Eņe eamo onoka wane űei qotkoine eņerop mere űara nemaikē?”

<sup>17</sup> Rauso, Yesu eņe detone more rake, “Maņo mauluk mauluk űei eņane ari okanmaikē? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midaineņo? Na űei yaline eņane ra more sarikole. űei sotenerop zuaņone more ebu qesiņ onikalane sarikole. Na űei dereretanane detpi koboine okanmaikē, eņe qesiņ onikalane mi sarikole.”

### *Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>18</sup> Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine űei, Parisi, eņane dokoene eņe űara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao űei űerep natne eņe sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine űei, Parisi, eņane dokoene eņe űara sawe gemami. űo, daleo wane geņane dokoņone eņe yale mi okanmami?”

<sup>19</sup> Yale rauso, Yesuņo mainge more edane rake, “űei mane eņe zokit mayakane rayakeo, űei kima koune, eņe maine űara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, eņe zokit mayakane okaniakeo, űei kimakoune eņe maine eņerop űara oi bakom weneņ mesikei, so kimakoune eņe űara wane sawe mane mi okanikei.

<sup>20</sup> Na űei qaluwit yewa eņane rokop. Baņ, naso maneo űei edo na neuwi ariwe

dokone eņe koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao eņe maine űara wane sawe gekei.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eņe koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki aņaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisineņo more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa siluņ qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine muselēno tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe aņap suaine wakoniake.

<sup>22</sup> űo mane maņo wain musele ea qeki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Eņe yalewa okangi, yemo wainņo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere weneņ mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele eņe eņine nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

### *Yesu Eņe Qezarek Naso űei Edo Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>23</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eņine so dokoine eņe wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi.

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine űei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Geņane dokoņone eņe wit siwe nemami. Dokoņone eņe masi yewa űenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek naso yewao mi maikē, yewa űenane űabozane rara togon don.”

<sup>25</sup> Yale rauso, Yesuņo donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, eņine so dokoine eņe űaraenane seuke more

<sup>26</sup> ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao űine mi maine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop űei eņe lewet geke. űenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop űei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, űo Dawit eņe yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eņe koso edange, “Anutu eņe mikepka űei so űerep ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more űadino qezarek naso yewa baņ motke. Qezarekņo mawakongi paki, űei so űerep mi ma wakonge, naso yewaņo űei űerep qesiņ osiakane motke. Me naso yewaņo űei űerep matali osiakane mi motke.

<sup>28</sup> Ea wane, na N̄ei Wawainane Gipoleŋo yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so nonjo ea wane welaine.”

### 3

#### *Yesu Eje N̄ei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menan̄kake*

<sup>1</sup> Naso maneo, Yesu eje koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewan̄ urum koto waketke. N̄ei mane yewa metke, eje metine nat parominejo setneka marap maraune.

<sup>2</sup> N̄ei natne eje Yesu kau sariki di-amine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu eje qezarek nasoo zoma n̄ei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menan̄ kayake me mida. Eje ma menan̄ kayakeo, yemo n̄ene Yesu dongo birakaikene.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eje zoma n̄ei yewa metine borikine, eje olale more rake, “Ge meten̄one borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!”

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso, eje n̄ei n̄erep qeson one rake, “N̄enze ra rokop don eje qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? N̄ene n̄ei n̄erep gegeene ma menan̄ onikene me n̄ei n̄erep engun̄em seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakimo Yesu eje deine pore lolike more ongi eje dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu eje ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu eje zoma n̄ei olale rake, “Ge meten̄one birakanom!” Eje metine biraki, eaka ikopka menan̄kake.

<sup>6</sup> Yale okangiso, Parisi eje ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewan̄ urum qelin̄ka more wie saket ari Herot wane tego en̄erop lewage more, Yesu eje numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

#### *Kepe Ban̄em N̄ei N̄erep Eje Yesu Wano Sarikoi*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu eje dokoine en̄erop wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namun̄ pamaike, yewa arikoi. Pakimo n̄ei n̄erep magu tego kakapa suainejo wie eje mogatka arikoi. N̄ei n̄erep magu suaine yewa eje kepe ban̄em n̄ine sarikoi.

<sup>8</sup> Galili kepeo n̄ine, Yuda kepeo n̄ine, Yerusalem mat suaino n̄ine, Idumia kepeo n̄ine, Yordan kepe sasaino n̄ine, Tire so Sidon kepeo n̄ine. N̄ei n̄erep magu suaine yewa eje Yesuŋo urata kine kine maki detka more en̄ano sarikoi.

<sup>9</sup> Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi eje dokoine en̄ane rake, “N̄ine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan̄ metkep! N̄ei n̄erepjo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, n̄ei n̄erep biraone eri kere, aman̄ naeka toe mesikale.”

<sup>10</sup> Sogino mo Yesu eje n̄ei n̄erep loutne ma menan̄ onge, ea wane n̄ei n̄erep zomaenerop eje edom meteenejo solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane eje kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi.

<sup>11</sup> Naso natneo n̄ei n̄erep asu qotkoinerop eje Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

<sup>12</sup> Yale rau, Yesu eje asu qotkoine togogleka ra togole ongi paki eje ma, ea tingo me didiwo en̄ane en̄etine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

#### *Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Ebuke*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, n̄ei natne en̄erop gekei wane ma wakononge, n̄ei ea eje edoraki en̄ano sarikoi.

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo eje n̄ei magu 12 ma wakononge, n̄ei yewan̄o en̄inerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, en̄eteene aposolo edorake, so eje bira ongi ari n̄ei n̄erep en̄ano bin̄ek don ra qelan̄anikei wane rake.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu eje n̄ei 12 yewa en̄ine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu dokoine en̄ane en̄et tegoene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, en̄etine mane Petoro orake.

<sup>17</sup> Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, en̄ine so n̄ole Yohane, erane en̄eteetne mane Boanerges etorake. En̄et yewa wane kine, qurun̄ qilap.

<sup>18</sup> Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot.

<sup>19</sup> No Yudas Iskariot, nei yewano Yesu naba enane meteen masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

### *Nei Eje Rakoi Yesu Eje Belzebulrop Urataine Mamaike*

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, Yesu ena matko ariki nei nrep magu suaineno enano koso sari lewanqoi. Ea wane Yesu, enine so dokoine ena qeka more, dalino nara mane neurap.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuno kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea nei ena ra suau dere more wenen tutulekoune, ena Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekoune ena iwa yale rakoi, "Ena mo qelan qemaika!"

<sup>22</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, ena Yerusalem nina ket more rakoi, "Ena kotino Belzebul, enetine mane Santano okoramaika. Ena Belzebul wane zonomgo so onjo qesinkaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmaika, ena asu qotkoine ena ware ware."

<sup>23</sup> Ena yale rauso, Yesu ena edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, "Satan onomka dalino Satan osop kayake?"

<sup>24</sup> Nei nrep kaunsol mane wane magu ena wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake.

<sup>25</sup> No nei urumene weku ena wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, nei yewa ena koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei.

<sup>26</sup> No Satan ena enine magu naba okan oniake, ena wiri more zonomine midayake."

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ena koso don iwa yale takotke rake, "Satan nei zonomine suaine, ena urata wane abon kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep ena kie metine wokomka more nado maine ena mat koto wa more, urata wane abon kine kineine pamaika, yewa matali onikene.

<sup>28</sup> Na nina don wele iwa yale nidanbe, Anutu ena nei nrep ena masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don dereret

borikine ramami, yewa ena korop qelingi siukeake.

<sup>29</sup> No nei mane ena Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutuno ena sot ea mi qelingi siukeake. Ena borikinane sot turun ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake."

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ena don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine nei ena rakoi, "Yesu ena mo kotino asu qotkoineno ketke okoramaika."

### *Yesu Wane Nagaine so Nonqakoune*

<sup>31</sup> Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so nonqaine ena sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesuno saket oniakane.

<sup>32</sup> Pakimo, nei nrep magu suaine ena Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, "Ge detnom! Genane naganone, so nonqakopone ena qeinat, mat wazaino okora more gonjo kesikenane ramami."

<sup>33</sup> Yalewa rau, Yesu ena mainge edane rake, "Mano nanane nagane, so nonqane?"

<sup>34</sup> Ena deine nei nrep lolikka metkoi, ena one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, "Onbi! Iwa edo nanane nagane so nonqane okanmami.

<sup>35</sup> Nei me nrep mane ena Anutu wane don dere ena simile mogasikei, ea no nanane nagane so nonqane okanmami."

## 4

### *Nei Mane Eje Euo Waet Ebotmaika Enane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo, Yesu ena koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namun wane qalakino nei nrep kito ebonge. Pakiso nei nrep zok tego suaineno sari ena manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau ena kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more nei nrep biraone weti toe namunjo wa enineka metke. Metkiso, nei nrep magu ena qalakino lewage okorakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Ena yalewa okorau, Yesu ena don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

<sup>3</sup> "Nina detpi! Nei mane ena euo wit ebosiakane arike.



<sup>4</sup> Eje wit woune natne euo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nanji edo sari nekoi.

<sup>5</sup> Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi.

<sup>6</sup> Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Njodoene yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukkoi.

<sup>7</sup> Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewano ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi qekoi.

<sup>8</sup> No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi.”

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje edange, “Nei me njerep mane eje ketineropno yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukayake.”

### *Don Rokop Wane Masi*

<sup>10</sup> Nei njerep magu suaine eje biraone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu ejineka metki, ejine dokoine 12 eje so nei natne mo Yesuop wenej ge okangoi, eje Yesu wane don raki detkakoi, ea wane enano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelanjane njedannom detjem.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutuño don sanine so qeli ewe zonomine kine so njine dalino ware njunmaike, na njine ea desikei wane njidanmaile. Nei njerep natne njadino gemami eje nanane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, eje detwaremami.

<sup>12</sup> Yalewa wane, ‘Eje deenejo kaikei, no, eje kine kine maine mi kau qelanjaniake. Eje ketenejo maine desikei, no, eje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane eje wet maingeu, Anutuño enane sot qelingi siukeake.’ ”

### *Yesu Eje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelanjane*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Njine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine wenej detlukkamami me? Pakimo, njine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikei?”

<sup>14</sup> Nei wit woune ebotmaike, ea eje Anutu wane don onom ebotmaike.

<sup>15</sup> Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bamgoka, Satan eje sari Anutu wane don ea nei njerep natne enane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake.

<sup>16</sup> Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila wenej, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei.

<sup>17</sup> No, eje njodine qeirop mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eje kutka metki, njaba edo binjek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eje koso Anutu njadekkaikei.

<sup>18</sup> Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi.

<sup>19</sup> No, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalan, enano nei njerep enane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi.

<sup>20</sup> No woune natne kepe kelokinerpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea wane eje wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi.”

### *Don Sane Njado Didiwo Wakoniake*

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje koso rake, “Nei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosano more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelanjaniake.

<sup>22</sup> Yalewaka, kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na njado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea njado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

<sup>23</sup> N̄ei me n̄er̄ep mane eñe ketineropño don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake.”

<sup>24</sup> Yale ra more eñe koso edane rake, “N̄ine dere more kaulukkei! N̄ine ñei n̄er̄ep eñano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eñe yalewaka ñine mauluke ñibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka maulukñune ñiboniake. N̄o, ñine ñei n̄er̄ep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eñe ñine yalewaka mataliñune more koso manerop yuanka mataliñune ñiboniake.

<sup>25</sup> Anutu eñe ñei me n̄er̄ep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eñe koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. N̄o, ñei mane eñe Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eñe ñei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake.”

#### *Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu eñe koso rake, “Anutuño ware ñunmaike, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. N̄ei mane eñe kine kine woune euo ebore more,

<sup>27</sup> eñine matko ari toma geake. N̄o eñe mi detkamaike, wele dalino eu koto wakonmaike. Pakimo, woune ea eñe poripke sayake.

<sup>28</sup> Saki, kepe oñomka koline mapitkaki sua wele qeake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. N̄adino wit wele wakone more menage lanjeniake.

<sup>29</sup> Wit wele lanengi, ñei eñe kieke pilanño kitatmaike.”

#### *Anutuño Wareñuniakane Kine Yesu Eñe Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eñe koso takotke more ñei n̄er̄ep qesonone more rake, “Na Anutuño wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelanjanikale?

<sup>31</sup> Eñe eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaike. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea ñei manño euine ebotke.

<sup>32</sup> Pakimo, eñe poripke more, sua eu kotino ñara nenine natne korop yuanone more, eñe wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, nan̄i eñe sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu eñe don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more ñei n̄er̄ep ra edange. N̄ei n̄er̄ep edo dere qelanjanikei wane Yesu eñe dereretene rokouno edange.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eñe ñei n̄er̄ep don rokop eaka edane okange. N̄o, eñe dokoine eñer̄op mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelanjane edane okange.

#### *Yesu Eñe Dibom Ma Peseke*

<sup>35</sup> Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu eñe dokoine edane rake, “N̄ene sekiwo wa more, doku namuñ kitare erinat arin̄em.”

<sup>36</sup> Raki, eñe ñei n̄er̄ep magu suaine yewa qeliñone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eñe ñado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eñe weneñ ma ariuso, seki natne eñe weneñ eñer̄op arikoi.

<sup>37</sup> Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange.

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eñe seki sotno qaliñan more kulu pake. Dokoine eñe ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon ñene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det ñonmaine?”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu eñe wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Doñ mannom!” Ra more eñe dibom olatke, “Ge, tikñane doñ mane panom!” Rakiso momo eñe doñ mangi, so dibom eñe yaleka tik doñ mane kalon suaine pake.

<sup>40</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eñe dokoine edane rake, “N̄ine onoka wane kaet okanmami? N̄ine malip malipñine mida me?”

<sup>41</sup> Eñe kaet suaine okane more, enñene auye rakoi, “N̄ei iwa eñe zok ñei kine mane! Naso bano ñei n̄er̄ep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma menañonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qeliñmamik!”

## 5

### *Yesu Eñe N̄ei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Osopkake*

<sup>1</sup> Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili Namun erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enetine Gerasa.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eje seki qelinka ketki, yewaka nei mane eje denesere wane kezem anaino njine sari qalakko okoraki maratcake. Nei yewa eje asu qotkoinejo kotino pake.

<sup>3</sup> Eje denesere koto geokange, pakiso nei maneno nei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togolenjo kine metine lukkakoi, eje mi detke.

<sup>4</sup> Naso loutne nei njerep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togolenjo wokom kamanjoi, no, naso banem eje mulap togole metino ea romatkeki goe okange, so eje mulap togole kieino ea ratokmanjke. Nei ea wane zonominejo manerop kakapa suaine okane, nei korop yuanonge, ea wane nei maneno maine mi ma walukkake.

<sup>5</sup> Naso banem goinj kaiwe nei yewa eje denesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge onjom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesino kitat qetat mamanjke.

<sup>6</sup> Naso eao nei yewa eje abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu eje sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, eje ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, enano wawetine geke.

<sup>7</sup> Asu qotkoine yewa, eje Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, “Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, enane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menjen ganmaile. Gojo na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!”

<sup>8</sup> Eje yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesuno asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge nei yewa qelinka arinom!”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Yesuno qesonkake, “Ge, enetjone ma?”

Asu qotkoine eje rake, “Nene enetze, kawali nei, nene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine nene louloutnejo nei iwa wane kotino metmaine.”

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, eje koso Yesu sorinka rake, “Kepe iwa njine misuk osopjonnom arikene.”

<sup>11</sup> Berek magu suaine eje mejo erinat ea njara ne gekoi.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesu togoleka sorinka rakoi, “Nene njebu bi-

rajonnom ari berek enane kotoeno maine wakesikene!”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje dere more, asu qotkoine edane rake, “Maine njine yewa arikei.” Rakiso, Asu qotkoine eje nei yewa qelinka more, saket ari berek enane kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa eje biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene 2,000.

<sup>14</sup> Berek ware ware eje masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo nei njerep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso nei njerep louloutne eje ari berek seukkoi ea ongoi.

<sup>15</sup> Eje koso Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau eje sogino asu qotkoinejo matalikaki geke, ea eje maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik njanej metke. Naso yewao nei njerep eje ka more kaet onge.

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelanj nei asu qotkoinerop enane so berek seu seuenane kine ra qelanane nei njerep magu yewa edangoi.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane nei njerep eje dere more, koropjo Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu eje ikopka njenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maneo ariake.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje seki koto waketkiso, nei yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, eje Yesuerop arikeik wane sorinkake.

<sup>19</sup> No, Yesu eje nei yewa ma kitatka rake, “Ge zinge matjono ari more nabok magak so wenjem sotawekopjone, kine kine solanono Waomjo mamaike so Anutu wane wet borik suaine genane solanono wakonmai, ea wane donkisi edannom.”

<sup>20</sup> Yale olatkiso, nei yewa eje zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesuno maulukkake, ea wane ra qelanane edane arike. Nei njerep eje dere more onjane qaeke. Kepe iwa enetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

*Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerep Mane Ma Menanjotke*

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enjine so dokoine, eje koso doku namun ratoke erinat ariuso nei

ɲerep magu suaine eɲe mo sari ɲalakko lewage metkoi.

<sup>22</sup> Yairus eɲe mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewaɲ urum wane ɲetne, oɲo sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine ɲe more

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ɲesonka more zok arokke. “Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seukeakane okanmaike. Ge sari more metenone kutno motnom, zoma yewa ɲeliɲkaki eɲe maine koso menageake.”

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲei yewa eɲerop ariukso ɲei ɲerep louloutne eɲe watke lolikka arikoi.

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso, ɲerep mane eɲe ɲerep zoma wenenɲ.

<sup>26</sup> Zoma yewa naso banem metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso eɲe wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk eɲano biraki midakakae, ɲo, eɲe maine mi ma menaɲ kakoi. Eɲe wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma eaɲo sari suakake.

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso, ɲerep yewa eɲe Yesu wane siron dere more sari ɲei ɲerep magu suaine yewa eɲane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke.

<sup>28</sup> “Na meteneno eɲano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menangale.”

<sup>29</sup> Eso ɲerep yewa eɲe metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menaɲkake. Pakiso, ɲerep zoma yewa mo midakakae.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eɲe naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge eɲe ɲesononge. “Maɲo metine naɲane takotko uakeke?”

<sup>31</sup> Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “ɲei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline ɲesonɲonmaine? ɲene mi detmaine maɲo ɲei loutneɲo meteene laplap ɲono ua ganmami.”

<sup>32</sup> Yale rau, Yesu eɲe pore lolike onge, ea maɲo laplapino make ea maratkayakane okange.

<sup>33</sup> Pakiso, ɲerep yewa eɲe Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, eɲe Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine

ɲe ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke.

<sup>34</sup> Pakiso, Yesuɲo eɲe olatke, “Borasone, malip malipɲonenɲo zomaɲone yewa ma ewek ganmaike. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomaɲone mo korop midawaremaike.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu eɲe ɲerep don olale okoraki, naso yewaka ɲei natne eɲe Yairus wane matko ɲine mat ɲelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borasonone nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine. Eɲe maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

<sup>36</sup> ɲo, Yesu eɲe eɲane don wane ket mi more so, eɲe Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malipɲone togolekep!”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eɲe yale ra more ɲei ɲerep mawaluk one more Petoero so Yakop, so eɲane ɲole Yohane, karewe edoka eɲerop Yairus wane matko wenenɲ arikoi.

<sup>38</sup> Eɲe mat yewao sari more Yesuɲo ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokkoi.

<sup>39</sup> Eɲe ari waket more magu edange. “ɲine mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. ɲerep ɲerep iwa eɲe mi seukike. Eɲe yaup kulu pamaike.”

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra edangi, eɲe wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kuroɲ kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu eɲe mat yewao ɲino osopone moreso eɲe medep nagamagaina, eɲine so dokoine karewe enɲeneka ari more medep mat aɲaine pake, yewao ari waket kakoi.

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲerep ɲerep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda don-goka olatke, “Talita koumi”. Don yewa iwa yale, “ɲerep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

<sup>42</sup> ɲerep ɲerep yewa eɲe ikopka wisikae wie arike. ɲerep ɲerep komaine 12. Ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe masi ea ka more zok oɲaene ɲaeke.

<sup>43</sup> Pakiso, Yesuɲo nagamagaina yewa togole etange, “ɲire medep ɲara manbit nekep. ɲo, ɲire kine kine iwa wane don kisi yauyaup misuk raut suayake.”

## 6

*Nasaret ɲei ɲerep Edo Yesu ɲadek Kakoi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enjine so dokoine enjine mat yewa qelige more enjine matine Nasaret arikoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso enjine ari nei njerep Yuda enjane miti lewa lewanj urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, enjine detka more dereretinane onjane qaeki rakoi. “Ei! Nei yewa enjine don yewa diao njine meke? Dereret yewa manjo manike? Enjine masi togole iwa dalino mamaike?”

<sup>3</sup> Nei yewa enjine matmama. Enjine Maria wane gipole. Enjane njolekounne Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakounne iwa njenerop wenenj gemami.” Enjine yale ra more njadek kakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane Yesuno iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane qelit nei propet enjine mat banjem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo enjane enjetene zok mawaon okanmami. No, matkopene so wenjem sotak so matene kotino edo enjane enjetine maket biraon okanmami.”

<sup>5</sup> Eso yalinane Yesu matkoune nei njerep enjane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu enjine pore ka more masi togogole enjano zok mi make. Enjine zoma nei njerep weku weku metine more ma menanonge.

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enjine Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane binjek don nei njerep edange. No nei njerep ea enjine wetjo mi malipkakoi, enjane yemo dere mezet okange.

### *Yesu Enjine Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge*

<sup>7</sup> Naso yewao Yesu enjine dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So enjine binjek don ra qelanjanikei wane so nei njerep enjano asu qotkoinne esopongei wane zonom takotonge.

<sup>8</sup> Pakimo edange, “Njine qesinjine maine qesinj nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne wenenj mi ma arikey, njara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arikey, ea yeine,

<sup>9</sup> njine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arikey, takot etke eamo yeine.”

<sup>10</sup> Enjine koso edange, “No, njine mat maneo ari lotke more nei njerep qeson onbi edo raikey, maine iwa saket mere pa wie

okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei.

<sup>11</sup> No mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, njine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so enjine masi ea ka more desikei, Anutu njenerop njaba okanmaike.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, dokoine enjine matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binjek don iwa yale edangoi, “Njine masi tanik kine kine qotkoinne ea korop qelige njadekka more wet mainge wareu!”

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, enjine asu qotkoinne louloutne zok nei njerep enjano njine osop one moreso nei njerep zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menanj ongoi.

### *Yohane Doku Tau Tau Enjine Seukke.*

<sup>14</sup> Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot enjine Yesu wane donkisiyo detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. Nei njerep natne enjine rakoi, “Yohane doku tautaujo mo denesereo njine wisikae wieke. Ea wane enjine masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa mamaike.”

<sup>15</sup> No nei natne enjine rakoi, “Enjine Elaiya!” Natne enjine rakoi, “Enjine Anutu wane qelit nei propet mane, enjine mo propet sogine gekoi, enjine yaleka.”

<sup>16</sup> Kepe ware ware Herot enjine ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo nonjo sogino ebine kitatkole. Enjine koso yewa mo wisikae wie gemaik.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau enjine wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge njonjone Pilip wane njanomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkemaik.” Sogine Herot enjine zok Herodias njolane njanomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot enjine nei biraongi ari malipka mulap togolejo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

<sup>19</sup> No Herodias enjine Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki seukeakane okange, jo Herot enjine Yohane maine warekake.

<sup>20</sup> Herot enjine Yohane nei koboinne, Anutu birakake, dere qeka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot enjine

naso natneo Yohane wane anjaino njine don natne dere more naso banjem qisemanjke.

21 Paki, Herodias enjere Yohane qeki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratka. Herot enjere njara suaine maki zeki enjere wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki nej loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, enjere gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali nej enjere ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaike, ea wane nej suaine suaine qeson onge.

22 Herodias borasine enjere sari enjere kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so nej njara nekoi, enjere korop enjere simin onge. Ea wane Herot enjere njerep natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.”

23 Enjere atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So nanjane kepe abonj suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

24 Pakiso, njerep natawen yewa enjere ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasnjere olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

25 Yale olatkiso, njerep yewa enjere ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Nanjane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more nanjano ma sari nin-nom!”

26 Herot enjere yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, njere mo nej suaine enjere deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane enjere dalino koso dereretine maingeki rap.

27 Ea wane ikopka kawali nej mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make.

28 Pakiso, enjere Yohane wane lewine ea pelet maneo more, so masari njerep natawen yewa mangi, so enjere ma ari nagaine mange.

29 Pakiso, Yohane wane njadino dokoine gekoi, enjere dere more sari Yohane parenjine ea ma ari denjere dukkakoi.

*Yesu Enjere Nej Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gume-onge.*

30 Ea wane Yesu enjere dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Enjere zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so binjek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi.

31 Pakiso, nej njerep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane enjere njara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesunjere dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe nejine midaino, ari more njenzeka nigatne mere zonom manjem.”

32 Rakiso, enjere kieke seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane nej midaino enjeneka arikoi.

33 Njere nej njerep korop enjere mo onbi ariuso, enjere ikopka detone more njadeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu enjere so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne nej njerep korop yewa sarikoi.

34 Yesu enjere seki qelinjka ket more nej njerep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine enjere okange. Enjere ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Enjere medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu enjere binjek don loutne kito ebonge.

35-36 Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso dokoine enjere Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom enjere mat osop mere arimaike. Yewao ari more njara maratkau, kepe iwa nej midaine so ruo mo kereakane okanmaike.”

37 Pakiso, Yesunjere iwa yale edange, “Njere njara ebonikei.”

Enjere rakoi, “Nei nau! Njere 500 wesi setne enjere enjere njara maine mi qolekene.”

38 Yesu enjere koso qeson onge. “Njere darap njenzo metmaike? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki enjere ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke.”

39 Yale rauso Yesunjere dokoine edane rake, “Njere nej njerep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.”

<sup>40</sup> Rakiso, enje yale njei njerep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi.

<sup>41</sup> Metpiso, Yesuŋo bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe njei njerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

<sup>42</sup> Paki, njei njerep magu yewa enje korop neu n̄atene qeki rokop onwareke.

<sup>43</sup> Paki dokoine enje n̄ara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi.

<sup>44</sup> N̄ei n̄ara yewa nekoi, enje 5, 000 yaline.

*Yesu Enje Doku Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike.*

<sup>45</sup> Ikopka, Yesuŋo dokoine qebin ongi enje sekiwo wa more doku namuŋ nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. N̄o en̄ine yemo yewa mere njei njerep magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi.

<sup>46</sup> Yesu enje njei njerep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, enje bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more meŋenka metke.

<sup>47</sup> N̄o, ruoo dokoine enje seki kutno doku namuŋ kebago metpi so, Yesu en̄ineka tagalo metke.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu enje ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momoŋo qebinongi, enje urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesuŋo doku namuŋ kutnoka qesokma gesokma sari osoeno lotke more, yuanon-iakane okange.

<sup>49</sup> Dokoine enje Yesu doku namuŋ kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, “N̄ei seuseune en̄ane oŋaeneŋo sarimaike.”

<sup>50</sup> Enje en̄enarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu enje yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

“N̄ine togoleu iwa yemo non̄om sari-maile! N̄ine misuk kaet n̄uniake!”

<sup>51</sup> Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo don̄ mangi dokoine enje ea ka more, oŋaene qae ki metkoi.

<sup>52</sup> Enje Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu enje njei njerep magu suaine n̄ara ebonge, ea wane enje deretene mi qelaŋange, enje dereretene zok manerop siukki qelaŋ okangoi.

*Yesu Enje Genesaret Kepeo Zoma N̄ei Loutne Ma Menan̄onge*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu en̄ine so dokoine, enje Galili doku namuŋ yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuŋ nat paromino kere kito more seki qalako lukkakoi.

<sup>54</sup> Sekiwo n̄ine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane njei njerep enje ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi.

<sup>55</sup> Enje Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko ari zoma njei njerep zuaŋone ebu sarikoi. N̄o natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi.

<sup>56</sup> Yesu enje korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemaŋke, rokop enje zoma njei njerep ebu sari soben̄ keuno biraone more Yesu meŋenka ramaŋkoi, “Zoma njei njerep iwa enje maine geŋane takotŋone ea uakakei.” Rau enje detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menan̄onmaŋke.

## 7

*Anutu Wane Gege Eaŋo Sogi Gege Yankamaike*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine njei natne, Skribe, enje Yerusalem n̄ine sari Yesu wano lewaŋgoi.

<sup>2</sup> Enje Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukeu libe qe ke, enje yaup n̄ara ma nekoi.

<sup>3</sup> Parisi so Yuda njei njerep korop enje aso n̄abo en̄ane masi ea mogare ge okanmaŋkoi. Enje n̄ara nekeiwane okane more aso n̄abo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka en̄ane rokoune ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi.

<sup>4</sup> So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari n̄ara nekeiwane okane more enje doku tau more ne okangoi. Enje kine kine natne aso n̄abo en̄ane masi ea korop mogare okanwaremaŋkoi. Enje lase, kap n̄ara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop sauke mauluke gemaŋkoi.

<sup>5</sup> Enje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane dokoŋone enje aso n̄abo en̄ane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Enje meteene mi sauke more n̄ara yaup ma nemami.”

<sup>6</sup> Rauso, eje iwa yale edange, “Isaianjo njine isi nei zok njidorake, njinane kinejine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaike.

‘Anutujo rake, Nei tego yewa eje pienejoka nanane enetne nora bukeu waokanmaike. No, wet dereretenejo yemo na qelinane more, aman okoramami.

<sup>7</sup> Eje nae yaup enetneka nora bukeu waokanmaike. Eje aso njabo enane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk njunmaike? Pakimo, njine nei njinjine aso njabo enane don eaka malipka gemami.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje koso edange, “Njine zok detluke more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more njinjine asonjabo enane numa tego malipka gemami.

<sup>10</sup> Mosejo sogino qei bano mo rake, ‘Njine nabok magak ere qesijore more geokanikei, No, nei mane eje nabok magak don borikine etaniakeo, eje qeu seukeake.’

<sup>11</sup> No, njine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, nei njerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. Nei mane eje wesiinerop nagamagain qesij osiakane okane, no, siluj etane raokanmaike, na mo Anutu wane binjek qile.

<sup>12</sup> Njine yale edanbi, eje naga magaene mi qesijone more, qelin onmankei.

<sup>13</sup> Njine njinjine asonjabo kito ebo ebon nei njerep ea edanmami, njine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. Njine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami.”

### *Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki Nei Dienerop Okanmankei*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eje koso nei njerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, “Njine koropjo nanane don iwa dere more wetjinejo motpi so detlukkeu.

<sup>15</sup> Njine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop njadino pamaike, eanjo njinane kotonjine mi maki sigileake. No kine kine natne njinane wet dereretjine kotino pamaike,

eanjo saket more maki wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> Nei mane eje wetineropjo don iwa detlukkeake.

<sup>17</sup> Yale ra more eje nei njerep yewa qelinone more enjine so dokoine eje ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “Njinane dereretjinejo nei njerep natne enane dereret mi yuan onmaike. Njara kine kine korop pamaike, eanjo ne more nei njerep mi sigilekene.

<sup>19</sup> Njara yewa wet dereretjine mi qe-duguyake. Njara qomjino ket more koso kanjinka saket ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu eje njara kine kine yewa eje korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, eje rake, “Kine kine nei wet dereret kotino pamaike, eanjo saket more maki nei njerep wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike.

<sup>21</sup> Nei njerep wet dereretko pa more saket maki nei njerep dirop okan okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so nei njerep natewen galuwit wenip yauyaup ma okanmami, so nei naka pilanjo engu mamami me kine kinejo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami,

<sup>22</sup> nei mane eje nei mane wane njanomine kobu ma okanmaike, bailalan okan okanmami. Njine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelan qelanjine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike.

<sup>23</sup> Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwanjo nei njerep wet dereretko pa more eanjo saket maki nei njerep dienerop okan okanmami.”

### *Njerep Mane Enane Malip Malipine Togole*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eje yewa qelige ea njine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane nei njerep edo esatka enano mi sari



lewanjei wane. No siluŋ dalino siuke metkirap.

<sup>25</sup> Mida! Nerep mane mat yewa ɲine eɲe Yesu mo detkaki metke. Nerep yewa eɲe borasine asu qotkoinenjo matalikaki metke, ea wane ɲerep yewa eɲe ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke.

<sup>26</sup> Nerep yewa eɲe tego mane ɲine, gelan ɲerep, eɲe Yuda wane tegoonine mida. Eɲe Ponisia tegoo ɲine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Eɲe Yesu wano ari seleleine qe meɲenka more rake, “Borasone asu qotkoinenjo matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eɲe olale rake, “Nene mikepka medep ɲara gumeonɲem. Nene medep eɲane ɲara maine mi biranem kasimde eɲano ariake.”

<sup>28</sup> Yale rakiso, ɲerep eɲe mainge rake, “Waom, ge don wele ramaine, ɲo medep eɲe ɲara ne okanmami, nasu yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi eɲe medep eɲane ɲara sisine ea ma ne okanmanjei.”

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲerep olatke, “Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonone asu qotkoine ea mo qelin kamaike.”

<sup>30</sup> Yale ra olatki, ɲerep eɲe zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoinenjo mo welekatne qelinƙa saket ariki eɲe maine papaino kulu pake.

### *Yesu Eɲe ɲei Mane Anja Ketine Won Wole Ma Menanƙake.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eɲe wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke.

<sup>32</sup> ɲei natne eɲe ɲei mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari onjo metine more ma menan kayakane olatkoi.

<sup>33</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲei yewa maki eretneka ɲei ɲerep magu yewa qelinone aman ari mere so Yesunjo ɲei yewa wane ketino metine boinenjo qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke.

<sup>34</sup> More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, “Epata!” Don ea wane

kine iwa yale. “Ketɲone so anjanone lotkeuk!”

<sup>35</sup> Yale raki ɲei yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake.

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eɲe sari ɲei ɲerep magu yewa rawetone more rake, “Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake.” Yale ra nasu banem rawetone okanmanje, ɲo, eɲe soringe takotke eɲane don sigi rau sua arimanje.

<sup>37</sup> ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe onane qaeki rakoi, “Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakonmaike. No, Yesu eɲe ɲei ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmaike. So eɲe ɲei anjane umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike.”

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Nasu yewao ɲei ɲerep magu suaine natne eɲe Yesu wano koso lewanjo, ɲo, ɲaraene mo korop midaonge, Yesu eɲe dokoine edoraki sariu edange,

<sup>2</sup> “Na ɲei ɲerep magu suaine iwa eɲane gom borik suaine detmaile, eɲe zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi ɲaraene mo midamaike.

<sup>3</sup> No, eɲe ɲara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe arikeiwo, natne eɲe ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne eɲe matene amenje sarikoi.”

<sup>4</sup> Dokoine eɲe eɲane don mainge rakoi, “Kepe iwa ɲeiine midaine, ge detmaine ɲene ɲara diaonje ɲei ɲerep iwa ma ebonɲem neu rokoponiake?”

<sup>5</sup> Yale rauso, Yesu eɲe qeson one rake, “Ninano bret darap metmaike?”

Raki, eɲe maratka more rakoi, “Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike.”

<sup>6</sup> Olatpiso, Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep edane rake, “Njine korop pese ket kepo metpi.” Raki eɲe korop pese metpiso, enje bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe ɲei ɲerep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi.

<sup>7</sup> No, eɲe zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenen manbiso eɲe yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine

ebongi, eje yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

<sup>8</sup> Eje neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine eje nara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakkoi.

<sup>9</sup> Nei n̄rep magu yewa eje 4, 000n̄o metkoi.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eje nei n̄rep magu yewa biraongi, ariu, ejine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

*Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Nei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogole Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>11</sup> Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, eje sari Yesu wano aṅa soraṅ don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge masi togole mane ma sikanṅonnom kaṅem, ge Anutu wano n̄ine sarimaine.” Eje yale ra more dongo liwekkaikei wane okangoi.

<sup>12</sup> Yesu eje rake, “Oo yai! Onoka wane nei n̄rep eje naso iwao non̄o masi togogole mane mawe kaikewane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa non̄o masi togogole mane koso nei n̄rep n̄inano mi ma sikan n̄unikale.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje yale edane more ejine so dokoine eje mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namuṅ kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

*Yesu Eje Rake, “N̄ine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei.”*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu dokoine eje bret natne wenen̄ mi makoi. Eje n̄igetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu eje ea wane girem don togole edane rake, “N̄ine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi eṅane tego so Herot eṅane masi kauluk onikei. Eje bret maki sua okanmaike. Eṅane masi eaṅo yalewa nei korop rokoponmaike.”

<sup>16</sup> Dokoine eje don yale dere more, eje en̄ene auye rakoi, “Bret eri n̄igetongi qelige sarine, eje ea wane mane ramaike.”

<sup>17</sup> Rau, Yesu eje don yewa dere more edange, “N̄ine onoka wane n̄in̄ine aumami, n̄ene bret mida? Oo, n̄ine wet dereret̄n̄ine midaine? Oo n̄ine dereret̄n̄ine mo wongike.

<sup>18</sup> N̄ine den̄ine wenen̄, n̄ine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? N̄ine ket̄n̄inerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi de- tkamami me? N̄ine mo n̄iget̄n̄unikei me?

<sup>19</sup> Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) nei n̄rep eṅano n̄ibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao n̄ado neu, wok- itne metki n̄ine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eje rakoi, “Rosa 12!”

<sup>20</sup> Eje yale raumo, Yesu eje koso qesononge, “N̄o n̄ine na bret 7 mapoke, nei n̄rep 4, 000 eṅano n̄ibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao eje neu, wokitne metki n̄ine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eje rakoi, “Rosa sewen.”

<sup>21</sup> Rau, Yesu eje yewaka edange, “N̄ine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?”

*Yesu Eje Betsaida Matko Nei Mane De Pilik Ma Menan̄kake.*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, eje ari Betsaida lotkeu, nei mane deine pilik pilikine, eje Yesu wano ma sarikoi, nei ea eje Yesuṅo metine lewetino mosiakane.

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje nei de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat n̄adino qeinat ket more, Yesuṅo nei yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metineṅo deino qesikane rake, “Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?”

<sup>24</sup> Rakiso, nei yewa eje pore lolike more rake, “Na nei natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu eje metineṅo koso nei yewa wano motki, nei yewa eje deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelan̄ange.

<sup>26</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje nei yewa olale biraka rake, “Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari mat̄ono lotkekene.”

*Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Ra Qelan̄ane Rake, Eje Kristo*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eṅine so dokoine eje yewa n̄ine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pili- pai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, “Nei n̄rep eje na wamo ma noramami?”

<sup>28</sup> Edo iwa yale olatkoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. N̄o, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. N̄o, natne edo

ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit nei propet mane sogine gekoi, enjano njine.”

<sup>29</sup> Yale rauso, koso enjene qesonone rake, “No, njidom yemo nanane dalino ramami?”

Rakiso Petoro donine turujine mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu biragange.”

<sup>30</sup> Yale rakiso, enje togoleka ra wetone rake, “Njine nanane kine yewa nei mane misuk olasikei.”

### *Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu enje kieke more, enjine solaino wikile wakoniake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Nei njetne korop so Anutu wane mosop nei suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje korop njadeknane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiekale.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu enje yale ra qelanjane edangi, Petoro enje Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, “Nei enje ge mi gekukei.”

<sup>33</sup> No, Yesu enje zinge pore dokoine one more Petoro rawetka rake, “Nei borikine, ge na njadeno arinom! Gojo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe nei wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu enje enjine dokoine so nei njerep magu korop edoraki enjane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “Njano njine nei maneno na mogat naniakane raso, enjine simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki enje na nekukei, yalewaka enje qekei.

<sup>35</sup> Nei mane enje wikilane kaetkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, enje gege wane numaine korop siuklukkayake. No, nei mane enje bijek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneka ra more seukeake, nei yewa enje gege marat kayake.

<sup>36</sup> No, nei mane enje kepe wane abonj kine kine korop magekeo, enje seuke more onoka marat kayake? Midakaka!

<sup>37</sup> Seuke more koso onokakano gege wane lewine qelingi sari maniake?

<sup>38</sup> Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane nei njerep korop masi qotkoine kine kinejo mau watke rokopkemaik. So enje wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Nei mane enje naso iwao nei njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine enje nae so nanane bijek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo ramaile, na njado Anutu enjine tungo biranangi, anjelo magu enjerep qeli qelinka sarikene, naso yewao na nei yewa don koboine maine mi olasikale.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enje koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, nei natne njine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekei, naso eao Anutu enjine korop warenjunmaik, eao Anutu qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

### *Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange*

<sup>2</sup> Kaiwe mama 6 goikiso, Yesu enje Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enjeneka bonaga mane kiroroin wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enjeneka okorauso, enjane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange.

<sup>3</sup> Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange. Kepe nei maneno okangi, enjane laplap yale libe libe qelanjane teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake.

<sup>4</sup> Dokoine enje pore otpi njabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesu don auye okorakoi.

<sup>5</sup> Petoro enje ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon! Nene iwa metnjem wekumane zok okanmaik. Nene maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane genjane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!”

<sup>6</sup> Petoro enjine so kimatkine enje kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Petoro enje masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazan rake.

<sup>7</sup> Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezono nei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu anjaineno kezono koto njine iwa yale rake,

“Yewa nanane wemedep wekuku! Na wetnejo malipkamaile. Njine korop enjane don desikei!”

<sup>8</sup> Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine enje ikopka deene pore lolike nej mane mi kakoi. Yesu enjineka enjerop okoraki, kakoi.

<sup>9</sup> Eje bonaga qeliŋka ket more, Yesu enje dokoine togogle rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane nej njerep siron misuk ra qelaŋan onikei. Baŋ, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo, denesereo njine wiewale, naso yewao maine ra qelaŋan onikei.”

<sup>10</sup> Eje don ea dere teweke more enjene auye rakoi, “Don yewa denesereo njine wiewe ea kine dalino wane ramaike.”

<sup>11</sup> Ra more enje koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, enje ra okanmami, qelit nej, Elaiya enje alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboeake?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu enje dokoine karewe enjane don mainge rake, “Na njidanmaile. Elia enje mo sariki, nej enje enjene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donjo mo rake.

<sup>13</sup> Skribe enjane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyaŋo mikep sari more, enjine kine kine mo mauluk wareke. No, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaike? Eje ramaike Nei Wawainane Gipole enje wikile zok mayake, so nej edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

### *Yesu Eje Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanke.*

<sup>14</sup> Eje ea njine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, enje onbi nej njerep magu suaine edo enjano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, enje dokoine enjerop don auye kitat okangoi.

<sup>15</sup> Paki, nej njerep magu yewa enje kau, Yesu sariki enje korop qomene qise poradangi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi.

<sup>16</sup> Yale rau, Yesu enje dokoine qesonone rake, “Njine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

<sup>17</sup> Yale qesonongi, nej njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine manejo wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoineno kotino mere anaine ma won geki, ea wane na geŋano ma sarimaile.

<sup>18</sup> Naso baŋem asu qotkoine yewaŋo medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka anainoka saket qakki njetine paŋ kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmaike. Na, ea wane dokonone edanbe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane njanamami.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu enje don yewa dere more, nej njerep edane rake, “Nei njerep magu iwa njine korop mali malip njine mida! Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Na naso baŋem yalewa njinerop ge more, umat kine kine njine qesiŋnjune okangale me? Ayop njine medep yewa nanano ma sariu!”

<sup>20</sup> Eje medep yewa enjano ma ariu asu qotkoine enje Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todin ariki mekalekatine libeka anainoka saket qakke.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu enje medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap enje iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine enje rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake.

<sup>22</sup> Naso louloutne asu qotkoine enjo qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmanke. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmanke. Ge njanamaine? Ge njenane wet borik okane more njene qesiŋ njonikene.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu enje olatke, “Ge onoka wane qesonane ramaine, ge njanamaine? Nei mane enje mali malip togole malipkayakeo, enjano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

<sup>24</sup> Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. No na mali malipne togole mida. Ge siluŋ maine mapitnanikene!”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu enje ongi, nej njerep magu suaine enje sari lewangoi. Ea wane enje asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoine ket rasu ananone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa

qelinjanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari enjano wakesikene.”

<sup>26</sup> Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea enje togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso saket arike. Medep enje seuseune yale pake, nei njerep korop enje rakoi, “Mo seukmaike.”

<sup>27</sup> Ene yale rau, Yesu enje medep yewa metino ma more buke qesinjaki enje wie maine okorake.

<sup>28</sup> Yesu enje yale okane more matko waki, dokoine enje enjeneka san qesonka rakoi, “Nene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane njanine?”

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enje edange, “Kine kine natnejo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Menje menjen wekujo maine esopkayake.”

*Yesu Ene Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu enje so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. Nei njerep edo mi det kaikei wane enje sanko ket arikoi.

<sup>31</sup> Ene enjeneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboniake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enjeneka don iwa yale edange, “Nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole, nei njaba enjane meteeno birakakei. Edo geu seukeake. Ene seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more ban koso wisikae wiyake.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu enje don yale ra edangi, enje don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelanjongni enje koso qesonka detlukkeiwane, kaetonge.

*Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, “Manjo Nei Suaine.”*

<sup>33</sup> Ene ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesu dokoine qesonone rake, “Nene numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okanimi?”

<sup>34</sup> Yale ra qesonongi, enje donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane enje numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa njenano njine manjo njetneze okanmaike.

<sup>35</sup> Yesu enje ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “Nei mane enje njene okaniakane okane more, enje qei njado kito more nei korop enjane qelit qeqe okaniake.”

<sup>36</sup> Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake,

<sup>37</sup> “Nei mane enje nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, enje na mapitnanmaike okanmaike. Nei mane enje na mapitnaniakeo, enje magak biranangi ketkole, enje wenen mapitkamaike okanmaike.”

*Nei Mane Ene Mi Njaba Njoniakeo Ene Njane Kimaze Okanmaike*

<sup>38</sup> Pakiso, Yohaneno olale rake, “Kito njabo njebon! Nene kanjem nei maneno genane enjetko ra asu qotkoine esopkamaike. Pakimo, enje njene njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo njene ra wetkamaine.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu Yohane olatke, “Nene mi rawetkau! Nei mane enje nanane enjetko masi mane togogole mayakeo, enje don borikine nanane ikopka maine nei njerep mi edaniake.

<sup>40</sup> Nei mane enje njene mi njabanmaike, ea enje njene kimaze okanmaike.

<sup>41</sup> Naso njine doku wane seukeu, nei mane enje njine njune more detnjuniake, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore njibongi nekeiwo, na welegatne njidanmaile. Nei yewa enje lewine manikale.

*Kine Kine Qotkoine Iwanjo Nei Njerep Enjane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmaike*

<sup>42</sup> “Medep nigatne iwa enje mali malipine nanano pamaike. Ea nei maneno mataliakeo, Anutujo nei yewa wikile suaine maniake.

<sup>43</sup> No, metenonejo qe isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge metenone nat kitare biranom ariki, metenone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge metenone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjona wenen gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

<sup>44</sup> Gerep ea wane koma komaineno nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei, enjane wikile pa wayake.

<sup>45</sup> No ge kienonejo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge kienone nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienone natka

qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge kienjone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so oñaonja wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

<sup>46</sup> Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei enjane wikile pa wayake.

<sup>47</sup> No, denonenjo isigangi, mali malipnjone matalikeneo, ge maine denone nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge denone natka maine Anutuño warenjoniake kepe yewa maratkaikene. No, ge denone nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so oñaonja wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

<sup>48</sup> Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei, enjane wikile pa wayake.

<sup>49</sup> “Sogino Yuda nei njerep enj Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwetnjo kutno mot okangoi. Yalewaka, Anutu enj gerepnjo nei njerep korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

<sup>50</sup> “Kiwet wekumane. No, enjane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotonjine peamine pakep. Peamnjo gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge nei njerep korop enjerop kima geokanikene.”

## 10

### *Yesu Enj Nao Njanom Qelinj Qelinj Wane Kito Ebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enj wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare ariake. Nei njerep magu suaine enj koso sari enjano lewageuso enj okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane binjek don edange.

<sup>2</sup> Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enj sari Yesu liwekkaikei wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! Nenze ra rokop donze eanjo ramaike, nei mane enj maine njanomine esopkayake, me mida?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu enj donene mainge qesonone rake, “Sogino, Mosenjo ra rokop don daleo njibonge.”

<sup>4</sup> Enj mainge rakoi, “Mose enj rake, nei mane enj njanomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot nei enjano more, maine njanomine esopkayake.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuno edane rake, “Njine so njinane aso njabokopnjine njinjine wawaine njinane Mose enj njinane ra rokop don yewa qeke.

<sup>6</sup> Moka sogino Anutu enj kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutuño nei so njerep ma wakonore more biraotke.’

<sup>7</sup> So, ‘Nei enj njerep mayakane okane more enj nagamagainj qelinjore more njanominerop qeturage more, weku okangeik.

<sup>8</sup> Ere njao njanom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi gekeik.’

<sup>9</sup> Anutuño don yale ra more njanonanom maturanj otke. Njainjo maine mi mapokosikei.”

<sup>10</sup> Matko zinge ari more, dokoine enj koso ea wane qesonkakoi.

<sup>11</sup> Enj iwa yale edange, “Nei mane enj njanomine qelinjka more njerep mane mayakeo, enj njanomine qelinjka more, sot maratnayake, so nei ea bailalanj urata mayake.

<sup>12</sup> No njerep enj yaleka njane qelinjka more, ari nei mane mayakeo, enj njanonano qelinjka more, sot maratnayake, so njerep ea enj yaleka bailalanj urata mayake.”

### *Yesu Enj Medep Nijatne Mosoponge*

<sup>13</sup> Nei njerep enj dokoene Yesuno metinenjo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more enjano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu enj dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, “Njine misuk ma walukonbi! Qelinjonbi! Medep nijatne ea nanjane os-ono maine sariu! Anutu enj nei njerep medep nijatne iwa yaline enjane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaike.

15 Na welekatne njidane ramaile. Medep nigatne eje Anutuño wareoniakane siminonmaike. No nei natne eje Anutuño wareoniakane mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wake-sikei.”

16 Yale ra more medep nigatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

### *Nei Aboņine Suaine Eņane Donkisi*

17 Yesu eje wie yewa qelige ariki numao nei mane eje biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, “Kito nebo nebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banem gege togon maratka geokanikale?”

18 Yale raki, Yesuño olatke, “Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekuño mayakatne so eje wekuño koboboine.

19 Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge nei mane mi qenom seukeake. Nire njaonanom mi biranagukeik so nei me njerep mane misuk maikeik. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge nei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don dereretkoka ge okanikene.”

20 Nei yewa eje rake, “Kito nebo nebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

21 Yesu eje ka more eņane simile dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboennom, ge ari more wesi aboņone korop ea ma more nei aboņene midaine eje sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane ban gege togon maratkaikene. Pakiso geņone sari njadeno mogatnane sarikene.”

22 don yale dere more, nei yewa eje kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so qomine umareki, qelige arike, onoka wane, no eje aboņine zok manerop umatne pamangane, eje yale okane so eje yeine qelige arike.

23 Nei yewa eje ariki, Yesuño zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, “Nei yaline wesi aboņene suaine, eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, eje

zok umareake, so eje zok urata suaine ma more aboņene qeliņkamami.”

24 Dokoine eje don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Oo dokone, nei njerep eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, eje urata suaine maikai!”

25 Kamel eje samap wane aņaone wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okanikake. No, baliņa nei eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waket, eje urata suaine zok manerop ma more aboņine qeliņkamaike.”

26 Dokoine eje eņane don dere more oņaene qaeki enņeneka auye qesonnagu rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuño baliņa nei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, nei njerep ketkele gemami, eje Anutuño mi wareoniake.”

27 Eje yale rauso, Yesu eje deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo nei njerep njine njaņamami. No Anutu wekuño eje mi njaņamaike. Anutu eje kine kine korop mawareakane, eje maine mi qekayake.”

28 Petoro eje don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! Nene kine kine kakize mo korop qeliņkaware more ge mogatgangone, ge njene detņonmaine.”

29 Yesuño rake, “Na don wele njidanmaile. Nei mane eje nanane dere more biņek don qesiņnane rasuakeiwane ra more matene, me tarekop, njon, qa, kiario, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qeliņkawareone sari na mogatnaniakao,

30 Ea wane turuņine Anutuño zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo eje kepe, mat, njon, qa, tarekop, kiario, me nabok, magak, medep, korop maratkaikayake. Nei edo nei yewa wikile wakile takotke maratkaikai. Ban naso kutno eje gege togon maratka geake.

31 Nei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Eje naso kutno mawe tego njadino kesikei. No nei loutne ukude tego njadino okoramami, eje naso kutno mawe tego lewine waikai.”

### *Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.*

32 Yesu eņine so dokoine Yerusalem ariki wane arikoi. Yesu eje alakane ariki

dokoine eje dere mezet okangoi. So nei n̄erep magu n̄adeeno arikoi. Eje kaetonge, Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qe-duguone more, eñine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kieke edange.

<sup>33</sup> Eje rake, “Detmami! Ukude n̄ene wa Yerusalem lotkenem. Nei manen̄o Nei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop nei so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, eñane meteen̄o birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo nei eñano birakaiki.

<sup>34</sup> Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kin̄ quñ qe more, qeu seuke more den̄esereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe qoeki koso wisikae wiewake.”

#### *Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik*

<sup>35</sup> Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, “Kito n̄ebon n̄ebon, n̄ere kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa n̄erano wenen̄ maikene n̄otmaike.”

<sup>36</sup> Raukso, eje qesonore rake, “Na onokaka n̄irano wenen̄ maikalane? ramamik!”

<sup>37</sup> Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, n̄ere ma wakone bira n̄otnom. Naso ge nei waom met metko mesikene, yewao n̄ere wenen̄ wazan̄one nat nat mesikete.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eje etane rake, “N̄ire ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. N̄ire ea maine okanikeik me?”

<sup>39</sup> Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea n̄ere maine okanwarekete!”

Raukso, Yesuño etane rake, “N̄ire nan̄ane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik.

<sup>40</sup> Ea wane maine n̄itanikale. N̄o wazane nat nat met met ea wane non̄o maine mi n̄itanikale. Anutu on̄omka met met yewa nei man̄ane maulukke, ea eje n̄ine maniake.”

<sup>41</sup> Dokoine mete etke eje yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike.

<sup>42</sup> Yesu eje edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, “N̄ine detmami lobo nei n̄erep eñane ware ware biraka okanmami, nei

yewa eje nei n̄erep zonomene togogoleño magu ma pese one more eñane ware ware togogole wareonmami.

<sup>43</sup> Masi yewa koso n̄inane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogole! Nei n̄inane keuo n̄ine ware wareñine okorayakane, ra more eje nei magu eñane qelit qe qe okaniake.

<sup>44</sup> Nei n̄inane keuo n̄ine n̄etneñine okorayakane, ramore eje nei magu eñane qelit qe qe okaniake.

<sup>45</sup> Na, Nei Wawainane Gipoleño sarikole, na nei n̄erep korop eñane qelit qe qe okane more qesin̄ n̄unmaile. Nei n̄erep edo na mi qesin̄ nanmami. Na, nei n̄erep qesin̄one more solane qikkawe nei n̄erep ma men̄an̄ oniakane sarikole.”

#### *Yesu Eje Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menan̄kake*

<sup>46</sup> Eje ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, eñine dokoine so nei n̄erep magu suaine wenen̄ arikoi. Nei mane deine pilik pilikine eje numa wazaino metke. Eñetine Bartimeus. Eje Timeus wane gipole. Eje mere nei n̄erep edo kine kine natne qesin̄ kaikeiwane boka woka metman̄ke.

<sup>47</sup> Eje mere detki rakoi, Yesu Nazaret nei, eje done mo sarimaikē, pakimo, nei yewa eje kieke togogoleka boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane n̄aboine, ge n̄etne bira ganiakane Anutuño mo rake. Ge nan̄ane wet̄none borikep!”

<sup>48</sup> Nei n̄erep magu yewa edo kuron̄ka rakoi, “Ge an̄an̄one ma wonge metnom!” Rau eje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit n̄aboine ge siluñ nan̄ane wet̄none borikep!”

<sup>49</sup> Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eje dere more pañ lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

Eje de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoi, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesuño eñano arikenane gora-maikē.”

<sup>50</sup> Eje dere esatka kan̄zan̄ wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makoke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

<sup>51</sup> Yesuño olatke, “Na dalino okan-ganikalane ramaine?”



Nei deine pilik pilikine eje rake, “Kito nebon nebon na dene koso posikalane ramaille.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesuño olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipñoneño maki deñone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu ñadino mogare arike.

## 11

### *Yesu Eje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

<sup>1</sup> Eje ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoi paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu eje medewetkine etke matokotke.

<sup>2</sup> Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “Ñire ari Betani mat eriwa meuno tingo pamaike. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsis ea ñei manenjo kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik.

<sup>3</sup> No, ñei manenjo gesonñure rayake, ‘ñire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, ñire iwa yale olale raikeik. Suainenjo raki sari mamaite. Urata qoekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake.”

<sup>4</sup> Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luo okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik.

<sup>5</sup> Nei natne eje yewa osoetno okorakoi, eje ore more rakoi, “Ei, ñire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?”

<sup>6</sup> Rauso ere Yesuño don etange yale edanbik eje detpi qoeki on rau, so ere ma sarikoik.

<sup>7</sup> Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine eanjo kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, ñei ñerep korop eje momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. Ñei ñerep natne eje zariñ awak so eki metine eanjo rutupke lamekkoi.

<sup>9</sup> Yesu enjine keuo kitoki ñei magu natne ñado kitou magu natne eje alakane more,

iwa yale boka ra pezonka bakom kito arikoi, “Ñene Anutu wane oranem! Nei iwa Waomño enjine tungo birakaki sari-maika! Anutuño mosopkakep!

<sup>10</sup> Naboze Dawit ñaboine sari ware ñoniake! Anjelo eje qeliwo Anutu wano orau!”

<sup>11</sup> Eje yale okankau, Yesu eje Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto waket more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoeakane okangi, Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

### *Yesu Eje Fik Eki Soakkake*

<sup>12</sup> Kepe qaeki sakoka eje wie more Betani mat qelinjka sari numa keuo Yesu eje ñara wane seukke.

<sup>13</sup> Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutneño supakaki qei aman okorake Yesu eje wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qe qe nasoino mida wane, eje pore metineka kake.

<sup>14</sup> Paki, Yesu eje fik yewa olatke, “Ge koso ñado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togogole!” Dokoine eje ea detkakoi.

### *Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Nei Ñerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge*

<sup>15</sup> Eje ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu eje ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waket more ñei ñerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kieke more osoponge. Ñei eje zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere nanji qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke.

<sup>16</sup> Paki, eje kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma waket saket okangei wane ra togoleke.

<sup>17</sup> Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papainjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Urumne ea eje ñei ñerep kepe banem ñine maguine maguine sarikei, enjane menje menjen urum okaniake.’ Ñine yale okanbimo, kobu ñei enjane mat okanmaika.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop ñei, Pris, eje dere more auye

rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more qejem seukeake.” No, nei nrep ene korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonominejo detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris ene kaetongi, qelinkakoi.

<sup>19</sup> Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu ejine so dokoine ene Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

### *Yesu Ene Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange*

<sup>20</sup> Qaeki sakoka, ene ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so njodine kaki korop marapke okorake.

<sup>21</sup> Petoro ene Yesu okange, ea det-soroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito nebo nebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, ene mo marapke okoramaike.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ene mainge rake, “Njine Anutu malipkau.

<sup>23</sup> Njine maine bonaga iwa olale raikoi, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikoiwo, welekatne donjine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na njidanmaile. Kine kine njine yewano raikoi, rokop mawe wakoniake.

<sup>24</sup> No, njine kine kine natne Anutuno njiboniakane menjenkaikoi, naso yewao njine Anutuno kine kine mo njibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more menjenkaikoi. Na welekatne njidanmaile. Njine yale malipka more menjenkaikoiwo, Anutuno kine kine ea njiboniake.

<sup>25</sup> Naso njine menjen menjen more okora more, nei maneno umat mane mo njinano make ea detsoroke more enane turun yewa qelinkawarekei. Yalewaka maganjine weti qeliwo metmaike, ene njinane turunnjine yewa qelinqi nigetkayake.

<sup>26</sup> No, njine nei nrep enane sot turunene mi qelinkau niget njuniakao, maganjine weti qeliwo metmaike ene yalewaka njinane sot turunnjine ea mi qelinqi nigetkayake.”

### *Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, “Manjo Ge Biragange.”*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ejine so dokoine ene zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesu Anutu Wane

Bakom Urum kotino ari waket lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine nei so Anutu wane mosop nei netne so Yuda nei netne ene Yesu wano sarikoi.

<sup>28</sup> Sari olale rakoi, “Ge enet binjek so zonom ea diao njine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Manjo enet binjek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saket warike, zonom eamo manjo gingi, ge okanine?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ene mainge edange, “Na yaleka njine qeso qeson weku qeson njunbe, nanane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolat-piso na masi kine kine ea manane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikei.

<sup>30</sup> Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo njine wakonge, me neiwo njine wakonge? Ea njido mainge nolatpi detpe.”

<sup>31</sup> Ene yale ra qeson ongi ene dere more enjene auye rakoi, “Nene raikene ea qeliwo njine wakonge, yale ra olatjem ene rayake, pakimo njine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami?

<sup>32</sup> Me njene raikene, neiwo njine wakonge, ea ranjem maine mi konapkeake.” Nei nrep ene Yohane wane detkakoi, ene Anutu wane qelit nei wele, ea wane Pris ene dere more kaetongi,

<sup>33</sup> don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Ene yale rauso, Yesu edange, “Na yaleka, na maine mi manjo qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi njidanikale.”

## 12

### *Wain Eu Ware Ware Enane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ene don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, “Nei maneno wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso taj eano wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosijine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa warelukkake. Ene nei natne enane meteenno motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu ejine qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke.

<sup>2</sup> Ene yewa geki wain wele mena menan nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware enano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike.

<sup>3</sup> Pakimo, eu ware ware ene wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kin qun kito osopkau, ene metineka zinge arike.

<sup>4</sup> Ariki, eu welaine ene koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki ene yalewaka qe lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi.

<sup>5</sup> Ene soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ea yemo komu komune qeu seukke. Eu welaine ene nei loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more nei natne ziwem engukoi no, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, ene enjine gipole wemedep wekuku wetinenjo malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine ene iwa yale detke. 'Nine nae medep iwa wane anaine teweke more ewine kitokei.' Yale dere more eu ware ware enano birakake.

<sup>7</sup> Pakimo eu wane ware ware nei ene medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, 'Medep yewa ene gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa nebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane nene qenem seukkiso nedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.'

<sup>8</sup> Yale rau paki ma more qeu seukki parenjine ea eu ndadino birakau ketke.

<sup>9</sup> "Pakimo, eu welaine ene dalino okaniake? Ene sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki ene korop seuke midakei. Midau mo ene koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.

<sup>10</sup> Na iwa don rokop ra qelajanmaile. Nine don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?

'Mat mama urata nei ene mat wane bosin mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane ndado ene koso kau mat wane banega bosin togogole okange.

<sup>11</sup> Waom ene ndado yale okangi, nene kanjem wekumane okaniake.'

<sup>12</sup> Yale ra edangi, Yuda netne ene detpi Yesuno don rokop ea qeki, korop enanoka ariki rawaeke. Pakimo, ene Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi no ene nei enane kaetonge, yalinane ene

yeine qelinka arikoi. Nei nrep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda netne ene kaetongi, Yesu qelinka arikoi.

*Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikeiwane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda netne ene Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi. Nei yewa ene Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane arikoi.

<sup>14</sup> Ene ari more Yesu olale rakoi, "Kito ebo ebon, nene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi raranone, ge don wele rara wane nei. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge nei nrep natne don mane edane more koso nei nrep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, nei nrep iwa korop sikan none okanmaine. Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine nene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?"

<sup>15</sup> No, Yesu ene isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, "Onoka wane njine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane njine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawe."

<sup>16</sup> Yale raki, ene wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, ene qeson one rake, "Onjanja iwa so enet iwa manane?"

Ene rakoi, "Roma kepe ware ware suaine enane enet so onja onja."

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo, Yesu ene donene mainge rake, "Roma kepe ware ware suainane binjek kine kine ea maine enjine manikei, no Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea ene enjine Anutu manikei."

Yale raki, nei magu yewa ene Yesu wane don dere onane qaeke, qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

*Nei Edo Nei Seuseuo Njine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>18</sup> Yuda nei netne, Sadusi natne, ene Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa ene yale raokangoi nei seuseune ene koso mi wiekei. Ea wane ene Yesu qesonka rakoi,

<sup>19</sup> "Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Mosenjo njenze don mane iwa yale qeke. 'Nei mane ene seukeake, ene medeune midaine, no,

ņanomine eņe yeka geake, pakimo ņei seukke eņane ņole eņe tatine qesiņka more ņerep yewa oņo koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.'

<sup>20</sup> ņenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa eņe tati ņon sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine eņe ņerep ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone eņe yaup seukke.

<sup>21</sup> Pakimo, ņole kebaņine oņo tatinane mala ea make. Eņe yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more eņe seukki, ņole ņorikine eņe yalewaka okange.

<sup>22</sup> Yalewaka tati ņon sewen(7) yewa eņe ņerep wekuka makoi, ņo, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eņe yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo ņerep yewa eņe yaleka ņado baņ seukke.

<sup>23</sup> Boaņ naso ņei seuseune eņe wisikae wiekei, yewao ņerep yewa eņe maņane ņerep biņek okaniake? Ge detmaine. ņei tati ņon sewen eņe ņanomene weku yewa makoi."

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eņe mainge rake, "ņine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea ņine mi detlukmami. So ņine Anutu wane zonomine ea ņaņaeka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami.

<sup>25</sup> ņei seuseune eņe deņesereo ņine wisikae wiekei, naso yewao eņe koso ņao ņanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Eņe qeliwo aņelo yale gekei.

<sup>26</sup> ņei seuseune eņe wisikae wiekei, eņane don yewa Moseņo kibi qeke. ņine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso yewao eki ni-gatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutuņo Mose olatke, 'Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.'

<sup>27</sup> Anutu eņe ņei wisika gemami eņane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solano seukoi, ņo oņaoņaeneņo naso yewao wisika gemami! Anutu eņe ņei seuseune eņane Anutu midakaka! ņine don yewa qeyau raware-mami!"

*Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwaņo ņetne Okanmaike*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eņe yale raki, eņe don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine ņei mane eņe sari detkaki, Yesu eņe

don koboboine mainge edangi, eņe Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don eņano ņine diawaņo ņetne okanmaike?"

<sup>29</sup> Yesu eņe donine mainge rake, "Iwa yaleņo Anutu wane ra rokop don ņetne okanmaike. 'Israel ņei ņerep detpi! Waom eņe ņenane Anutu okanmaike! Eņe waom wekuku!"

<sup>30</sup> ņine wet dereretņine, so oņa oņa ņine so zonomņine korop Waom ņine Anutu eņane siminņungi ma qotkau!"

<sup>31</sup> Anutu wane ra rokop don ņetne yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, 'ņine wetņineņo ņidomka ma qot nagugekei! Yalewaka ņei ņerepkopņine korop wetņineņo ma qotonikei.' Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso maneņo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike."

<sup>32</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine ņei yewa eņe Yesu olale rake, "Kito ņebon ņebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom eņe wekuņo Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaike.

<sup>33</sup> ņene wet dereretzze so oņaoņaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminņongi, ma qotkaņem! So ņenze wetzeņo ma qotnagukene. Yalewaka ņei ņerep korop ma qotonikene. ņene ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo, masi etke eaoņo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakaņo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik."

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eņe ņei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine ņei dereret koropņo ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more ņei yewa olale rake, "Ge Anutuņo ņei ņerep wareņuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine."

Yesu eņe don yale raki, ņei ņerep natne eņe don natne Yesu qeson kaikeiwane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

*Yesuņo ņei ņerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu eņe Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere ņei ņerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, "ņo onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine ņei, Skribe, eņe Mesia wane ramami, eņe eņineka Dawit wane ņaboine, kepe ņei eņineka.

<sup>36</sup> Mesiaño ñei ñerep ma menañ oni-akane, Anutuño ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboineño Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit oñom rake, 'Magak Suaineño nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, "Ge nanane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, noño ñabakopñone, eñe biraonbe, geñane banñono mesikei."'

<sup>37</sup> Dawit oñom Mesia wane eñe suainene rake, wane mo eñe daleo wane Dawit wane ñaboine?"

*Yesuño Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Ñei Eñane Girem Don Ñei Ñerep Edange.*

Ñei ñerep magu suaine eñe Yesu wane don dere more, siminongi bakom kitokoi.

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eñe iwa yale kito ebonge, "Ñine Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei eñane kaulukonikei! Eñe takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminone okanmaike. So eñe lewalewanj sobego tanj tunj zarak zurak geu ñei ñerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami.

<sup>39</sup> Eñe Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto so epa kebu eao met met ñetno mesikeiwane okan okanmami.

<sup>40</sup> Eñe yale okane more ñerep mala eñane mat oma one okanmanjei. Omakone more eñe sari Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto ñei ñerep eñane deo okora Anutu wano meñe meñen kiroroinne meñenka okanmanjei. Ñei yaline yewa eñe gemage ñado Anutuño wikile suaine eboniake."

*Ñerep Mala Maneño Anutu Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eñe Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere ñei ñerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Ñei wesi abonene suaine loutne eñe wesi suaine motkoi.

<sup>42</sup> Paki mo, ñerep mala wesi abonine nigatnemde eñe sari toea etke biraki ketke.

<sup>43</sup> Ea wane Yesu eñe dokoine edoraki sariu edange, "Na welekatne ñidanmaile, ñerep mala ñaone mo seu seune, abonine nigatnemde eaño wesi manerop motmaike, eñe ñei ñerep wesi abonene suaine eñane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuanonmaike.

<sup>44</sup> Ñei ñerep wesi abonene suaine pake, ea ñine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane laseo motkoi, ño ñerep mala iwa eñe zok wesi wane zianj lulukke, ño eñe koropka birawareke, eñe wesiine mane doku ñara qoleakane maune mi motki metke."

## 13

*Yesuño Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eñe Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qeliñka more ket ariki, dokoine eñano ñine maneño olale rake, "Kito ñebo ñebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so eñane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!"

<sup>2</sup> Yale raki, Yesuño mainge rake, "Ñine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaike me? Naso kutno ñei ñinane ñei ñaba eñe mat iwa matalikeiwo, eñe wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eñe koropño saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake."

*Yesuño Rake, "Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake."*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eñe Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enñeneka metkoi.

<sup>4</sup> Mere more eñe Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge ranom detñem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine maneño mikep wakone sikanñongi, ñene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?"

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eñe edane rake, "Ñei loutne eñe sari isi ñunikeiwane ñine kaulukkei!"

<sup>6</sup> Ñei loutne eñe sari more nanane eñetne nora more raikoi, 'Na Kristo.' Yale ra more ñei ñerep loutne isi onikei.

<sup>7</sup> Ñine banj kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomñine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. Ño, qeli so kepe nasoine yemo ikop mi qoeake.

<sup>8</sup> Mat mane eñe wie ari mat mane eñerop kawali yaku matali okanikei. Ñei kepe maneo ñine eñane ñei waom eñe

ari kepe mane wane ɲei waom eɲerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, ɲara wane bodi wakoniake. ɲerep edo medep ebukei-wane gae kieke ebumaiké. Naso yewao wikile yaline kieke wakoniake.

<sup>9</sup> ɲei edo sari ɲibu ari kaunsol eɲano dongo bira ɲunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Eɲe ɲine Anutu wane lewa lewaɲ urum koto zinge more, ɲibu ari biraɲunbi kepe ware ware eɲane deo okorakei. Yewa ɲine biɲek don ra edanikei.

<sup>10</sup> Alakan, ɲine kepe baɲem ɲei ɲerep korop eɲane biɲek don ra qelaɲane edanikei. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake.

<sup>11</sup> ɲei edo ɲibu ari kaunsol eɲano dongo bira ɲunikei, naso yewao ɲine dere mezet mi okane raiké, ‘ɲene kaunsol dalino edanikene?’ Ea mida! ɲine eɲane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutuɲo dereret ɲino don mosiake, yewa ɲine ra qelaɲanikei, eamo ɲidom mi raiké, yemo Asu Koboboɲeɲo rayake. Anutu wane Asu eɲe weneɲ ɲinerop okora ɲidangi edanikei.

<sup>12</sup> Naso yewao ɲei mane eɲe tatine me ɲole ma ari kaunsol eɲano dongo birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalewaka magak eɲe dokoene ebu ari kaunsol eɲane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalewaka dokoetne eɲe naga magaene epu ari kaunsol eɲano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukeik.

<sup>13</sup> Naɲane eɲetneɲo ɲinano pamaiké ea wane ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe ɲinane dere worik okanɲunikei. ɲo, ɲei eɲe togole biɲek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu eɲe qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo ɲei yewa mayake.”

### *ɲei Madoɲ Madoɲine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuɲo iwa yale rake, “ɲine ɲei Madoɲ Madoɲine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Eɲe Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake.” (ɲei mane eɲe kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) “Naso yewao ɲei ɲerep Yuda kepeo ɲine kaet okane biririke bonagao ariki.

<sup>15</sup> ɲei mane eɲe mat sekaino mesiaké, eɲe mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, eɲe yeine qelige kaet ariake.

<sup>16</sup> ɲei mane eɲe euo geakeo ɲine, eɲe koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, eɲe yeine qelige kaet ariake.

<sup>17</sup> ɲerep medep ɲat korop so medep abubuɲop, eɲe wikile suaine zok manerop desikei.

<sup>18</sup> ɲine Anutu meɲenka olatpi, ‘Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.’

<sup>19</sup> Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuɲo qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat iwaɲo yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa qoeki ɲadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake.

<sup>20</sup> ɲo Waom eɲe naso yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaiké, yemo ɲei ɲerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom eɲe eɲine ɲei ɲerewekoune biraonge, ea wane naso iwa ma bomilemaiké.

<sup>21</sup> “Naso yewao ɲei maneɲo ɲidaniake, ‘ɲeiwa Waomɲo ɲei ɲerewekoune ɲebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaiké!’ me ‘Kau! Eriwa metmaiké!’ ɲine misuk dere malipkakei.

<sup>22</sup> ɲei natne eɲe sari isinune more, iwa yale raiké, ‘Na iwa Waomɲo ɲei ɲerewekoune ɲibukalane biranange’, me raiké, ‘Na propet mane,’ yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maiké, so isinunikei. Ea welekakatne, eɲe maine ɲei ɲerep Anutuɲo mo eɲine biɲek biraonge, ea isionikei.

<sup>23</sup> Ea wane ɲine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop ɲidanwarile.”

### *ɲado ɲei Wawainane Gipole Sariake*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eɲe koso iwa yale rake, “Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, naso yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso eɲe yaleka mi qelaɲaniake.

<sup>25</sup> Serekin eɲe qeliwo ɲine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo eɲe korop qise warekei.

<sup>26</sup> Naso yewao kau. Na ɲei Wawainane Gipoleɲo kezoɲ kutno qelaɲanne suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikale.

<sup>27</sup> Naso yewao na Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo aŋelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino ŋine nat nat gei so weti ŋei ŋerep Anutuŋo mo ma wakone biraonge, ea aŋelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturaŋ ŋonikei.

### *Yesu Eŋe Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge*

<sup>28</sup> “Na eki fik wane kine kito ŋidanbe desikei. Eŋane metine posi qake more musele yabiki ŋine ka more raikēi kaiwe nasō okanmaike.

<sup>29</sup> Yalewaka ŋine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi ŋine yale desikei, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasōine mo bomile osop osop madetko sarimaikē.

<sup>30</sup> Na welekatne ŋidanmaile, nasō sariake, nasō eao ŋei ŋerep nasō iwao wane biŋek eŋe mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake.

<sup>31</sup> Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, ŋo, nanane don yemo mi midayake.”

### *Nei Maneŋo Ea wane Naso Mi Detkamaike*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eŋe koso manerop rake, “Nei maneŋo ea wane nasōine mi detkamaike. So qeliwo aŋelo maŋu so Anutu wane Gipole eŋe yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu oŋomka detmaike.

<sup>33</sup> Ea wane, ŋine kauluke more ware gekei! ŋine nasō mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake.

<sup>34</sup> Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo baŋ yalewa wakoniake. Nei mane eŋe matine qeliŋka more mat maneō ariakane okane more eŋe mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo eŋane kine kine warekei. Paki eŋe urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more ŋei mane aŋap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, ‘ŋine diam togogle ma warekaikei!’

<sup>35</sup> Yalewa wane ŋine siluŋ warelukkei! ŋine mi detmami, ma nasō mat wane welaine sariake. ŋine mi detlukkamami. Eŋe ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaike nasō eao me kepe qaeqawo sariake. Ea ŋine mi detlukkamami.

<sup>36</sup> Mat welaine eŋe gege ikop sariki, qisekeiwane ŋine wisika mesikei.

<sup>37</sup> Na don iwa ŋidanmaile eamo ŋine ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinane biŋek. ŋine koropŋo warekalukkei!”

## 14

### *Nei Nyetne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe etke qoeki, aŋelo loloŋon loloŋon peada nasō so bret patpale peada nasō okange. Anutu mosop ŋei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, ŋei eŋe auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more Yesu sankā ma more qeŋem seukeake?”

<sup>2</sup> Eŋe rakoi, ea peada nasō suaino mi maikene. Nei ŋerep eŋe dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

### *Ŋerep Maneŋo Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Similerop Qakke*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eŋe Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon eŋe sogino ŋei kubetine weneŋ mere mo menaŋge. Yesu eŋe Saimon wane zakeo ŋara ne metki, ŋerep mane eŋe kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea belon gorop ma sa more belon rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke.

<sup>4</sup> Nei ŋerep natne metkoi, eŋe sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaike?”

<sup>5</sup> Nei maneŋo kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, ŋei aboŋene midaine eboniake.” Ra more ŋerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

<sup>6</sup> Yale rau, Yesu eŋe rake, “Qeliŋkau! Onoka wane ŋine umat suaine mane ŋerep yewa don okankamami? Eŋe masi iwa weku mane nanano mamaikē.

<sup>7</sup> Nei aboŋene midaine eŋe nasō baŋem ŋinerop gekei, ŋine nasō natneo eŋe mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, ŋo na yemo ŋinerop zok nasō kiroine mi gekale.

<sup>8</sup> ŋerep eŋe kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Eŋe kelok qounerop solano motmaike eŋe denesereo wane ma ewek nanmaike.

<sup>9</sup> Na welekatne ŋidanmaile. Kepe baŋem korop eŋe Anutu wane biŋek don ra qelaŋane more ŋerep iwa wane don kisi

edane enetine detsorokka more bukeu wayake.”

*Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Ejane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

<sup>10</sup> Naso yewao dokoine 12 ejane keueno njine Yudas Iskariot eje mosop nei njene ejane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane arike.

<sup>11</sup> Eje dere more bakom kito more enjrop tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas eje dere more yewaka kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

*Yesu Eje Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Nasoo Dokoine Enjrop Njara Nekoi*

<sup>12</sup> Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge detnom! Nene diawao ari mere Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso wane njara maulukkene?” Kaiwe yewa nei njerep eje Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso lama medeune koma banjem ge nemanjoi.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, “Njire ari Yerusalem matko waket more nei mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat njusiake. Yewa mogatka ariuk,

<sup>14</sup> eje ari mat wakesiake, yewa njire ari waket more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito njebone ramaike, nanane mat anjone diawao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso na mere dokone enjrop njara nekene.’

<sup>15</sup> Yale ra qesonkauk, eje urum ea anjone mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikannjtkiso, yewao njire njaraze maulukkeik.”

<sup>16</sup> Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesu etange yale maratka more ere Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso wane njara kine kine maulukkoik.

<sup>17</sup> Rarapko, Yesu eje dokoine 12 ea wenenj sarikoi.

<sup>18</sup> Eje zakeo njara ne metpi, Yesu eje edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile. Nei mane njinane keuonjinejo na ma wakon-nane more, njabakopne ejane meteeno

bira naniake. Nei ea eje wenenj iwa narop mere njara nemaine.”

<sup>19</sup> Dokoine eje dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Manjo? Nonjo me?”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu mainge rake, “Medep 12 njinane keuonjine eje iwa narop wenenj mere metine biraki pletko ketki njara ma nemaik.

<sup>21</sup> Na Nei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papianjo mo eje seukeake ramaike, Welekatne, jo nei yewa eje Nei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakon-nane njaba ejane meteeno birananiake, eje yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayake. Nei yewa eje nabokjo siluj mi makirap, paki eje umatine mi wakon mangirap.”

*Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge*

<sup>22</sup> Eje njara ne metpi paki, Yesu eje bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, “Njine mau! Iwa nae bikumne.”

<sup>23</sup> Paki, eje wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi eje korop newarekoi.

<sup>24</sup> Eje neu Yesu edane rake, “Iwa mo nae wenjemne, enjo tako rakot muse-lane binjek na korop qesinj njuniakane qakkale. Anutu wenjemne ea wane ra more njinerop tako rakot geake.

<sup>25</sup> Na welekatne njidanbe, na koso wain mane njinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari-ake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

<sup>26</sup> Yale edangi qoekiso, eje Anutu wane bakom enjet mane kito more Oliwa bonagao arikoi.

*Yesu Rake, “Petoroŋo Na Nadeknaniake”*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje edange, “Njine korop mali malip njine qororongi, na qelinjane ari-warekei. Eamo Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao ejane lama korop ket ginj qiririnj yauyaup ariwarekei.’

<sup>28</sup> Jo, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane njibonikale.”



<sup>29</sup> Petoroŋo olatke, “Natne eje korop ge qelin ganwareke, ŋo na yemo ge mi qelin ganikale!”

<sup>30</sup> Yesuŋo Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak eje atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goŋo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

<sup>31</sup> Petoro eje koso togogole mainge rake, “Geŋone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukei-wane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop eje yalewaka rakoi.

### *Yesu Eje Getsemane Sauromoo Mejenkake*

<sup>32</sup> Eje Getsemane sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesuŋo dokoine edange, “Nine iwa metpi, na ari mejenkaikale.”

<sup>33</sup> Eje Petoro so Yakop so Yohane ejerop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesuŋo wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more

<sup>34</sup> dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Njine iwa diam metpi!”

<sup>35</sup> Eje eri eri kere more kepeo ket quruŋ rasu pa more, mejenkake. Eje wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more mejenkake.

<sup>36</sup> Eje mejenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi ŋaŋaekene. Ge siluŋ naŋane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge geŋone simileŋone mogare mawarekene.”

<sup>37</sup> Yale mejenkaki qoeki, eje koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?”

<sup>38</sup> Eje edane rake, “Njine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more mejenkaikoi. Oŋaŋaŋo mejen mejen wane togole ewekmaike. Njo, solano pelekmaike.”

<sup>39</sup> Eje yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mikep ra more mejenkake yalewaka mejenkake.

<sup>40</sup> Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eje kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo

olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eje koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “Njine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Naŋane naso mo lotkemaikae. Kau! Eje Njine Wawainane Gipole iwa mo ŋei sotenerop eŋane meteenno biranangei.

<sup>42</sup> Njine wieu! Arinjem! Kau, ŋei ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaikae!”

### *Yudasŋo Yesu Njaba Eŋane Meteenno Birakake*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu eje yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo njine Yudas eje magu suaine ejerop lotkeke. Mosop ŋei ŋetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei so Yuda ware ware suaineŋo ŋei yauwine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi.

<sup>44</sup> Njine Yesu ma wakonkayake, eje magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari ŋei yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikoi, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma arikoi.”

<sup>45</sup> Yudas eje sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon.” Ra more lulukike.

<sup>46</sup> Lulukiki so njaba eje ka more metino malipkakoi.

<sup>47</sup> Eŋane keueno njine ŋei manenjo Mosop Njine Njine Suaine eŋane qelit ŋei mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobano qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke.

<sup>48</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na kobu ŋei midakaka! Onoka wane njine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami?”

<sup>49</sup> Na kaiwe banjem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito njibone okanmanjole. Naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Njo, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

<sup>50</sup> Pakiso, Yesu dokoine eje qelinjaka more, ket giŋ qiririŋ ariwarekoi.

<sup>51</sup> Njine qaluwit mane eje laplapineka Yesu mogare arike. Eje ma more lukkaikoi wane okanbiso,

<sup>52</sup> laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

### *Yesu Eje Njine Njine Eŋane Kaitko Okorake*

<sup>53</sup> Eje Yesu Mosop Njine Njine Suaine eŋane matko iwenka ariu ŋei ŋetne suaine

korop sari lewanḡoi. Mosop ɳei ɳetne, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine ɳei.

<sup>54</sup> Petoro eɳe Yesu ɳadino mogare, aman ari Mosop ɳei ɳetne Suaine eɳane mat wane sen koto waket more, tebe ɳei eɳerop gerep qenagare metkoi.

<sup>55</sup> Mosop ɳei ɳetne natne so ɳei ɳetne korop eɳe gube qesat ɳei natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. ɳo, don mane wele koboine mi maratkakoi.

<sup>56</sup> Qesat ɳei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. ɳo, doneene eɳe rau numainenjo wele so weku mi okange.

<sup>57</sup> Paki, ɳei natnenjo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi,

<sup>58</sup> “Nene detkanem, iwa yale rake, ‘Eɳe Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa metenjo makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. ɳo, metenjo mi maikale.’ ”

<sup>59</sup> ɳei eɳe don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, eɳe rau qebetnenjo mi kopkeke.

<sup>60</sup> Mosop ɳei ɳetne Suaine eɳe keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge eɳane don turunine mi mainge edanikene me?”

<sup>61</sup> Yesu eɳe donine midaki okora eɳane don turunine mi maingeke. Mosop ɳei ɳetne Suaine eɳe koso qesonka rake, “ɳei ɳerep eɳe Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?”

<sup>62</sup> Yesunjo mainge rake, “Oo, na yewa! ɳine korop ɳei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, eɳane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezonj kutno sariwe kaikei!”

<sup>63</sup> Mosop ɳei ɳetne Suaine eɳe qise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, “Nene koso qesat ɳei natne edoranem sari eɳane kine mi raikoi, yeine!”

<sup>64</sup> ɳine detkau, eɳe Anutu ma baikka-maika, ea wane ɳine dalino detmami, ɳene ɳei iwa daleo okankaikene?”

Paki, eɳe koropnjo Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, “Eɳe sotinerop, eɳe maine seukeake.”

<sup>65</sup> ɳei natne eɳe Yesu kiekie sopotka more deine laplapnjo piseka qe more rakoi, “Ge ra qelanjanikene! Manjo geku-maika?” Yale olale more tebe ɳei edo mete tabenjo qekoi.

### *Petoro Eɳe Yesu Bisopkake*

<sup>66</sup> Petoro eɳe qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop ɳei ɳetne Suaine eɳane qelit ɳerep eɳe sari more

<sup>67</sup> Petoro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, “Ge wenenj sogino Yesu Nazaret ɳine eɳerop gekone!”

<sup>68</sup> ɳo, Petoro eɳe bisopka rake, “Na mi detmaile! Na geɳane don mi dere qelanjanmaile.” Yale mainge ra more eɳe mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wake-siakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

<sup>69</sup> Qelit ɳerep yewa eɳe ka more ɳei osino okorakoi edane rake, “ɳei iwa eɳe Yesu wane tego eɳerop geke!”

<sup>70</sup> ɳo, Petoronjo koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, ɳei osino okorakoi, eɳe koso Petoro wane rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge wenenj Galili ɳei ge yewa ɳine.”

<sup>71</sup> Rauso, Petoro eɳe togogole bisopka rake, “Welekatne weti qeliwo na ɳidanmaile. Na ɳei ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi ɳidanikaleo, Anutu eɳe na wikile niniake! ɳei yewa mi detkamaile.”

<sup>72</sup> Eɳe yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak eɳe atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro eɳe Yesunjo don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesunjo iwa yale rake, “Tiak atak etke bokaki mi goeki gojo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro eɳe zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

## 15

### *ɳei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kepe qae qaewo mosop ɳei ɳetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ɳei, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware ɳei so kaunsol korop eɳe ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Eɳe Yesu metine mulap togolenjo lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pilat eɲe Yesu qesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe wareware suaine me mida?”

Yesu eɲe mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goɲom ramaine yale.”

<sup>3</sup> Mosop ɲei ɲetne eɲe don qesat manerop qesatkakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane Pilat eɲe koso qesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Eɲe don qesat loutne rau geɲano sarimaike!”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eɲe eɲane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat eɲe oɲaine qaeke.

### *Pilatɲo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake*

<sup>6</sup> Aɲelo Lolonon Lolonon wane Naso, Pilat eɲe mulap ɲei mane qeliɲkamaɲke. Eɲe ɲei ɲerep edom Pilat eɲe mulap ɲei mane eɲetine oramaɲkoi, rokop qesonka eɲe simileene mogare so qeliɲkamaɲke.

<sup>7</sup> Naso yewao, ɲei mane mulap urumgo metke, eɲetine Barabas. Eɲe ɲei kawali qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, ɲei natne enguwi seukkoi, eɲerop mulap urumgo waketkoi. ɲei magu yewa eɲano ɲine mane eɲetine Barabas.

<sup>8</sup> Naso yewao ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe sari Pilat qesonka more, naso baɲem okanmaɲke, yale mulap ɲei mane qeliɲkayakane olatkoi.

<sup>9</sup> Pilat eɲe qesonone rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qeliɲkawe ɲinano sariake me mida?”

<sup>10</sup> Eɲe detke, mosop ɲei ɲetne eɲe Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, eɲe yaup dere worik okane more eɲane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

<sup>11</sup> Mosop ɲei ɲetne, pris, eɲe ɲei ɲerep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qeliɲkaki, eɲano sariakane rakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Pilat eɲe ɲei ɲerep magu koso qesonone rake, “ɲine ɲei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

<sup>13</sup> Eɲe mainge boka rakoi, “Eɲe kibego qeu!”

<sup>14</sup> Pilatɲo qesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Eɲe umat dalino okange?”

Eɲe zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Eɲe kibeɲ qabego qeu!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilatɲo ɲei ɲerep wetene ma pe-seakane Barabas qeliɲkaki eɲano ariki Yesu kawali ɲei magu eɲane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleineɲo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more ɲado kibego ma ari qekoi.

### *Kawali ɲei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi*

<sup>16</sup> Kawali ɲei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more eɲane magu kawali ɲei korop edorau arikoi.

<sup>17</sup> Eɲe Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Eɲe takot weɲemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi.

<sup>18</sup> Eɲe Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine naso kiroroine ge waikene!”

<sup>19</sup> Eɲe zoroɲɲo lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi.

<sup>20</sup> Eɲe eɲane isi bela qebela don olatpi goeki, takot weɲemka yewa kitoqokka more eɲine takot eaɲo biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

### *Eɲe Yesu Kibago Qekoi*

<sup>21</sup> Eɲe dumao ari ɲei mane eɲetne Saimon, eɲe mat suaino wayakane sariki, eɲe maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kibeɲ qesiɲka tewekki arikoi. Saimon eɲe Sairini matko ɲine sarike, eɲane gipolletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon eɲe, kawali ɲei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kibeɲ tewekke.

<sup>22</sup> Eɲe Yesu ma more kepe mane eɲetne Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe eɲetne ea wane kine iwa yale, ‘Lewet Setnenane Kepe.’

<sup>23</sup> Eɲe yewao Yesu qelaɲ qeakane ra more wain so qelaɲ qeɲe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu eɲe mi neke.

<sup>24</sup> Pakimo, eɲe kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi.

<sup>25</sup> Sakoka, 9 kilok, eɲe Yesu kibego qekoi.

<sup>26</sup> Eɲe kibeɲ kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, “Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine.”

<sup>27</sup> Eje kobu nei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenenj kibego etkukoi.

<sup>28</sup> Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, 'Eje kobu nei enjerop qekei.'

<sup>29</sup> Nei njerep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, "Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum ki-topoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone.

<sup>30</sup> Ea wane ge genjone qesinjagu more kibego njine qelige qoe ket arinom!"

<sup>31</sup> Mosop nei njerne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei ene yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, "Eje nei njerep natne maine qesinjonge, no, enjine maine mi qesinjagumaikeli!"

<sup>32</sup> Eje, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Eje kibego njine maine qoe ketki njene ka more malipkaikene."

Kobu nei etke ere wenenj Yesurop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

### *Yesu Eje Seukke.*

<sup>33</sup> Onjabango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange.

<sup>34</sup> Okangi, Yesu ene togoleka boka rake, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?" Don kine iwa yale, "Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qelijnanmaine?"

<sup>35</sup> Nei njerep natne osino okorakoi, ene yewa dere more rakoi, "Detkau! Eje Elaiya oramaikeli."

<sup>36</sup> Nei mane ene biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapno qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, "Tomaka kanjem! Elaiya ene sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!"

<sup>37</sup> Yesu ene koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

<sup>38</sup> Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qoeke.

<sup>39</sup> Kawali nei enjane ware ware ene Yesu wane osino okorake, ene kaki seukki mo rake, "Welekakatne, iwa ene Anutu wane Gipole okanmaikeli."

<sup>40</sup> Njerep natne ene amanj okora kakoi. Enjane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne.

<sup>41</sup> Sogino Yesu ene Galili metke, naso yewao njerep yewa ere Yesu qesinjakoik. So njerep natne ene Yesu wenenj Yerusalem matko wakoi.

### *Yesu Wane Parejine Kezem Koto Motkoi*

<sup>42-43</sup> Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea njine, ene sari more mi kaet okange, ene Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane parejine mayakane qesonkake. Yosep ene Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao ene Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao nei njerep ene Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukkoik. Ene qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep ene Pilat wano ari qesonkake.

<sup>44</sup> Pilat ene ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali nei njerne oraki sariki qesonka rake, "Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?"

<sup>45</sup> Ene kawali nei njerne enjano njine dere more Yosep olale rake, "Ge maine parejine maikene."

<sup>46</sup> Yosep ene laplap mane libeka qoleke, yewao Yesu wane parejine makoke ket more kawetka more denesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodirjkaki, ari anjane yewa kito won geke.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka met-pik, Yosep ene Yesu denesereo dukkake.

## 16

### *Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Sodao Yuda nei qezarek naso qoeke, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, ene kelok kine kine qounerop qolekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane parejine tau kaikeiwane arikoi.

<sup>2</sup> Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka ene denesereo arikoi.

3-4 Ene dumaŋ ari more enjene auye rakoi, “Maŋo qesiŋŋone more wesi suaine yewa deŋesere aŋaine kito wonge met-maŋe ea ma biraki saket ariki ŋene wake-sikene?” Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, ene yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu saket arike.

5 Ene deŋesereŋ ari wakŋe more kau ŋei qaluwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Ene ŋei yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

6 Pakimo, ŋei yewaŋo edange, “Ŋine mi kaet ŋungep! Na detmaile. Ŋine Yesu Nazaret ŋine, ene mo kibego qimi, ene marat kaikei wane sarimami. Ene iwa mi pamaŋe. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, eŋane papaine iwa.

7 Ŋine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, ‘Yesu mo alakan ŋiboniakane Galili arimaŋe. Ŋine ari more ene kaikei. Yesu ene mo rake.’ ”

8 Nerep ene dere saket more, deŋesere qeliŋka more, qomene tiŋ taŋ qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, ŋei mane mi olatkoi.

#### *Yesu Ene Maria Magdalena Wakonkake*

9 Yesu ene Sodaŋ sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesuŋo eŋano ŋine asu qotkoine 7 esoponge.

10 Maria ene ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, ene mo wisikae wieke. Ene wet borik ma more aroke metkoi.

11 Ene edane rake, “Yesu ene mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele.” No, ene Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

#### *Yesu Ene Medewetkine Etkŋ Wakonotke*

12 Boaŋ Yesu ene ŋei kuneŋine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu eŋine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik.

13 Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, “Nere Yesu maratkamaite.” No, ene erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

#### *Yesu Ene Dokoine 11 Kepe Baŋem Ari Biŋek Don Ra Qelaŋanikeiwane Biraonge*

14 Qoiqoiwo Yesu ene dokoine 11, ene ŋara ne metpi ari wakononge. Ene ari

wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, “Maria so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wiile. Yale ra ŋidanbi ŋine onoka wane eŋane don mi dere malipkemi? Ŋine dereret ŋine mo mau siukke.”

15 Ene koso edane rake, “Ŋine korop kepe baŋem ari more biŋek don ŋei ŋerep maguine maguine eŋano ra qelaŋanikei.

16 Ŋei mane ene dere malipka more biŋek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuŋo maki geake. No, ŋei mane ene mi malipkayakeo, ene Anutuŋo eŋane sot dere matalikayake.

17 Ŋei ŋerep malipka gekei, Anutu ene eŋane meteeno masi togogole eboniake. Ene asu qotkoine eŋane eŋetko osopka more ene don kine mane raikei.

18 Ene koma suabit so qarū ea meteeneŋo malipkaikei me doku suŋainerop nekeiwo, ene mi seukkei. Ene maine gekei. Ene meteene zoma ŋei ŋerep eŋano more ebuwi menaŋoniake.”

#### *Anutuŋo Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.*

19 Boaŋ Yesu ene don edangi qoeke, Anutuŋo ene qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu eŋine wonino metke.

20 Pakimo, dokoine ene korop kepe baŋem ari more eŋane biŋek donine ra qelaŋane arikoik. Waom ene weneŋ mapitone more masi togogoleŋo ŋei ŋerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

#### *Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaŋe Mareko 16, 9-10*

(9) Nerep ene kine kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoro eŋine so kimakoune edangoi. (10) Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine biŋek don ebone more biraongi, kepe baŋem ra qelaŋane arikoik, Anutu ene biŋek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Ŋei mane dere malipkayakeo, ene gege togon marat kayake.

## Luka

### *Lukaŋo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange*

<sup>1</sup> O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka ŋei loutne eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more qekoi.

<sup>2</sup> Don kisi yewa mo ŋei weneŋ osop ge more, deene qomineŋo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eŋe ŋedangoi. Ŋei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane biŋek don ra qelaŋangoi.

<sup>3</sup> Pakimo noŋo yalewaka mo kino ŋineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile.

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eŋe kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

### *Aŋeloŋo Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke*

<sup>5</sup> Naso Herot eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, yewao mosop ŋei mane geke, eŋetine Zekaraia, eŋe mosop ŋei Abiya wane tegoo ŋine. Ŋanominane eŋetine Elizabet, eŋe yalewaka mosop ŋei tego eŋano ŋine.

<sup>6</sup> Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegeetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik.

<sup>7</sup> Elizabet eŋe qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, ŋei ŋerep sele okangoik.

<sup>8</sup> Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo urataine mayakane sarike.

<sup>9</sup> Sarikiso, mosop ŋei korop urataine welaine welaine maikei wane okane weneŋ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eŋe kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke.

<sup>10</sup> Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe ŋadino Anutu meŋenka gekoi.

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso, Waom wane aŋelo maneo wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake.

<sup>12</sup> Okorakiso, Zekaraiaŋo kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake.

<sup>13</sup> Yale okangimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangep! Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenŋone mo detke, ea wane mo ŋanomŋone Elizabetŋo medep ŋatke more mayake, eŋane eŋetine Yohane orakene.

<sup>14</sup> Ge eŋane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake!

<sup>15</sup> Eŋe Waom wane kaitko ŋei suaine okane geake, eŋe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eŋe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kotino ket more geake.

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo, eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei.

<sup>17</sup> Anutu wane don saeŋine rara ŋei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eŋe Waom alakane geake, pakimo, ŋei ŋerep suaine so medep nigatne eŋane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon ŋei eŋe mainongi, koboboine eŋane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eŋe Waom wane ŋei ŋerep korop maki eweke more gekei.”

<sup>18</sup> Rakimo, Zekaraiaŋo aŋelo olale rake, “Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo ŋei sele okanmaile, so ŋanomne eŋe yalewaka sele okanmaike.”

<sup>19</sup> Rakimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, oŋo talenangi sari, qom menaŋ don iwa golatmaile.

<sup>20</sup> Pakimo, ge naŋane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turuŋine ge qelaŋ okane more, don raraŋone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake.”

<sup>21</sup> Zekaraia eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo yale okane geki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe naso kiroine tomaka more kinane ŋaŋaekoi.

<sup>22</sup> Zakaria eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ŋine saket more don edaniakane

ɲaɲaɛke, ea wane eɲe mo wetke rakoi, eɲe tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eɲe don edaniakane ɲaɲaeso metineɲoka kait masi ma okanonge.

<sup>23</sup> Yale okane geki urungo urata mama nasoine qoekiso, Zakariaɲo matino zinge arike.

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso ɲado ɲanomine Elizabet eɲe medep ɲatkeke. ɲatke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qoekiso rake,

<sup>25</sup> “Waomɲo naso motke, yewa bomileki qesiɲnane more, gamune yewa ɲei ɲerep eɲane kaiteno ɲine ma biraki ariake!”

### *ɲelono Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke*

<sup>26</sup> Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutuɲo ɲelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike.

<sup>27</sup> Eɲe ari more ɲerep natewen mane eɲetne Maria, ɲei mane eɲetne Yosep, eɲane biɲek qeu geke, eɲano lotkeke, Yosep eɲe ɲei waom Dawit wane tutule.

<sup>28</sup> Pakimo, ɲelono Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamɲo gerop payake! Waomɲo gerop gemaik so suaineka mosop ganmaik!”

<sup>29</sup> ɲelono don yale rakimo, Mariaɲo detki qekaki wetneɲo iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaik?”

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, ɲelono olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuɲo gangi menaɲmaik.

<sup>31</sup> Detmaine, ge medep ɲatke more manom paki, eɲetne Yesu orakene.

<sup>32</sup> Eɲe baɲ ɲei kakapa suaine okaniake, pakimo, eɲe baɲ eɲetine qeliwo Anutu Wawaine eɲane Medep orakei. Pakimo, baɲ Waom Anutuɲo ɲaboine Dawit yale, ɲei waom birakaki geake.

<sup>33</sup> Ge more, Yakop wane ɲosa wili wiliine eɲane ɲei waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

<sup>34</sup> Rakimo, Mariaɲo ɲelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, ɲeirop mane mi gemaile, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

<sup>35</sup> ɲelono done turuɲine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboineɲo geɲane kutko kesiake,

so Anutu wane zonomɲo geɲano ket more qesiɲ ganiake, kine yalewa wane medep koboboine maikene, eɲane eɲetne baɲ Anutu wane Medep orakei.

<sup>36</sup> Detmaine, kimaɲone Elizabet eɲe ɲerep seleno medep ɲatke geki, meso 6 okanmaik. Eɲe ɲerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, ɲo eɲe siluɲ medep ɲatkemaik.

<sup>37</sup> Anutuɲo kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayake.”

<sup>38</sup> Rakiso, Mariaɲo rake, “Na waom wane qelit ɲerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniake.” Yale rakiso, ɲelono arike.

### *Mariaɲo Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake*

<sup>39</sup> Maria eɲe geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike.

<sup>40</sup> Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake.

<sup>41</sup> Elizabetɲo Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepɲo yewaka moea ɲatino unap make, pakiso Asu Koboboineɲo Elizabet wane kotino watkeke.

<sup>42</sup> Pakiso, Elizabetɲo mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “ɲerep kimaze, geɲane mosop korop yewaɲo ɲerep natne eɲe yuan onwaremaik, so medep ɲatɲono metmaik, eɲe yalewaka mosop korop.

<sup>43</sup> Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nageineɲo nanikenane sarimaine?”

<sup>44</sup> Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki ɲatno medepɲo unap mamaik, so bakom kitomaik.

<sup>45</sup> Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane biɲek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele geɲano wakoniake.”

### *Maria Wane Bakom Eɲet*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaɲo rake, “Qomneɲo Waom mawa kamaik, <sup>47-49</sup> Anutuɲo mauluk nanmaik, eɲe qelit ɲerep meine ket qeqine naɲane wetke-maik, ea wane oɲa oɲaneɲo wet pesek okanmaik. Togole welaine Anutuɲo masi kakapa naɲano mamaik, ea wane ukude so baɲ ɲado ɲei ɲerep kepe korop

maguine maguine noramanjei, 'Anutuŋo mosop gange.' Anutu ea eņane eņetine koboboine.

<sup>50</sup> Ŋei ņerep eņe Anutu ewino kito okanmami, eņe eņano so eņane doko ņosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake.

<sup>51</sup> Eņe kabirimine togogleka bira more, ņei wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami.

<sup>52</sup> Eņe ņei waom togogle met meteno ņine maket biraone more, ņei ketele gemami, eņe ebu wa meņo biraon okanmaike.

<sup>53</sup> Bodi so aboņene midaine ge okanmami, eņe kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmaike. Ŋo riwe morian so aboņenerop ge okanmami, eņe yemo esopongi, eņe meteenoka qeliņka ari okanmami.

<sup>54</sup> Eņe ra rokop donine ņabokopze eņano ra togoleke, yewa ware kamaike, eņe qelit ņeiine Israel qesiņ kamaike.

<sup>55</sup> Eņe ņaboze Abraham so eņane doko ņosa wili wilikoune, eņano wet maep ebone ariake."

<sup>56</sup> Maria eņe meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino ariake.

### *Yohane Wakonge*

<sup>57</sup> Elizabet eņe nasoine bomilekiso, medep ņei make.

<sup>58</sup> Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so wenem sotawekoune eņe kisiine ea dere so Waomņo wet maepinane kine eņano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so eņerop weneņ bakom kitokoi.

<sup>59</sup> Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, eņe lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatko, pakiso, medep wane eņetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi.

<sup>60</sup> Rauso, nagaineņo kitatone more rake, "Mida! Eņetine Yohane orakene."

<sup>61</sup> Yale rakiso, eņe olale rakoi, "Mame asokopņone eņane wase wase eņet mane yale mi pamaike!"

<sup>62</sup> Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine metenoka kait masi okanka more, medep eņetne orayakane qesonkakoi.

<sup>63</sup> Pakiso, Zekaraia eņe tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, "Eņetine Yohane." Pakiso, eņe korop qise nagukoi!

<sup>64</sup> Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menange, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu eņetine ma wakake.

<sup>65</sup> Pakiso, mat loli lolik ņei ņerep gekoi, eņe don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe meņoino mat mere arike, yewao don kisi yewa weneņ aņaņo aņa auye okan warekoi.

<sup>66</sup> Don kisi detkoi, ņei ņerep yewa eņe don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, "Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?" Eņe mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomņo mo kutno wa pake.

### *Zekaraiaņo Don Naņengo Rake*

<sup>67</sup> Asu Koboboineņo Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki eņe Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

<sup>68</sup> "Ŋene Waom ma wakaņem, Israel wane Anutu! Eņe sariki paki, ņei ņerewekoune qesiņ onmaike, eņe koso siwot onmaike.

<sup>69</sup> Qelit medeune Dawit wane ņabokoune ņenane keuo ņine, ņei togogle mane ma wakonkaki, oņo baņ maulukoniake.

<sup>70</sup> Eņe mokaka qelit ņeikoune koboboine edangi, don ņenzo ra gekoi,

<sup>71</sup> baņ ņabokopze eņane meteeno ņine koso mainņongi zingekene, so qaisikņon okanmami, eņane meteeno ņine makok ņoniake.

<sup>72</sup> Ŋabokopze eņerop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne eņano okanoniake.

<sup>73</sup> Eņe ņaboze Abraham ra togole man-gane, ņabakopze eņano ņine makok ņoniake.

<sup>74</sup> So detņongi, kaetze midaine qelitine qekene.

<sup>75</sup> Paki, eņane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso baņem sot turuņze midaine koboboine gekene.

<sup>76</sup> Medepne, ge eņe baņ Anutu Wawainane qelit ņei gorakei, goņo baņ Waom wane ņetne kisage alakangene, eņane numaine lapongenane.

<sup>77</sup> Goņo baņ ņei ņerewekoune kito ebon okannom. 'Anutuņo eņane sotene nigetkaki qeliņoniake, yale okane more mauluk ņuniake.'



78 Anutuze eje wet maepine suaine pa maikane ban raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelanan nioniake, so wet maepine eano eje mauluk nongi menanngene.

79 Anutuño qeliwo njine qelananine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelananoniake, pakimo, sikanngongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

80 Pakiso, medep eje suakiso, Waom wano dereretineño yale waka suake, eje kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu enano wakonge.

## 2

### *Yesu Wakonge*

1 Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusño raki, Roman kepeo gavaman nei nrep korop enetene qe dapot okanwarekoi.

2 Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius eje Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kunenine kiekko.

3 Pakimo, ea wane enetene qe dapot okanongi wane, nei nrep korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

4 Ariwareuso, Yosep eje Dawit wane nosa wili wiliineño Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko njine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo nei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike.

5 Eje nrep binekine Mariarop enetetne gekei wane medep nat korop iwenkaki arikoik.

6 Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoine bomileke,

7 pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapño kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, nei edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau enane matko waket metkoik.

### *Lama Ware Ware So Anjelo*

8 Kepe mat yewaoka nei natne eje goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi,

9 pakiso, Waom wane anjelo maneno enano wakongi, Waom wane qilauneño qelananonge, pakiso, eje ka more zok kaetonge.

10 Pakiso, anjeloño edane rake, “Mi kaet nungep! Na iwa njinane wet maep don magemente, ea wane weleine nei nrep korop njinano wet pesek wakoniake,

11 ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep nei wakonmaike, eje njine ma menannguniake, enetine Kristo Waom!

12 Pakimo, njidanbe detpi! Njine medep nigatne abubu laplapño kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaikoi.”

13 Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo njine anjelo magu edo ikopka anjelo kimaenano lewage, enet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

14 “Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo nei kima mauluk okanonmaike, enano peam wakonmaike!”

15 Anjelo eje qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware eje iwa yale ra more aukoi, “Nene Betlehem matko wa more, Waomño tanik wakongi njedanmaike, yewa kanjem.”

16 Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapño kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake.

17 Ka more, medep wane don kisi anjeloño edange, yewa ra wakongoi.

18 Pakiso, lama ware ware enane piwo njine don kisiwa detkoi, eje korop welelepekekoi.

19 Mariano yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke.

20 Pakiso, lama ware ware eje anjelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, enet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

### *Yesu Enetne Orakoi*

21 Soda goeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine solaine kitareso, enetine Yesu orakoi, enet yewa mo medep eje mi wakongi, anjeloño ra wakonge.

### *Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urumgo Ma Wakoik.*

22 Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariano teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane binjek gekoi.

23 Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale qeko, “Medep nei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane binjek qekei.”

24 Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo nanj baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

25 Naso yewaoka, nei mane, enjetne Simeon eje Yerusalem matko geke, eje koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel nei magu menangei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo wenenj kotino geke.

26 Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, “Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, denonejo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene.”

27 Pakiso, Asuno Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo wake, wakiso, Mariano Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo ma wakoik.

28 Pakiso, Simeonjo Yesu medep ma more koangka okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

29 “O, Waom, ge ukude donjone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit nejone maine birakanom peamgo ariake.

30 Na dene qominejo genane medep kaulukmaile, eje ban njado nei njerep ma menanj oniake.

31 Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe banem nei njerep korop enane deenejo kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine,

32 medep yewano qelanj enano genane qelanjone wetene ma qelanjmaike, nj nei njerep kopone Israel enane enjet binjekene ma wiemaikene.”

33 Simeonjo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, onjaetne qaeke.

34 Simeonjo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, “Detmaine! Anutunjo medep iwa birakake, enano Israel nei poripkekei wane raraine, natne eje enano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, nj natne eje enano kito togole more menangei. So nei loutne

numaene lenlenjane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikei,

35 ea wane nei loutne enane kineene wakoniake, so genone wet borik tabainejo qomjone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wakoniake.”

36 Pakimo, sele njerep mane geke, enjetne Ana, Panuel wane borasine, Aser wane tegoo njine, eje natewenino nei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, njone seukke.

37 Seukkimo, eje mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so menjen menjen urata mageke.

38 Naso, yewaoka eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, nei njerep korop Anutunjo Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, eje edange.

### *Yosep Eje Koso Nazaret Zingeke*

39 Yosep nj Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik goekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik.

40 Yewa geukso, Anutunjo Yesu medep kito qesinj okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopnj kutino wa pake.

### *Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo Wake*

41 Maria so Yosep ere peada banem anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmanjkoik.

42 Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenenj iwenkauk so anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi.

43 Wa geu peada goekiso, Maria nj Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik.

44 Ari more nei njerep magu natne enjerop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne enane keueno zuanjka arimageuk, ruo kereke.

<sup>45</sup> Kepe qaekiso zuaŋka mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuaŋka arikoik.

<sup>46</sup> Ari zuaŋka geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urungo metki, wa more maratkakoik. Ene yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon eŋane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge.

<sup>47</sup> Pakiso, ŋei yewa weneŋ metkoi, eŋe kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa wane oŋaene zok qaeki, don dereretinane manerop welelepkeki.

<sup>48</sup> Eŋane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more oŋaetne qaeki, pakiso nagaineŋo olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okanŋotmaine, pakimo maganonerop ŋere qom sua zok okane zuaŋgane gemaite?”

<sup>49</sup> rakiso etane rake, “Nire onoka wane zok zuaŋnane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa ŋire mi detmamik me?”

<sup>50</sup> Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

<sup>51</sup> Pakiso, eŋe naga magaine ererop weneŋ Nazaret matko zinge arikoik, yewa naga magaine erane aŋaetne teweke geke, ŋo nagaineŋo yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke.

<sup>52</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dereretine so solaine, weneŋ sua togole okangiso, Anutu so ŋei weneŋ eŋe kau menaŋge.

### 3

#### *Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelajanmaike*

<sup>1</sup> Taiberius Sisa eŋe koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, eŋane ketkele, Pontius Pilat eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, ŋo Herot, eŋe Pilat wane ketkele, eŋe Galili kepeo ŋei waom gekiso, ŋole Pilip, eŋe Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo ŋei waom geke. No Lisaniase eŋe Abilene kepeo ŋei waom geke.

<sup>2</sup> No mosop ŋei ŋetne etke gekoik, Anas so Kaiapasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane eŋe kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donŋo ketno ketke.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Yohane eŋe Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, ŋei ŋerep iwa yale edane rake, “Nine borikineŋine ŋadek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutuŋo sot turuŋine qeliŋwareake.”

<sup>4</sup> Anutu wane qelit ŋei, propet Isaianŋo ea wane done iwa yale dere more qeke, “Kepe yaup papaino ŋei manenŋo boka woka mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa makoboeu, numaine kitou digin qekep!”

<sup>5</sup> Wagemine korop somewareu, menjoine so bonagaina korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma kuŋ qegoŋine kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe leleke ket sorodongep.

<sup>6</sup> Paki daleo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ma menaŋoniake, ea wane kine eŋe kaulukkei.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohanenŋo edange, “Nine koma wane doko ŋosakoune, ŋine Anutu wano ŋine borikinane turuŋine zingeakane okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane maŋo ŋidange me?”

<sup>8</sup> Nine wetŋine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so ŋine ŋidomka misuk kieke more, ŋene Abraham wane ŋabokoune raiki, na ŋidanmaile, Anutu eŋe maine wesi iwaŋo maki Abraham wane ŋabokoune koso musele maine wakonge!

<sup>9</sup> Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane eŋe wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu zeake.”

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep eŋe qesonka rakoi, “Nene daleo okanikene?”

<sup>11</sup> Rauso, eŋe mainge edange, “Nene mane eŋe takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, eŋe maniake. Nei mane eŋe ŋaraine weneŋŋo rokop, yalewaka okaniake.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, takis mama eŋe yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, qesonka rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon ŋene daleo okanikene?”

<sup>13</sup> Rauso edange, “Nene ŋei eŋano ŋine takis maikei wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikei, ŋinŋine wetŋino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maikei.”

14 Kawali ñei natneño yale waka qesonka rakoi, “Ño ñenewa? Nene daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, eñe edane rake, “Ñine ñei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakongei, ñine wesinine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maikai.”

### *Yohaneño Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjane edange*

15 Pakiso ñei ñerep eñe weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “Eñe Mesia me mida?”

16 Yohaneño korop edane rake, “Noño dokuka tauñunmaile, mane ñadeno sari-maika, eñe zonomine zok manerop pa manmaika. Eñe nanane rokop mida, namde eñane qelit qe qe meine. Oño ñine natne boañ Asu Koboboine ñiboniake, ño ñine natne gerepño ñizoyake.

17 Eñe sawoliinerop sari more, ñaraine eune ma more wele peikki urumgo wayake, ño ñei sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

18 Yohaneño numa tanik kine kineo more, biñek don ñei ñerep edange, so gege mageene qotkoine qeliñkaikai wane qebinonge, so miti edange.

19 Pakimo ñei waomene Herot, eñe ñolane ñanomine Herodias kobu make, so borikine natne weneñ make, ea wane Yohaneño girem don olatke.

20 Herot eñe sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

### *Yohaneño Yesu Doku Taukake*

21 Ñei ñerep loutne eñe Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu eñe yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more meñenka metkiso, qeli añange.

22 Pakiso, Asu Koboboineño sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo ñine don mane iwa yale raki sarika, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na geñane zok simile-nan okanmaika.”

### *Yesu Wane Nosa Wili Wilikoune*

23 Yesu eñe komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke make, ñei ñerep eñe Yesu

wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep eñe Heli wane gipole.

24 Heli eñe Matat wane gipole. Matat eñe Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi eñe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eñe Yanai wane gipole, Yanai eñe Yosep wane gipole,

25 Yosep eñe Matatias wan gipole, Matatias eñe Amos wane gipole, Amos eñe Nahum wane gipole, Nahum eñe Esil wane gipole, Elis eñe Nagai wane gipole,

26 Nagai eñe Mat wane gipole, Mat eñe Matatias wane gipole, Matatias eñe Semen wane gipole, Semen eñe Yesek wane gipole, Yesek eñe Yoda wane gipole,

27 Yoda eñe Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan eñe Resa wane gipole, Resa eñe Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel eñe Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel eñe Neri wane gipole,

28 Neri eñe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eñe Adi wane gipole, Adi eñe Kosam wane gipole, Kosam eñe Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam eñe Eri wane gipole,

29 Eri eñe Yosua wane gipole, Yosua eñe Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer eñe Yorim wane gipole, Yorim eñe Matat wane gipole, Matat eñe Lewi wane gipole,

30 Lewi eñe Simeon wane gipole, Simeon eñe Yuda wane gipole, Yuda eñe Yosep wane gipole, Yosep eñe Yonam wane gipole, Yonam eñe Eliakim wane gipole,

31 Eliakim eñe Melea wane gipole, Melea eñe Menna wane gipole, Menna eñe Matata wane gipole, Matata eñe Natan wane gipole, Natan eñe Dawit wane gipole,

32 Dawit eñe Yese wane gipole, Yese eñe Obet wane gipole, Obet eñe Boaz wane gipole, Boaz eñe Salmon wane gipole, Salmon eñe Nason wane gipole,

33 Nason eñe Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap eñe Atmin wane gipole, Atmin eñe Arni wane gipole, Arni eñe Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron eñe Perez wane gipole, Perez eñe Yuda wane gipole,

34 Yuda eñe Yakop wane gipole, Yakop eñe Isak wane gipole, Isak eñe Abraham wane gipole, Abraham eñe Tera wane gipole, Tera eñe Nahor wane gipole,

35 Nahor eñe Seruk wane gipole, Seruk eñe Reu wane gipole, Reu eñe Pelek wane

gipole, Pelek eñe Eber wane gipole, Eber eñe Sela wane gipole,

<sup>36</sup> Sela eñe Kainan wane gipole, Kainan eñe Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat eñe Sem wane gipole, Sem eñe Noa wane gipole, Noa eñe Lamek wane gipole,

<sup>37</sup> Lamek eñe Metusela wane gipole, Metusela eñe Enok wane gipole, Enok eñe Yaret wane gipole, Yaret eñe Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel eñe Kenan wane gipole,

<sup>38</sup> Kenan eñe Enos wane gipole, Enos eñe Set wane gipole, Set eñe Adam wane gipole, Adam eñe Anutu wane gipole.

## 4

### *Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eñe Asu Koboboinenjo kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo ñine zinge sariki, Asunjoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike.

<sup>2</sup> Ari goinj kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao ñara midaine so ñara mi nene yaup gemage, ñarainane seukke.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo ñara okangep!”

<sup>4</sup> Rakiso, Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ñarañjoka ñei gegeine mi ma wakoni-ake.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine ma-neo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno ñei ñerep magune magune ñei waomkopene eñerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke.

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, “Zonom so eñet binjek pa ebone arimaike, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na ñei mane manbe ramaine mangale,

<sup>7</sup> ge wawetñone qe menen nangene, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop geñaneka okaniake.”

<sup>8</sup> Rakiso, Yesunjo olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo yale ramaike, ‘Waomñone Anutu eñe weku menen kaikene, so qelitrine qe mangene!’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine

kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa ñine sontake qei kepeo ketnom.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eñe anelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.’

<sup>11</sup> So mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Eñe meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesinjo kienjone mane mi kitasiake.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Rakiso, Yesunjo olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomñone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk li-wekkaikene.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Satan eñe yalenjo yale okane, Yesu li-wekka wareki qoekiso, qelinjka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

### *Yesunjo Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eñe Asu Koboboinane zonomñjo kito qesinj makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiinenjo mat ea korop sua arike.

<sup>15</sup> Eñe Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, ñei ñerep korop eñe mawakakoi.

### *Nazaret Welakoune Eñe Yesu Ñadekkakoi*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eñe ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wake, eñe peada banem yale okane gegike, eñe iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso,

<sup>17</sup> Anutu wane qelit ñei, Isaia onjo don qeke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale qeke yewa kake.

<sup>18</sup> “Waom wane Asunjo nanane kutno ket-maike, na ñei ket gegine enano binjek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaike. Eñe mulap ñei yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaike, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa qekok ongalane.

<sup>19</sup> So na Waom wane naso bomileki, ñei ñerewekoune ma menanj oniake, ea wane binjek don ra wakonmaile.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu eñe kibi yewa dapotki qoekiso, qeuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, ñei ñereppa Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, eñe koropñjo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi.

21 Pakiso, Yesuño edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe ñine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmai.”

22 Rakiso, eñe ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi oñaene qaeki rakoi, “Eñe iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

23 Yesuño iwa yale edange, “Ñine nanane don nanango more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge goñomka ma menañ nagumaine.’ Ñine dere nolasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisiñone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa geñone matñoño manom, kanem.’

24 Yale rau, na welekatne don nanango ñidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit ñei eñine kepe matino ge more done raki, ñei ñerep eñe maine mi tewekkei.

25 “So Welekatne ñidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, ñara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel eñane kepeo mala loutne gekoi,

26 ño siluñ Anutu eñe Elaiya rakaki, Israel eñano mi arike, eñe rakaki qelan ñerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, eñano arike.

27 So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel eñane keuo ñine ñei loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, ño siluñ Israel eñane keuo ñine ñei mane wane kubetinoño mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo ñine, eñane kubetine weku osike.”

28 Yesu eñe yale ra edangiso, ñei ñerep Yuda lewa lewan urumgo metkoi, eñe detpi sigileki, sotene osike.

29 Pakiso, wie more mat ñadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupapkau kesiakane okangoi.

30 Ño siluñ mi kauso, eñe ñei ñerep keueno ñine piñdige more, ket siu siuko sanko arike.

### *Yesuño Asu Borikine Ñei Mane Wano Ñine Esopkake*

31 Yesu eñe ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more,

qezarek peadao ñei ñerep edane kito ebon okange.

32 Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, ñei ñerep eñe dere more welelepkekoi.

33 Yuda lewa lewan urumgo ñei mane asu borikinerop metke,

34 eñe Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan ñonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali ñonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Ñei Koboboine.”

35 Yale rakimo, Yesuño asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge don mane more, ñei yewa qeliñka saket arinom!” Rakiso, asu borikine eñe ñeiwa ma papkaki, ñei ñerep keueno ket rasu pakiso, eñe saket arike, ñei wae mi matalikake.

36 Pakiso, ñei ñerep eñe ka more oñaene qaeki, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, “Don iwa daleo? Eñe ewe bibirop so zonomineropño asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!”

37 Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewano kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

### *Yesuño Petoro Sewenine Ma Menañkake*

38 Yesu eñe Yuda lewa lewan urumgo ñine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine eñe zoma gere-unerop qeki pake, pakimo eñe Yesuño mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi.

39 Pakiso, Yesu eñe Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaño qeliñkayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae eñe ñerep yewa qeliñkakiso, ñereppae eñe esat yemdaka wie more koso, ñaraene mire mauluk okange.

### *Yesuño Ñei Ñerep Loutne Ma Menañonge*

40 Kepe goekiso, ñei ñerep natne eñe kima kopene zoma kine kine natneño ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesuño metine leweteno weku weku more, korop ma menañonge.

41 Asu borikine eñe yale waka, ñei ñerep loutne eñane kotoeno ñine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Pakiso, Yesu eñe asu borikine yewa eñe don mi raikei wane rawetonge, onoka

wane enje kineine iwa yale detkoi, enje Mesia.

*Yesu Enje Yuda Lewa Lewan Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange*

<sup>42</sup> Kepe qaekiso, sakoropka, Yesuño wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine ñeiine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, ñei ñerep enje zuan̄ka ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more enjerop geakane ma walukkakoi.

<sup>43</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enje siluñ edane rake, “Na Anutuño daleo ñei ñerep wareonmaike, ea wane bin̄ek donine mat ban̄em ñei ñerep korop ra edanikalane Anutuño biranange ketkole.”

<sup>44</sup> Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewan̄ urum mere arike, yewao wa more, ñei ñerep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

## 5

*Yesuño Mikepka Dokoine Edoraki Sarikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe maneo Yesu enje Genesaret namuñ sawekino geki, so ñei ñerep loutneño Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu enje otki, seki etke warañotpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba ñei enje sekiene qeliñore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi,

<sup>3</sup> pakiso, Yesuño sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko ñine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu enje seki kutno mere, ñei ñerep magu suaine don kito edange.

<sup>4</sup> Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Geñone so kimatken̄one ñine sekiñine es-orogeu, qei namugo weteuk ma kamañine zawon ebukei wane birau ketkep.”

<sup>5</sup> Rakiso, Saimonño olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, ñene goiñ kirop pae urata suaine mene, ño zawon mane mi ebune, ño siluñ goño remainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep.”

<sup>6</sup> Yale ra more, enje kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga toeakane okange.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso, enje kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteeneño pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatneño etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik.

<sup>8</sup> Saimon Petoroño masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, “Waom! Qeliñnane arinom, na ñei borikine!”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Saimon enje so kimakoune weneñ gekoi, enje zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkekoi.

<sup>10</sup> Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka oñætne qaeke, pakiso, Yesuño Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boañ ñei ñerep yale waka enjano urata ma more ebunom, nan̄ano sarikei.”

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso, enje seki warañotpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qeliñware so, Yesu ñadino arikoi.

*Yesuño Ñei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake*

<sup>12</sup> Atak maneo Yesu enje ari ñei mane kubetño solaine korop rokopkaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso ñei yewa enje Yesu kaki paki, oñomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nan̄gene!”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuño metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetño osiki paki, ñei qeliñkaki menange.

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño ñei wa rawetka more rake, “Ge kubetñone osimaike, ea wane don kisiñone ñei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop ñei, pris wano ari solañone sikankanom, kayake. Pakiso, solañone menañmaike, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, ñei ñerep enje ka more, solañone mo wakoemaikē, yale desikei.”

<sup>15</sup> Ño siluñ Yesuño ñeiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiño sua arike, pakiso, ñei ñerep loutneño Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu enje Anutuño zonom maniakane, kepe ñei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup

sai pamaike, yewao enineka ari more, meŋe meŋen urata mamageke.

*Yesuŋo Ŋei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menan̄kake*

<sup>17</sup> Kaiwe maneo, Yesuŋo ŋei ŋerep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi so Skribe, eŋe weneŋ yewa metkoi, eŋe Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa ŋine so Yuda ŋine so Yerusalem ŋine. Waom wane zonomŋo weneŋ Yesurop geki, zomaenerop ma menan̄ onge.

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso, ŋei natne eŋe ŋei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwō ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuŋo ma menan̄ kayakane en̄ano ma arikoi.

<sup>19</sup> Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine en̄ano gekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, ŋei ŋerep magu en̄ane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake.

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, ŋei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, geŋane sotŋone mo matali ginmaile.”

<sup>21</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe so Parisi, eŋe don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “Ŋei iwa eŋe ma ŋeiŋo Anutu ma baik kamaike me? Ŋei manen̄o maine borikine mi mataliake, Anutu wekuŋo maine borikine matali-ake!”

<sup>22</sup> Yale auwi, Yesuŋo wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, “Ŋine wetŋinen̄o onoka wane yaline wetkemami?”

<sup>23</sup> Diawan̄o ewekine raikene, ‘Geŋane borikinen̄one mo matali ginmaile,’ me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom?’

<sup>24</sup> Na ra qelan̄an ŋunbe, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaike.” Yesuŋo yale edangi pakiso, ŋeiwa kie metine seu seune olatke, “Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papan̄one manom paki, matko arinom!”

<sup>25</sup> Rakiso, ŋeiwa eŋe ikopka ŋei ŋerep en̄ane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke.

<sup>26</sup> Ŋei ŋerep eŋe yewa ka more, zok welelepkekoi! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, “Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!”

*Yesuŋo Lewi Oraki Ŋadino Arike*

<sup>27</sup> Ea wane ŋadino, Yesuŋo ari more kaki, ŋei mane takis mama, en̄etine Lewi, eŋe takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ŋadeno modatnane sarinom.”

<sup>28</sup> Rakiso, Lewi eŋe wie more, kine kineine korop ŋadekkawareso, Yesu ŋadino arike.

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso, Lewiŋo Yesu wane ŋara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama ŋei, so ŋei yauwine natne loutnen̄o weneŋ ererop zakeo mere nekoi.

<sup>30</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi so Skribe en̄ane tego natne eŋe Yesu wane dokoine en̄ane detpi boriki rakoi, “Ŋine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama en̄erop ŋara doku nemami?”

<sup>31</sup> Rauso, Yesuŋo mange edange, “Ŋei ŋerep solaene maine eŋe dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami.

<sup>32</sup> Na ŋei ŋerep maine en̄et bin̄ek korop eŋe edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole.”

*Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson*

<sup>33</sup> Ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe Yesu olale rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine eŋe ŋara doku wane sawe ge more, naso ban̄em meŋenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei Parisi, en̄ane dokoene eŋe yale waka okan okanmami, ŋo geŋane dokone yemo ŋara doku nemami.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋei mane ŋanomine mayake, en̄ane lobokoune en̄ane ŋara mawaulukeu, ŋerep ŋaone eŋe weneŋ en̄erop metkika ŋido maine ŋara mawalukeu, eŋe ŋara midaine arikei me? O weneŋ midaka!

<sup>35</sup> Eŋe boan̄ ŋadino ŋerep ŋaone ea ma ariu, kimakoune en̄erop weneŋ mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea eŋe maine ŋara midaine arikei.”



<sup>36</sup> Yesu don saenine iwa yale waka edange, “Man maño tutu mane takot muselo ñine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more qetusiake. Eje yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutu-ine yewao takot sogine yewao mo rokop-keake.

<sup>37</sup> Me mane maño wain musele qeki nomare sogine yewao weteake, eje yalewa okangi, wain musele yewao nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake.

<sup>38</sup> Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake!

<sup>39</sup> Mane eje wain sogine neki similekake, eje wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, ‘Wain sogine yemo weku mane.’”

## 6

### *Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qeson*

<sup>1</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eje wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine eje wit natne matoke more meteeneño usuke nekoi.

<sup>2</sup> Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi natne eje one more rakoi, “Anutu wane ra rokop donño qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemaike, yewa ñine onoka wane okanmami?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu edange, “Dawit enine so ñeikoune ñaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? Ñine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me?”

<sup>4</sup> Dawit eje Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane binjek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, ñeikoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa ñei natneño mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donño ra togoleke, mosop ñei edoka weku maine nekei.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eje yale edane rake, “Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eje qezarek naso wane Waom.”

### *Yesu Ñei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menankake*

<sup>6</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu Yuda enane lewa lewan urumgo wa more, don

kito edange. Ñei mane metine wonine seu seune, eje wenen yewa metke.

<sup>7</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine ñei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesu ñei ma menanongi ka more, dongo birakaikei wane diamine makoi.

<sup>8</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesu enane wetenane kine detki paki, ñei metine seu seune olale rake, “Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom.” Rakiso, ñei wae eje wie more ari yewa okorake.

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Yesu edane rake, “Na qeson ñunmaile, ra rokop donzeño qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? Ñei qesin kaikene, me wikile mangene? Ñei ma menankanem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?”

<sup>10</sup> Yale raki, pakiso deineño pore lolike ñei korop onge, pakiso ñei wa olale rake, “Metene biranom.” Rakiso, eje metine biraki, metine menange.

<sup>11</sup> Ñei eje yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikei wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

### *Yewao Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge*

<sup>12</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu menen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu menenkake.

<sup>13</sup> Kepe qaekiso, Yesu dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine<sup>12</sup> ma wakonone, so enetene aposolo edorake.

<sup>14</sup> Saimon, enetine musele Petoro orake, so ñole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu

<sup>15</sup> Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, enetine mane Patriot,

<sup>16</sup> Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, eje Yesu ñaba enane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

### *Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menanonge*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu bonagao ñine aposolokoune enerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne enerop okorakoi, pakiso, ñei ñerep magu suaine Yuda ñine Yerusalem ñine so Tire so Sidon saweketno ñine korop yewa sarikoi.

<sup>18</sup> Eje Yesu don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menan onikane sarikoi, so natne asu qotkoinenjo

matali qetali ebuke, eɲe weneɲ sariu ma menaɲonge.

<sup>19</sup> Ɲei ɲerep loutne eɲe Yesu wane zonomɲo saket more kotoeno ketki menaɲ warekoi, ea wane solaino maikɛi wane soringekoi.

*Wet Pesek So Wet Borik*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuɲo dokoine ongi paki rake, “Abonɲine midaine ɲine wet pesek desikei, Anutuɲo kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaikɛ, ea mo ɲinane!

<sup>21</sup> Ɲara wane seu seu gemami, ɲine wet pesek desikei, ɲine boan neu ɲatɲine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, ɲine wet pesek desikei, ɲine boan tenikkei!

<sup>22</sup> “Ɲei Wawainane Gipole rau paki ɲaba ɲunikei, qaisik ɲunikei, dere worik ɲunikei, borikine mama ɲidorakei, ɲine ea wane wet pesek desikei!

<sup>23</sup> Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaikɛ, ea wane bakom kitokei. Eɲane aso ɲabokopene eɲe masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit ɲei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo gekoi,

<sup>24</sup> “Wesi abon suainerop gemami, naso iwao, ɲine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami!

<sup>25</sup> Ɲo ɲine naso iwao neu ɲatɲine qeokanmaik, ɲine boan ɲaraɲinane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, ɲine boan arokkeu, deɲine dokune kesiake!

<sup>26</sup> “Ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe qem mawa okanɲunikei, paki ɲine siluɲ kaulukkei, ɲabokopeene eɲe don me tanik wekuka propet isisine eɲane okangoi.”

*Wetɲine Ɲabakopɲine Eɲane payake*

<sup>27</sup> Donne dere ge okanmami ɲine ɲidanbe, ɲaba kopɲine eɲane siminɲunge wetɲine eɲane payake, qaisikɲune okanmami, eɲe mauluk onikei.

<sup>28</sup> Soaɲune okanmami, eɲe mosop onikei. Ɲine isibela okanɲune okanmami, eɲane meɲen kaikei.

<sup>29</sup> Ɲo, ɲei manɛɲo mugumɲone nat gekuki, ge mugumɲone nat yewa weneɲ sunkanom qeake. Ɲo ɲei manɛɲo takotɲone suaine yewa maki, ge takotɲone nigatne yewa weneɲ sunkanom mayake.

<sup>30</sup> Ɲei mane eɲe kine kine mane wane meɲengangi, ge manikene. Ɲo mane eɲe geɲano ɲine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene.

<sup>31</sup> Ɲine ɲei edo kine kine okanɲunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka eɲe okanonikei.

<sup>32</sup> “Ɲo ɲine kima okanɲune okanmami, ɲei ɲereppa weku eɲeka kima okanongei, yemo ɲine turuɲine mosop mi maikɛi! Borikine mama eɲe yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami!

<sup>33</sup> So ɲine masulukɲone okanmami, ɲei ɲereppa eɲeka weku masulukongei, yemo daleo turuɲine mosop mane maikɛi? Borikine mama eɲe yale waka okan okanmami!

<sup>34</sup> So ɲine turuɲine mainge ɲibongei, ɲei yewa eɲeka kine kine ebongei, yemo ɲine daleo mosop mane maikɛi? Borikine mama eɲe yale waka kine kine turuɲine rokop wekuka mainge ebongei wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami!

<sup>35</sup> Yale mida! Ɲine ɲabakopɲine kima okanongei, so masulukongei. Kine kine ebone more koso turuɲine ɲibongei wane misuk raongei. Ɲine boan lewine suaine maikɛi, so ɲine boan Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangei. Anutu eɲe siluɲ ɲei ɲerep eɲe wet maep mi okanka qewolon gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaikɛ.

<sup>36</sup> Anutuɲo wetine ɲinane pamaikɛ, yale waka ɲine wetɲine ɲei ɲerep korop eɲane payake.

*Ɲine Ɲei Ɲerep Natne Eɲane Kine Misuk Qeuwakongei*

<sup>37</sup> “Ɲine ɲei ɲerep natne eɲane kineene misuk qeu wakongei. So Anutuɲo ɲinane kine ɲine mi qeu wakoniake. Ɲine ɲei ɲerep natne sot turugo misuk biraongei, paki, Anutuɲo ɲine yale waka sot turugo mi biraɲuniake. Ɲine ɲei ɲerep eɲane sot turuɲene qeligeu, Anutuɲo ɲinane sot turuɲine yale waka qeligeake.

<sup>38</sup> Ɲine ɲei ɲerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutuɲo ɲine kine kine yale waka ɲiboniake, so ea wane rokop

yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki metenino wayake, paki njine yewa korop rokopnjino maine malipkakei. Njine kine kine korop mage more, nei njerep rokopeno okanongei, rokop yewaka Anutuño mage more, njine okannuniake.”

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso Yesu don saenine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei mane deine pili pilikinejo de pilik kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, enjine iwenkaki eretnarek waranjagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik.

<sup>40</sup> Kibi medepño kito man manine mi yuankayake, ño siluñ kibi medep ea enjine dereret maulukwareki qoeake, ea mo enjine kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

<sup>41</sup> “Ge onoka wane kimanjonane deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine, ño geñone deñono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mo mi kamaine?

<sup>42</sup> Ge geñone deñono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimanjone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na deñono gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi nei! Ge mikepka geñone deñono eki sisine metmaike, yewa kitonom saketki, deñone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimanjonane deño njine gok yewa maine kitonom sakesiake.”

### *Eki Mane So Woune*

<sup>43</sup> “Eki maine manenjo wele qotkoine mi qeake, me eki qotkoine manenjo wele maine mi qeake.

<sup>44</sup> Eki enjane kineene yemo welenjo ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine.

<sup>45</sup> Nei maine enjine wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine anjaino njine saket okanmaike. No nei mane borikinane dereret qotkoineño kotino zok pamaikane, don qotkoine anjaino njine saket okanmaike. Kine kineño nei koto watke pa okanmaike, yewanjoka koso anjaka sa okanmaike.”

### *Mat Mama Nei Etke Erane Don Saenine*

<sup>46</sup> “Njine onoka wane pininejoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ No don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami?

<sup>47</sup> Nei mane enjine nanjano sari more donne detki paki, anjane tewekeake, nei yewa enjane rokop don mane rokop motpe, njine kau.

<sup>48</sup> Enjine nei manenjo mat mane make yale, enjine lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya ge more doku qakumño sari mat bosin qeki mi okmanje, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke.

<sup>49</sup> No nei mane enjine nanjane don dere more anjane mi tewekeake, enjine yemo nei mane onjo mat mane make yale. Enjine kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat togoleakane mi more more yaup make. Enjine matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumño sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zan zun make!”

## 7

### *Yesuño Roman Kawali Nei Njetnane Qelit Medep Ma Menanjake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enjine don iwa nei njerep korop ra edanwareki goekiso, Kaperneam matko arike.

<sup>2</sup> Yewa Roman kawali nei njette mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali nei njette yewa enjine qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune enjine zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, kawali nei njette enjine Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda nei njette raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menanj kayakane.

<sup>4</sup> Enjine Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe menjenka rakoi, “Enjine nei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene.

<sup>5</sup> Enjine wetine Yuda nei njerep njenane pamaike, enjine onjomka Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum ma njebonge.”

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño enjerop wenenj arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali nei njette enjine kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, “Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na nei mainane sari matne koto sakene.

<sup>7</sup> Na nae wane detpe mi menanġe, ñei borikinenjo daleo geġano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donñonenjoka ranom qelit medepne maine menanġ kayake.

<sup>8</sup> Na yale waka, na ñei wawaine eġane qelit ñei, pakimo, nanjane ketkele kawali ñeikopne nanjane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, ‘Arinom!’ Rawe eġe ariake. Njo eriwa wane raikale, ‘Sarinom!’ Rawe eġe sariake. Njo qelit medepnane raikale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe, eġe yewa mayake.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eġe don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge ñei ñerep magu suaine ñadino arikoi, eġe edane rake, “Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na ñidanmaile, Israel eġano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!”

<sup>10</sup> Yale rakiso, ñeiwa kawali ñei ñetnejo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, eġe zinge ari kawali ñei ñetnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menanġkake.

*Yesuġo Mala Njerep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seu Nine Ma Wirikaki Wieke*

<sup>11</sup> Nigmatne gege more, ñado Yesuġo mat mane eġetne Nain yewa ariake, eġine dokoine so ñei ñerep magu suaine wenej eġerop arikoi.

<sup>12</sup> Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, ñei ñerep eġe medep seu seune mane wane parenġ teweke sarikoi. Nj sei seune ea mo ñerep mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, eġe seukki mo dukkei wane ñei ñerep magu suainenjo wenej mat suaino ñine eġerop sarikoi.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Waomjo ñerep mala ka more, eġane wet borikjo kotino watkekiso, ñerep olale rake, “Ge misuk arokenom.”

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eġe ari katapa yewa metinenjo makiso, ñeiwa parenġ katapa tewekkoi, eġe donmane okorakoi. Oko-rauso, Yesuġo rake, “Ñei qaluwit! Na golasmaile! Wienom!”

<sup>15</sup> Rakiso, ñei seu seune eġe wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesuġo mainge nagaine mange.

<sup>16</sup> Nj sei ñerep eġe yewa ka more kae-tongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, “Anutu wane

qelit ñei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!” So rakoi, “Anutuġo sari more eġine ñei ñerewekoune ma menanġ ñonmaike!”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu wane don kisiine iwanjo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

*Yohane Doku Tau Tauġo Qelit Njaitkine Etke Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi*

<sup>18</sup> Yohane wane dokoine eġe don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaikeik wane eġano taleotki arikoi, “Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me ñene mane wane tomakaikene?”

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoi, “Yohane doku tau tauġo taleotki, qeson gangetane sari-maite, ‘Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me ñene mane wane tomakaikene?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Nasomde yewaoka Yesuġo ñei ñerep loutne zomaenerop ma menanġonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menanġonge.

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Yesuġo Yohane wane qelit njaitkine etane rake, “Ñire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilikjo deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seunenjo numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaik, so ket wonjo ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seunenjo koso wisikae wiemami, so ñei ñerep ketkelenjo Anutu wane biġek don detmami.

<sup>23</sup> Nj sei mane eġe nanjane wet etke mi okaniake, eġe wet pesek desiake!”

<sup>24</sup> Yohane wane qelit njaitkine ere bi-raore ariuk, so ea wane ñadino Yesuġo kieke more Yohane wane don kisi ñei ñerep edane more rake, “Ñine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? Njine gim metine momonjo mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me?”

25 Njine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me njine nej mane takotine kibinerop kaikei-wane arikoi? Midakaka! Nei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eje nej waom urungo met okanmami.

26 Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Njine ari Anutu wane qelit nej mane kakoi. Welekatne, na njidanbe, njine nejwa kakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit nej natne enjane rokop mida! Eje enjeka rokop mane.

27 Yohane weku enjane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, 'Anutuᅇo gipolano ramaike, iwa eje nanane qelit nej, detmami, na boan nej mane talekawe, geᅇane numa ma alakane more, numanone lalageake.'

28 Na njidanbe, njerepko njine wakon okanmami, nej yewa korop enjano njine maneno Yohane mi yuankayake. No, nej mane eje Anutuᅇo enjetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakeno, Yohane yuankayake."

29 Nei njerep korop so takis mama eje Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa eje Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge.

30 No, Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi so Skribe, eje yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don njadekkau enjano wele midaine okange.

31 Pakiso, Yesuᅇo takotke rake, "Nei njerep iwa diawa enjane rokop motpe? Eje ma yale?"

32 Eje njerep medep nigatne yale. Njerep medep nigatne eje sobego mere, njerep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, 'Nene mete au au wane wagon njinane ra kitoᅇem, njine enjet mi oremami! Nene seu seu enjet kitoᅇem, njine mi arokmami!'

33 Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, njine rakoi, 'Eje asu qotkoineno kotino ket metmaike!'

34 Nei Wawainane Gipole sari more njara so doku neke, pakiso njine rakoi, 'Nei iwa kau! Eje njara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama enjane kimaene!'

35 No, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo nej njerep pa dere more ma nogankakoi, enjano wele welekatne sikanonge."

### *Yesuᅇo Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake*

36 Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi nej maneno Yesu njara enjerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuᅇo Parisi wane matko wa more njara neakane pese metke.

37 Pakiso, mat yewao njerep mane gege mageine qotkoinine geke, oᅇo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere njara neke, pakiso, njereppae eje kelok belon mane qounerop yewa ma more arike.

38 Ari more, Yesu wane njadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokuneno ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zouneno Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake.

39 Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, oᅇo yewa ka more, oᅇomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, "Nei wae eje welekatne propet wele ra, yemo eje njereppae maᅇo kine mamaike yewa detki rap, so njereppae gege mageine qotkoinine gemaike, yewa wenenj detkaki rap!"

40 Yesuᅇo rau wakone more olale rake, "Saimon, na don mane magemaile go-latpe."

Rakiso, Saimonᅇo rake, "Kito njebon nolatnom."

41 Rakiso, Yesuᅇo kieke rake, "Nei etke ere nej mane wano njine wesi sota okangoik. Nei maneno wesi setne 500 sota okange, ᅇo maneno wesi setne 50 sota okange.

42 Pakiso, nej etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine eje sota yewa yeine qelinge, nej diawanjo wesi welainane zok simile desiake?"

43 Pakiso, Saimonᅇo mainge rake, "Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turunj qelige mange, oᅇo."

Pakiso, Yesuᅇo rake, "Geᅇane don turujine maingemane, yewa mo wele."

<sup>44</sup> Yale raki pakiso, n̄rep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, “Ge n̄rep iwa kamaïne? Na geñane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, n̄o siluñ n̄rep iwaño yemo deine dokuneño kiene sauke more, lewine zounen̄o ratokike.

<sup>45</sup> Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, n̄o n̄rep iwaño yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike.

<sup>46</sup> Ge nan̄ane lewene kelok mi taukene, n̄o siluñ n̄rep iwaño yemo kiene kelok gouneropño qakkeke.

<sup>47</sup> Pakimo, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine n̄rep iwaño sikan n̄onmaike, yewaño mo n̄rep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarike. N̄ei mane eñe Anutuño borikineine nigatne mataliakeo, n̄ei yewa eñe simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake.”

<sup>48</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño n̄rep olatke, “Geñane borikineñone mo mataliwe suikmaike.”

<sup>49</sup> N̄ei natne zakeo metkoi, eñe kieke more edomka auye rakoi, “N̄ei iwa maño borikine matalimaïke?”

<sup>50</sup> N̄o, siluñ Yesuño n̄rep olale rake, “Geñone mali malipñonen̄o ma menañ ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom.”

## 8

### *N̄rep Natneño Yesu Mogare Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Naso bamgo qoeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more biñek don ra qelanjange, Anutuño daleo waremaïke ea wane kine, eñe n̄ei n̄rep edange, eñane dokoine 12 eñe wenen̄ arikoi.

<sup>2</sup> Mo sogino Yesuño n̄rep natne eñano n̄ine asu qotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menañonge, n̄rep ea eñerop lolike arike. N̄rep eñet tegoene iwa, Maria, eñetine mane Magdalena, eñe mo sogine Yesuño asu qotkoine sewen (7) eñano n̄ine esoponge.

<sup>3</sup> N̄rep mane Yoana, n̄aone eñetine Kuza, eñe kepe ware ware Herot wane n̄ei n̄etne mane okange. N̄rep mane, Suzana, so n̄rep natne loutne eñe Yesu so dokoine eñe enñene wesi abon̄enen̄o qesiñongoi.

*N̄ei Mane Eñe Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Eñane Don Rokop*

<sup>4</sup> N̄ei n̄rep matko matko n̄ine, eñe Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, n̄ei n̄rep magu suaine lewage metkoi, eñe Yesuño don rokop iwa edane rake,

<sup>5</sup> “Naso maneo, n̄ei mane eñe eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Eñe woune natne eñe maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. N̄o natne eñe ari numao kito metki, ea n̄ei sari gesokpi, so nan̄i edo sari neu qoeki.

<sup>6</sup> Woune natne eñe ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewaño eñe dokune midaine.

<sup>7</sup> Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewaño wie more, pise waliponge.

<sup>8</sup> N̄o, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more komine poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea qoeki, Yesu eñe boka edange, “N̄ei n̄rep mane eñe don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eñe don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

### *Don Rokop Wane Kineene*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu wane dokoine eñe Yesu wano sari eñe maine don rokop wane kine ra qelanjaniakane qesonka rau,

<sup>10</sup> Yesuño don mainge rake, “Anutuño dalino ware n̄unmaïke, na n̄ine ea wane don sane desikei wane n̄idanmaïle. N̄o n̄ei n̄rep natne eñe yemo n̄adino gemami, yewa eñe yemo nan̄ane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eñe kaikei, n̄o, eñe kine maine mi derelukkei. So eñe maine naso ban̄em desikei, n̄o mi dere qelanjangei.”

### *Yesuño Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuño koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaïke, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donño okanmaïke.

<sup>12</sup> N̄o woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo n̄ei n̄rep natne eñe Anutu wane don nasu bomitne so bamgoka detkoi, n̄o, Satan̄o sari more Anutu wane don ea n̄ei n̄rep natne eñane kotoeno yasoke,

yewamo ma biraki saket enjine binjek ari-ake, ea wane enjine Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menañoniake.

<sup>13</sup> Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne enjine Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, ño don eañjo enjine wet dereretenogole mi waketa meki, enjine naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qeliñkaikai.

<sup>14</sup> Woune natne enjine touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea ñei ñerep natne enjine Anutu wane don detkoi, ño kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalanj, eañjo ñei ñerep enjine kotoeno waketa more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei.

<sup>15</sup> Ño woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne enjine Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumanenjo nogankau paki ma more gotkakoi, ea wane enjine togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

### *Kiwa Lase Bano Pake*

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño koso rake, “Ñei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Enjine kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki, ñei ñerep enjine sari qelanjanine ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikei.

<sup>17</sup> “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na ñado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea ñado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

<sup>18</sup> “Ñine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anutuño ñei me ñerep mane enjine kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, enjine koso takotke maniake. Ño Anutu enjine ñei me ñerep mane enjine kine kine mane mi mangeo, yemo ñei ñerep yewa enjine banj matalioniake.”

### *Yesu Wane Nagaine So Ñolekoune*

<sup>19</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, enjine so ñolekoune maratkaikai wane sari

lotkekoi, ño, ñei ñerep magu suainenjo lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine ñole enjine daleo osopka ari kau rap,

<sup>20</sup> ea wane ñei mane magukoune enjine ñinenjo Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Genjane naganjone so ñolekopñone marat ganikei wane sari zianmami.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuño enjine don mainge more magu edane rake, “Ñei ñerep diawa enjine Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, ñei ñerep ea enjine nanjane nagane, so ñolekopne okanmami.”

### *Yesu Enjine Dibom Ma Pesekake*

<sup>22</sup> Naso maneo, Yesu enjine sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “Ñene sekiwo wa more doku namuñ erinat yuane wa kitare arinjem.” Yale raki, enjine kiekie arikoi.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu enjine kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namuñjo wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma muruñ oniakane okange.

<sup>24</sup> Dokoine enjine Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, ñene mo seukenane okanmaine!”

Yesuño wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom donj mane more kalonj qekek wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere donj mangoik, so kalonj suaine qe pake.

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enjine dokoine edange, “Ñine mali malip mida!”

Ño enjine onjane qaeke, so kaet suaine okane more, enjine auye rakoi, “Ñei iwa enjine zok ñei kine mane! Enjine momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, donj manmamik.”

### *Yesu Enjine Ñei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoinine Esopkake*

<sup>26</sup> Kalonj okangi, Yesu so dokoine enjine Galili namuñ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enjine, Gerasa.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu enjine seki qeliñka more saweko ketki, yewaka ñei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino pake, enjine sari maratkaake. Mo naso kiroine ñei yewa enjine lawam ge more, mat koto mi donj mane metke me

kulu pake, midakaka, eje denesere wane kezem anjaino ge okange.

<sup>28</sup> Eje Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge menen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!”

<sup>29</sup> Eje yale rake, ea wane Yesu asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge nei yewa qelinka arinom!” Mo sogino nei njerep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togolejo pisemanjoi, jo eje naso banem asu qotkoinejo qeki, eje mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

<sup>30</sup> Wanemo, Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge enetjone ma?”

Eje mainge rake, “Nanjane enetne, ‘Magu Suaine’ .” Asu qotkoine eje loutnenjo enjane kotino gekoi, ea wane eje yalewa rake.

<sup>31</sup> Jo asu qotkoine eje Yesu esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane menenkakoi.

<sup>32</sup> Kepe yewao berek magu suaine eje menjoine ea njara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesu esopongi, eje berek kotoeno wakesikei wane menenkakoi.

<sup>33</sup> Paki Yesu eje esopongi, so nei ea qelinka more berek kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea eje biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namungo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

<sup>34</sup> Berek ware ware eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo nei njerep don kisi edangoi.

<sup>35</sup> Nei njerep eje don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, eje Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau, eje sogino asu qotkoinejo matalikaki geke, ea eje mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikjane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge.

<sup>36</sup> Yesu dalino nei ma menanjake, ea nei njerep eje ka more kimakopene edanwarekoi.

<sup>37</sup> Nei njerep eje koropjo kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, eje

enjane kepeo njine qelige ariake. Yesu eje sekiwo wa more ea qelige arike.

<sup>38</sup> Nei ea asu qotkoinejo mo qelinkake, eje Yesu sorinka more rake, “Na maine wenen, detnannom gerop arikale?”

Jo, Yesu biraka more rake,

<sup>39</sup> “Ge matjono ari, Anutu eje kine kine genjano maki wakonmaike, ea wane nei njerep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, nei eje Yesu qelinka more, Yesu kine kine enjano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino korop nei njerep edange.

### *Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerep Mane Ma Menanjotke.*

<sup>40</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje koso doku namunj ratoke, erinat ariuso, nei njerep magu suaine eje mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sarimaine!”

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, nei mane, Yairus eje sari lotkeke, eje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum yewao nei njene okange, eje sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu eje matino ariakane menenkake,

<sup>42</sup> onoka wane enjane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, eje seukeakane nasoine mo bomile sarike.

Yesu eje nei yewa enjerop ariuk, so nei njerep loutne eje watke lolika mogare arikoi.

<sup>43</sup> Nei njerep magu keuno njine, njerep mane eje njerep zoma wenen. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enjano biraki midakakae, jo eje maine mi ma menanjakoi.

<sup>44</sup> Njerep ea eje magu keueno njine sari Yesu njadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, enjane njerep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke.

<sup>45</sup> Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Manjo na ua nanike?”

Nei njerep koropjo bisopkau, so Petoro eje olatke, “Waomze, nei njerep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson njonmaine?”

<sup>46</sup> Jo, Yesu eje edane rake, “Nei njerep maneno na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanjane zonomne natne wa ketmaike.”



<sup>47</sup> Yesu eɛe ɛerep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane ɛerep eɛe zok zonomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ɛei ɛerep kaiteno eɛe Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menaɛkaki edange.

<sup>48</sup> Rakiso, Yesu eɛe olale rake, “Borasone, malip malipɛoneɛo ma menaɛ ganmaike, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu eɛe ɛerep don olale okorake, naso yewaka ɛei mane Yairus wane matko ɛine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasonone mo seukmaike, kito ɛebo ɛeboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

<sup>50</sup> No, Yesu eɛe detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge naɛane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menaɛ kayake.”

<sup>51</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɛe matko lotke more, ɛei ɛerep ma waulukone more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so ɛerep ɛerep naga magaine ɛerep urungo wa ketkoi.

<sup>52</sup> ɛei ɛerep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu eɛe edane rake, “ɛine misuk arokkei, ɛerep ɛerep mi seukmaike, eɛe kulu pamaike.”

<sup>53</sup> ɛerep ɛerep eɛe seukki, eɛe mo detlukkakoi, ea wane ɛei ɛerep korop eɛe Yesu tenikkakoi.

<sup>54</sup> No Yesu eɛe ɛerep ɛerep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienom!”

<sup>55</sup> ɛerep ɛerep yewa eɛe asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu eɛe etane raki, naga magaine eɛe maine ɛara mangoik.

<sup>56</sup> ɛerep ɛerep wane naga magaine ea eɛe oɛaetne qaeke, ɛo Yesu eɛe togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea ɛire ɛei ɛerep mane misuk edanikeik.”

## 9

### *Yesu Eɛe Dokoine 12 Biraonge*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eɛe dokoine 12 edora more geduguongi, eɛe ɛine tungo maine asu gotkoine esopone more, zoma ɛei ma menaɛonikei wane zonom ebone more biraonge.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu eɛe dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eɛe dokoine ra qelaɛane, so zoma ɛei ma menaɛonikei wane done edange.

<sup>3</sup> Eɛe iwa yale edane rake, “ɛine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, ɛara, wesi, takot mane.

<sup>4</sup> ɛine mat maneo ari lotke more, ɛei ɛerep qesononbi, edo raikoi, maine iwa sakot mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei.

<sup>5</sup> No mat maneo edo ɛineane don mi dere more, ɛinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ɛine mat yewa qelige more, kie ɛino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, eɛe masi ea ka more eɛe desikei, Anutuɛo mo ɛerep ɛara okanmaike.”

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eɛe matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao biɛek don ra qelaɛane more, zoma ɛei ma menaɛongoi.

### *Herot Eɛe Dere Qeka Okange*

<sup>7</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eɛe kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot eɛe detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane ɛei ɛerep natne eɛe Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau taunɛo mo wisikae wieke.

<sup>8</sup> ɛei ɛerep natne eɛe rakoi, Elaiya eɛe wakonge, ɛo ɛei ɛerep natne eɛe rakoi, Anutu wane qelit ɛei propet sogine gekoi, ɛjano ɛine manenɛo wisikae wieke.

<sup>9</sup> No, Herot eɛe rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine nonɛo ebine kitatkole, ɛei iwa eɛe kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, eɛe ma?” Herot eɛe numa mane Yesu marat kayakane ziaɛkake.

### *Yesu Eɛe ɛei ɛerep 5, 000 ɛara Gumeonge*

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine eɛe mo matko matko ariwarekoi, eɛe zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biɛek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi qoekiso, Yesu so dokoine enɛeneka Bet-saida matko arikoi.

<sup>11</sup> Ariuso, ɛei ɛerep magu eɛe don dere more mogatone arikoi, eɛe Yesu wano ariuso, eɛe maratongiso, Anutuɛo dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eɛe edane more, zoma ɛei ɛerep ma menaɛonge.

12 Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso, dokoine 12 eje Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa nei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, eje mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, n̄ara so kulu papa marat kaikei.”

13 No Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “N̄ido n̄ara ebonikei!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Nei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, n̄ene maine ari magu suaine en̄ane n̄ara qolekene me? N̄edannom desikene.”

14 Nei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “N̄ine nei n̄erep maguine maguine mapoke biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku nei n̄erep 50 okaniake.”

15 Dokoine eje nei n̄erep mapoke biraonbi qoekiso,

16 Yesu eje bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe nei n̄erep magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

17 Paki, nei n̄erep magu yewa eje korop neu n̄atene qe rokoponwareke. Pakiso, dokoine eje n̄ara nekoi wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

### *Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange*

18 Naso maneo, Yesu eje Anutu mejenkake, dokoine eje en̄ano sari maratkau, so Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Nei n̄erep magu eje nan̄ane ma nora-mami?”

19 Eje iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau gora-mami, n̄o natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, n̄o, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit nei propet mo sogino gekoi, en̄ano n̄ine mane eje mo koso wisikae wieke.”

20 Yale rauso, eje koso en̄ene qesonone rake, “No, n̄idom, yemo nan̄ane kine dalino ramami?”

Petoro n̄o mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia! Anutu n̄o biragange!”

### *Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake*

21 Yale raki so Yesu eje edangi, eje Petoro wane don ea nei n̄erep mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge.

22 Rawetone more, Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda nei suaine, so mosop nei n̄etne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, eje korop n̄adekka more nekuwi seukeake, n̄o kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutu n̄o ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

23 Yesu n̄o dokoine korop edane rake, “N̄ine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, n̄ine n̄in̄ine similen̄ine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, n̄ine wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, eje na nekukei, yale waka n̄ine n̄ingukei.

24 Nei mane eje wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, eje gege wane n̄u-maine siuklukkeake. No nei mane eje nan̄ane ra more seukeakeo, nei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake.

25 Nei mane eje kepe abon̄ kine kine korop ma geake, ea eje seuke more, mane maine mi marat kayake, i midakaka!

26 Nei mane eje naso iwao nei n̄erep magu yewa en̄ane keueno n̄ine, eje nae so nan̄ane bin̄ek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje n̄ado Magakn̄o en̄ine tungo birakaki, an̄elo magu en̄erop qeli qelin̄ka more sarikei, naso yewao eje nei ea don koboine maine mi olasiake.

27 Na welekatne n̄idanmaile. N̄ine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutu n̄o dalino waremaike, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

### *Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge*

28 Soda weku qoekiso, Yesu eje Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, en̄neneka bonaga maneo mejenkaikei wane wa arikoi.

29 Yewa mejenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange.

30 Pakiso eaka nei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesu n̄o don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so

31 erane qelanjane n̄etne suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutu n̄o Yesu wane

ra more eɲe Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi.

<sup>32</sup> Petoro so kimatkine eɲe mo kulu pakoi, ɲo qelaɲan eaɲo ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelaɲanine so ɲei etke eɲerop okorakoi, ea ongoik.

<sup>33</sup> ɲei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoroɲo Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! ɲene iwa metɲem wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, ɲene siluɲ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geɲane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoroɲo yaup rake.

<sup>34</sup> Pakiso, eaka kezoɲ mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge.

<sup>35</sup> Kezoɲ koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa naɲane medep! Eɲe don kine kine ɲidaniake, ɲine derelukkei! Ea wane na eɲe birakakole!”

<sup>36</sup> Don ea qoekiso, Yesu eɲineka okorake, dokoine eɲe ɲei ɲerep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelaɲan ongei wane rake.

*Yesu Eɲe Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanɲake*

<sup>37</sup> Qaeki Yesu eɲine so dokoine karewe bonagao ɲine ket ari, magu suaine maratongi.

<sup>38</sup> ɲei ɲerep magu keueno ɲine ɲei mane eɲe Yesu boka olatke, “Kito ɲebo ɲebonze! Na meɲen ganmaile, naɲane giponne qe-siɲkanom! Eɲe naɲane giponne wekuku!”

<sup>39</sup> Asu qotkoinerop medep iwa wane kotino naso baɲem waket okanmaike, paki naso baɲem eɲe boka kito qotkoine zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka aɲainoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoine eaɲo zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so eɲe birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike!

<sup>40</sup> Na geɲane dokoɲone edo asu qotkoine ea esop kaikei wane togogoleka meɲenonbe, ɲo eɲe ɲaɲaemami.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eɲe don yewa dere more, ɲei ɲerep edane rake, “ɲine korop malip malipɲine mida! ɲine masi koboine mau, kuɲ qegoɲine okanmaike. Na naso darap ɲinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatɲine tewekale?” Yesu eɲe ɲei ea olale rake, “Ge medepɲone yewa naɲano ma sarinom.”

<sup>42</sup> Medepine eɲe sariki, asu qotkoinerop geki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu eɲe kaki paki, asu qotkoine esopka more, medep ma menanɲa more, medep ea magainano birakake.

<sup>43</sup> ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, oɲaene qaeke.

*Yesu Eɲe Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange*

Pakiso, Yesu eɲe kine kine maki wakongi, ɲei ɲerep eɲe oɲaene qaekiso aukoi.

<sup>44</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eɲe dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa ɲidanmaile, misuk nigetɲuniake, ɲei edo ɲei Wawainane Gipole ɲei ɲaba eɲane meteenon birakakei!”

<sup>45</sup> ɲo, dokoine eɲe don ea wane kine mi detlukko, Anutuɲo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eɲe mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qeliɲgoi.

*Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, “Maɲo ɲei Suaine”*

<sup>46</sup> Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine eɲe iwa yale kiekie don auye kitat nagu okan-goi, “Tego iwa ɲenano ɲine maɲo ɲetneze okaniake.”

<sup>47</sup> Yesu eɲe eɲane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake.

<sup>48</sup> Pakiso eɲe dokoine edane rake, “ɲei mane eɲe naɲane naɲane dereso, naɲane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, eɲe na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. ɲei mane eɲe na mapiknan okanmaikeyo, eɲe Anutuɲo biranangi ketkole, ea eɲe yalewaka mapikka okanmaikeyo. ɲinane keuo ɲine ɲei mane eɲe ɲinane ketkele geakeo, eɲe ɲetne okanmaikeyo.”

*ɲei mane Mi Nabaniakao, Ea Eɲe ɲenane Kimaze*

<sup>49</sup> Pakiso, Yohanerop olale rake, “Waomze, ɲene kaɲem, ɲei manerop geɲane eɲetko ra, asu qotkoine esopkake, pakimo, ɲenane ɲadezo mi mogatɲone sarikimo, ɲene rawet kamaine.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesuɲo Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, “ɲine misuk rawet kaikei! ɲei

mane mi njaba njunmaike, ea eje njinane kimanjine okanmaike.”

### *Samaria Mat Enjane Nei Njerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi*

<sup>51</sup> Anutuño Yesu maki qeliwo wayake nasoine mo bomile sariki so, Yesu eje dereretine maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange,

<sup>52</sup> pakimo dokoine natne eje biraongi alakane arikoi, eje Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaiki wane biraonge.

<sup>53</sup> No mat ea wane nejine eje Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu eje Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane nei njerep eje Yesu mi qesinjakaiki wane, ra wetkakoi.

<sup>54</sup> Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menangi olale rakoik, “Waomze, njere Anutu maine menjenkate, eje nei njerep ea gerepnjo matalioniake me?”

<sup>55</sup> Yesu eje erano zinge ra wetotkiso,

<sup>56</sup> Yesu enjine so dokoine eje mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

### *Nei Natne Eje Yesu Mogatkaiki Wane Rakoi*

<sup>57</sup> Yesu enjine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane numao arikoi, ariu nei mane eje sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, “Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenenj mogat ganikale.”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu eje mainge rake, “Tengo eje giweo pamaike, so nanji eje matino pamaike. No, Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje yemo mat urum papaine midaine.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu eje nei mane olatke, “Ge na mogat nannom!”

No nei eanjo rake, “Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

<sup>60</sup> Yesuño mainge rake, “Nei eje gege togon mida, eje maine nei seu seuneño seu seune dukkaiki. Ge Anutuño dalino waremaike, ea gonjo ari nei njerep ra qelanjan onikene.”

<sup>61</sup> Nei mane eje Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, no ge maine na

bira nannom alakan ari wenjem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

<sup>62</sup> No, Yesu eje mainge olale rake, “Nei manenjo seki wane wiliña mayake, no, eje zinge njadino pot okanmaikeo, nei yalinenjo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

## 10

### *Yesu Eje Nei Natne 72 Biraonge*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje enjine banj mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea nei natne 72 ma wakonone more, eje etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikei wane biraonge.

<sup>2</sup> So eje enjine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo njara loutne mo wele more posimaike, no njara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata nei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane nei eje dalino njara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane njine njara wele mama wane menjenkau, njara eu welaine onjom urata nei njara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake.

<sup>3</sup> Njine ariu! Na njine kasi qotkoine enjane keueno borinjunaile,

<sup>4</sup> njine kine kine iwa yale misuk maiki, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. Njine dumao ari nei njerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei.

<sup>5</sup> Naso maneo njine urum mane waiki wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino nei njerep njinano peamjo payake!’

<sup>6</sup> Nei peamine manenjo urum yewa geki, njinane peam don ea maine enjano payake. No, nei peamine manenjo urum yewa mi geki, njinane peam don ea yeine koso njinjino zingeake.

<sup>7</sup> Njine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine eje njine kine kine njibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? No urata ma more lewine nei eje maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. Njine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike gekei.

<sup>8</sup> Naso maneo njine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, nei njerep qesononbi edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie

okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so eje n̄ara kine kine n̄ibonbi nekei.

<sup>9</sup> Mat yewao n̄ine zoma n̄ei ma menan̄one more, iwa yale edane raik̄ei, ‘Anutuño dalino waremaike, ea mo n̄inane osoñino lotkemaik̄e.’

<sup>10</sup> N̄o, n̄ine mat mane edo n̄inane don mi dere more n̄inerop mi mesik̄ei wane rauso, ea n̄ine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanik̄ei,

<sup>11</sup> ‘Nere mat wane nalek kieso n̄ine saukete ketkiso, n̄ine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desik̄ei, n̄ene masi iwa okan̄nem mo Anutuño n̄inerop n̄aba okanmaik̄e, n̄o, n̄ine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelajan, ea mo n̄inane osoñino lotkemaik̄e.’

<sup>12</sup> Na wet qelot n̄idanmaile, naso kutno, Anutuño n̄ei n̄erep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutuño Sodom n̄ei n̄erep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, n̄o, n̄ei n̄erep eaño n̄inane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuño eje wikile zok manerop eboniake!”

### *Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje koso rake, “Korazin mat wane n̄ei n̄erep n̄ine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane n̄ei n̄erep n̄ine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda n̄ei n̄erep eaño nan̄ane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, n̄ei n̄erep en̄ano nan̄ane masi togole yale n̄ei manen̄o mane maki rap, yemo eje yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betn̄o takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale eje n̄ei n̄erep korop sikanonik̄ei, mo eje soteenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea n̄adekkamami.

<sup>14</sup> Naso kutno, Anutuño n̄ei n̄erep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat n̄ei n̄erep ea wikile nigatne eboniake, n̄o, n̄ine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuño ban̄ wikile zok manerop eboneake.

<sup>15</sup> N̄o Kaperneam welaine, n̄ine wamo Anutuño n̄ibuki qeliwo wa arik̄ei me? Midakaka, Anutuño n̄ine gerep sorao biraongi kesik̄ei.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eje dokoine koso edange. “N̄ei manen̄o n̄inane don desiak̄e, eje

nan̄ane don desiak̄e. N̄ei manen̄o n̄inane don waulukeak̄e, eje nan̄ane don waulukkeak̄e. Eje na wauluk naniak̄e, eje Anutuño biranange ketkole, eje waulukkeak̄e.”

### *Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi*

<sup>17</sup> N̄ei 72 eaño Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, “Waomze! N̄ene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka en̄etn̄one edane more, esopon̄nem arikoi!”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje en̄ane don mainge rake, “Mo sogino na Satan eje qeliwo n̄ine ketki kakole!”

<sup>19</sup> Detpi! Na n̄ine nan̄ane tungo biran̄une, so nan̄ane zonom n̄ibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane n̄ine koma so wame golan̄ maine kutene gesok̄ei, eje maine n̄idotpi mi seuk̄ei, n̄ine n̄abaze Satan en̄ane zonomine maine korop yuankaikei. N̄ei n̄erep me osom me kine kine wakoniak̄e, eaño n̄ine maine mi matali n̄uniak̄e.

<sup>20</sup> So n̄ine asu borikinen̄o donze mo dere tewekmaik̄e, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanik̄ei. So yale mida. N̄ine en̄etn̄ine mo qeliwo, Anutuño gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine n̄ine batne okanik̄ei.”

### *Yesu Eje Magainane Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>21</sup> Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinen̄o Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge n̄ei kibi urum mi gekoi, en̄ane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea geñone masi so kinen̄o sikanon okanmaine. N̄o, n̄ei dereretene wawaine so suaine ea geñone kine so masi tanik̄n̄one, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge geñone simile so dereretn̄onane okan okanmaine.

<sup>22</sup> “Magak, eje na kine kine korop ninwareke. N̄ei manen̄o Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaik̄e. Magak Anutu eje on̄om en̄ineka Gipole detlukkamaik̄e. N̄ei manen̄o Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaik̄e. Anutu wane Gipole eje on̄om en̄ineka Magak detluk kamaik̄e. Ea wane Anutu wane

Gipolenjo nei mane eje enjane simile kaki, eje maine Magak sikan kayake.”

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine enjano zinge more, eje enjeneka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea nei eje kaikei, yemo nei eje bakom suaine kitokei,

<sup>24</sup> no Anutu wane qelit nei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, eje kine kine iwa njine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, no eje mi kakoi, eje njanækoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, njine detmami, ea eje desikei wane okangoi, no eje njanækoi so mi detkakoi.”

### *Samaria Nei Maine Mane Enjane Don Kisi*

<sup>25</sup> Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane, Skribe, eje Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu eje mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donjo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelajanmaine?”

<sup>27</sup> Nei ea eje don mainge olale rake, “Njine wet dereretnjine korop so onja onja njine korop so zonomnjine korop Waom Anutunjine enjane simin njungi ma qotkau!’ so ‘Njine njidomka wetnjinejo ma qotnagu gekei, yale waka nei njerep korop wetnjinejo ma qotonikei.’”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje mainge rake, “Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

<sup>29</sup> No, Anutu papa togon welaine nei eajo enjine enjetine ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, “Nene nei njerep wetzenjo ma qotonikene, ea eje ma?”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eje iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, nei mane eje Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu nei natnejo qe more, laplapine ra barake qelinjau, seukeakane okange.

<sup>31</sup> Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop nei, pris mane eje ari kaki nei ea numao pake, no eje yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket arike,

<sup>32</sup> yale waka, nei mane Lewi tegoo njine dumao ket more, nei ea ka more, duma natka ket arike.

<sup>33</sup> No nei qelanj Yuda njadino njine mane eje Samaria matko njine sari, nei ea kaki paki, qomine borike,

<sup>34</sup> eje enjano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainjo sauke more, laplapjo piseke, pakiso eje nei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake.

<sup>35</sup> Qaeki, eje wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, ‘Ge nei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge enjane ra more, abonjo so njara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.’”

<sup>36</sup> Yesujo don kisi iwa raki qoekiso, eje koso Anutu papa togon welaine nei ea qesonka rake, “Ge ranom detpe, kobu nei eje nei qekoi, nei ea enjane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me nei qelanj Samaria matko njine?”

<sup>37</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine nei eje mainge rake, “Samaria qelanj nei, eajo eje qesinjake.”

Yesujo eje olale rake, “Ge ari enjane masi mogat kaikene.”

### *Yesu Eje Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke*

<sup>38</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enjine so dokoine eje numane arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao njerep mane, enjetine Marta, onjo marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi.

<sup>39</sup> Eje qaine mane, enjetine Maria eje Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, eje ea mere enjane don raki detke.

<sup>40</sup> Marta eje urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, “Waomne, qanejo mi qesinjangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesinj nangep!”

<sup>41</sup> Waomjo mainge olale rake, “Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine.

<sup>42</sup> No, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaike. Mariano yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaikae, wane mo nei manenjo enjano njine maine mi omakayake.”

# 11

## *Yesuṅo Meṅen Meṅen Kito Ebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eṅe maneo ari more meṅenkake. Meṅenkaki qoekiso, dokoine eṅano ḡine maneṅo Yesu olale rake, “Waom, Yohaneṅo dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito ḡebonnom ḡene meṅenkaṅem.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuṅo edane rake, “ḡine iwa yale meṅenkaikei,

‘Magaze, geṅane eṅetṅone koboboine mawakaikene, koto baṅem kepe baṅem Waom okan ḡonnom,

<sup>3</sup> Kaiwe baṅem ḡara zuaṅ geṅem, ge ḡebonikene.

<sup>4</sup> Borikinezane turuṅ qeliṅ genom. Neṅe yalewaka ḡei borikine okan ḡonmami, eṅane turuṅ qeliṅmaine. Satanṅo ḡene liwek ḡonmaike, ge mapik ḡonikene.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Yesuṅo dokoine edane rake, “ḡinano ḡine maneṅo ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, ‘Kima, bret karewe ninnom,

<sup>6</sup> naṅane kimane mane numa gemage sari naṅano lotkemaikē, pakimo, na eṅane ḡara mane mi motpe metmaikē!’

<sup>7</sup> Pakimo kimaṅone eṅe mat kotoka mere rayake, ‘Ge de ma wirik mi okan ḡonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so ḡanom medewekopne ḡene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.’

<sup>8</sup> Pakimo daleo? Na ḡidanbe detpi, mat welaine eṅe kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo eṅe siluṅ aṅa sorinṅonane wie more, kine kine zuaṅmaine, yewa giniake.

<sup>9</sup> “Ea wane na ḡidanbe detpi, Anutu meṅenkau, kine kine ḡiboniake, ma zuaṅ okane more, wele maratkaikē, madetko yatou lalage ḡiboniake.

<sup>10</sup> Meṅenka okanmaikēṅo kine kine mayake, ma zuaṅ okanmaikēṅo wele kayake, madetko yatomaikē, eṅe lalage maniaikē.

<sup>11</sup> Me ḡinano ḡine mane eṅe gipoleṅo zawon wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi maniaikē.

<sup>12</sup> Me tiak wounane raki, wame golan maine mi maniaikē.

<sup>13</sup> Pakimo, ḡine ḡei bori worine yalinenṅo gipon borasokop ḡine ḡara aboṅ mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, ḡo Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikēṅo meṅenka okanmami, eṅe Asu Koboboine ḡiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaikē!”

## *ḡei Eṅe Yesu Wane Rakoi Eṅe Belzebulṅo Qesiṅkaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaikē*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuṅo ḡei mane asu qotkoineṅo kotino ketki, done midaine geke, eṅane kotino ḡine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki saket arike. Arikiso, ḡei yewa eṅe kiekē more don rake, pakiso ḡei ḡerep magu suaine eṅe ka more oṅaene qaeke.

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso, ḡei natne eṅe Yesu wane rakoi, “Eṅe Belzebul, asu qotkoine eṅane ḡetneene, oṅo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

<sup>16</sup> ḡo ḡei natne eṅe liwekka more, eṅe weleka Anutu wane urata mamaike me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikē wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi.

<sup>17</sup> Eṅe yale okanbiso, Yesuṅo wetenane kine dere more edane rake, “Kepe mane eṅe mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniakē. Weṅem sotak eṅe edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniakē.

<sup>18</sup> ḡo, Satan wane magu eṅe mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, ḡine naṅane ramami, eṅe Belzebulṅo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaikē.

<sup>19</sup> Na Belzebulṅo welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo ḡinṅine dokonṅine eṅe maṅo qesiṅongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? ḡinṅine dokokop ḡine edo kine ḡine ma wakon onmami, yemo ḡine sot okanmami!

<sup>20</sup> Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo ḡinano sarimaike.

21 “Pakimo, nei togole mane eje tebe koakine ma more, ejine matinane di-amine ma warekaki, abon kine kineine maineka payake.

22 No, silun jei togogole maneno sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane abon yewa korop omakaware more, jei natne matoke eboniake.

23 “Nei mane eje kima mi okan nani-akejo, eje njaba okan naniake. No jei mane eje qesinane more, lama mi qetur-raj nioniakenjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei.

#### *Asu Qotkoine Eje Koso Zinge Sariake*

24 “Asu gotkoine maneno jei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, saket more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.’

25 Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ari-ake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake.

26 Pakimo, eje koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), ejine yale mida, eje zok bori worine, eje ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, jei yewa eje alakan nigatnemde borike, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaikey.”

#### *Wet Pesek Wele*

27 Yesu eje don yale ra okorakiso, jei nrep magu suaine ejane keueno njine nrep maneno boka woka olale rake, “Nrep pa geu more, namu gumegange, eje oi bakomjone okaniake!”

28 Rakiso, Yesu olale rake, “Mida! Jei nreppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!”

#### *Nei Natne Eje Yesu Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi*

29 Jei nrep magu suaine eje Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesu iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane jei nrewekoune eje jei nrep qotkoine! Eje masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. No, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale.

30 Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit jei, Yona Niniwe matko jei nrep magu ejane qakaene okange, no naso iwao jei nrep magu gemami, njine qakanjine yemo, Jei Wawainane Gipole okanmaikey.

31 Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelan nrep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenjine, onjo jei nrep magu naso iwao gemami, enrep wie okora more kine njine tilekeake. Onoka wane, nrep yewa eje kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. No kine kine maneno Solomon manerop yuankamaikey, yemo iwa na njidanmaile.

32 Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko njine qelan jei nrep eje boan wie okora more, naso iwao jei nrep gemami, enrep kineene tilekkei. Niniwe jei nrep eje Yona don edangi, dere more boriki-neene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. No, na njine njidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewano yemo Yona manerop yuankamaikey!”

#### *Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa*

33 “Mane eje lam kiwake more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmaikey, me laseno mi kito kurauki met okanmaikey. Mida! Eje zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelanangi, jei eje qelanan yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami.

34 Denone yewamo wet so solanone ki-waine, denone maine mesiakeo, wet so solanone yewa korop qelanango wakesiake, no, denone borimaikey, yemo wet so solanone eamo korop panaman kitomaikay,

35 ea wane ge kotonono qelanan pa-maikay, yewa panaman kitoyakane di-amine maikene.

36 Ge wet so solanone korop yewa qelananjoka rokopke paki, wet so solanone sisine mane mi panaman kitomaikay, yemo wet so solanone yewamo korop lam wane qelane yale qelanan wareake.”

#### *Yesu Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Jei Parisi So Skribe Don Edange*

37 Yesu eje don raki qoekiso, Parisi maneno nara enrep neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu eje ari enrep zakeo metkoik.



<sup>38</sup> Yesu eɛe metine mi sau sauk, ɛara zakeo wa mere ɛara nekoik wane Parisiŋo kaki mi menaɛe.

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Waomɛo olale rake, “Parisi ɛine lasenine so kapɛine solaineka sauk okanmami, ɛo, kotonino yemo kobu, bailalan, so borikineɛo watke pamaike.

<sup>40</sup> ɛine qelan ɛei! Anutu eɛe kine kine solaineka make, ɛo, kotino wa mo wenen mi make me?

<sup>41</sup> ɛine siluɛ lase ɛine so kap kine ɛine kotino metmaike, yewa abonene midaine, eɛe ebonwarekeiwo, yemo ɛinano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe qe-wareake.

<sup>42</sup> “Yai, Parisi, ɛine kaet ɛungep me? ɛine kine kine yauwine siwen arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa ɛine mane Anutu man okanmami, ɛo kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetɛo Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okan okanmami. ɛine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenen okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

<sup>43</sup> “Yai, Parisi, ɛine kaet ɛungep me? ɛine Yuda lewa lewan urumgo kito metmet lewine ɛei ɛerep kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so soben suaino ɛei ɛerep edo ɛune more mawa ɛunikei wane wetɛine suaine pamaike.

<sup>44</sup> Yai, Parisi, ɛine kaet ɛungep me? ɛine denesere mane zariɛine midaine, ɛei ɛerep eɛe mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuɛo yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ɛei, Skribe, maneno olale rake, “Kito ɛebo ɛebon, ge don yewa ranom ɛene wenen ɛengumaik!”

<sup>46</sup> Pakiso, Yesuɛo mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe ɛine wenen kaet ɛungep me? ɛine abon umatne suaine ɛei ɛerep enane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, ɛo ɛidom metenine mane bira more, abon umatne yewa mi qesiɛone tewe okanmami.

<sup>47</sup> Yai, Skribe, ɛine kaet ɛungep me? ɛabokopɛine eɛe Anutu wane qelit ɛei engu matali okan onwarekoi, ɛo ɛine propet enane denesereene kibi ma okanmami.

<sup>48</sup> ɛine yale okane more, ɛabokopɛine masi qotkoine okangoi, ea wane detpi

menan okanmaike, yewa ɛidomka ɛei ɛerep sikan onmami, ɛabokopɛine eɛe Anutu wane qelit ɛei enguwi seukkoi, ɛo ɛine denesereene kengo maulukko.

<sup>49</sup> Kine yalewa wane, Anutuɛo mokaka Anutu wane qelit ɛei enane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Na boan enano qelit ɛei so aposolo biraonbe arieki, pakimo eɛe boan natne engukei, ɛo natne engu esoponbi arieki.’

<sup>50</sup> Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao ɛidoka Anutu wane qelit ɛei engu sakoi, ea wane turuɛine eamo ukude naso iwao ɛei ɛerep gemami, enano makok keake.

<sup>51</sup> Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa ɛine sari mage Zekaraia, eɛe Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne ɛidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turuɛine eamo ukude naso iwao ɛei ɛereppa gemami, ɛinano korop makok wareake!

<sup>52</sup> “Yai, Skribe, ɛine kaet ɛungep me? ɛine dereret urum madetine qeko qekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, ɛine ɛinɛine eamo madet lalagimi waket okanmami, pakiso, ɛei ɛerep natne edo wake-sikei wane okanbiso, ɛine lenon okanmami!”

<sup>53</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɛe mat qelige erinat waketke, waketkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ɛei, Parisi so Skribe eɛe Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi.

<sup>54</sup> Liwekka more anaineno don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikoi wane lom kiririn makoi.

## 12

### *Yesuɛo Isi ɛei Enane Girem Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> ɛei ɛerep magu suaine tausen yale-wano sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieeneno rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesuɛo mikepka dokoine edane rake, “ɛine Anutu papa togon welaine ɛei, Parisi, enane don kelokenane diam maikoi, isisienane ramaile.

<sup>2</sup> Kine kine kaweurop pamaike, yewa mo boan kaweuene lalage didiwo wakon wareake. ɛo kine kine sane pamaike,

yewa mo boañ didiwo wakongi detka warekei.

<sup>3</sup> Yalewa wane mo, ñine don kine kine sankã panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boañ kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, ño, ñine urum koto mere more don kine kine sanepka rau, ñei ñerep keteno ket okanmaike, yewa mo boañ mat sobego okora ra suakei.”

*Ñei Ñerep Eñe Ñei Weku Wane Kaetoni-ake*

<sup>4</sup> “Kimakopne, na iwa yale ñidanbe, ñine solañine qeu seukeake, ño siluñ ea wane ñadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okanñungei, ñei yewa eñane misuk kaet ñuniake.

<sup>5</sup> Na ñei weku sikan ñunikale, eñane yemo kaet ñuniake, Anutu wane kaet ñuniake, eñe kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane ñadino oña oña gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom weneñ ma gemaïke. Na welekatne ñidanmaïle, eñane kaet ñuniake!

<sup>6</sup> Nanjimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkeño mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo eñano ñine mane Anutuño eñane mi nigetka okanmaïke.

<sup>7</sup> Ño, ñinane leweñine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane ñine misuk kaet okangei, ñinane leweñineño yemo wawaine, nañi nigatne eñane lewetene yuankamaïke!”

*Yesu Eñetine Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don*

<sup>8</sup> “Koso mane ñidanbe, mane eñe ñei ñerep eñane kaitko, nañane eñetine ra wakoniake, Ñei Wawainane Gipoleño yalewaka Anutu añelokoune eñane kaiteno eñetine ra wakoniake.

<sup>9</sup> Ño, ñei mane eñe ñei ñerep eñane kaitko na bisop naniake, eñe Ñei Wawainane Gipoleño yalewaka Anutu añelokoune eñane kaiteno bisop kayake.

<sup>10</sup> Ñei mane eñe Ñei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, eñe Anutuño sot turuñine qeliñka niget kayake, ño ñei mane eñe Asu Koboboine don borikine olasiake, eñe Anutuño sot turuñine yewa mi qeliñka niget kayake.

<sup>11</sup> Ño ñaba eñe ñibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewan urumgo, me ware ware eñano, me ñei waom eñano, dongo birañunbi, don daleo raïkei ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei.

<sup>12</sup> Naso yewao don raïkei, yewamo Asu Koboboineño kito ñiboniake.”

*Ñei Wesi Abon Gorop Eñane Don Saenine*

<sup>13</sup> Ñei ñerep magu eñane keueno ñine ñei maneno Yesu olale rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon, tatneño magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemaïke, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuño olale rake, “Ñeiwae, maño na ñinane wano wanok ñei bira nangane, ñinano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke ñirane abon keuoka mapoke ñiponikale?”

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso eñe koso takotke korop edane rake, “Denjine nat nat potkei, so diamñine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalan misuk okanikei, ñei abon ñine suaine ñine gege togon ñine yemo abon yewa ñine mi marat kayake.”

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño don saenine mane iwa yale edange, “Ñei abonine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao ñara kine kine loutne suake.

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo, ñei wae eñe oñomka kieke more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na ñarane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaïke, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’

<sup>18</sup> Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na ñara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao ñara so abonne natne weneñ mosikale.

<sup>19</sup> Pakimo, na wetneño iwa yale raikale, ge abon kine kine korop pa ginmaïke, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, ñara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okannom!’

<sup>20</sup> Ño Anutuño yemo olale rake, ‘Ge ñei qelanine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, abon kine kineño iwo gume sakone, eamo maño peikeake?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesuño rake, “Ñei natne kepeo ge more, solaenane abon kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa

okanmami, ño Anutu wane kaitko kotoe-nane morian yemo mida.”

### *Anutu Detlukakei*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane ñidanmaile, ñine ñaraño kañine qesiñkaki, gege me takot laplapño solañine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei.

<sup>23</sup> Naraño wele mi okanmaike, gegenjo yemo wele okanmaike. Takot laplapño wele mi okanmaike, solañjo yemo wele okanmaike.

<sup>24</sup> Njine nanjimde gawe onbi, eñe ñara mi ebot okanmami, me ñara mau urumgo mi wa okanmaike, eñe ñara urumene mida, so aboñ kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, ño siluñ Anutuño ñara gumeon okanmaike! Njine ñerep ñido nanji yuan onmami.

<sup>25</sup> Njinano ñine mane maño dere mezet okangi paki, nasoine ma kiroroine more koma natne koso ge ariake?

<sup>26</sup> Njine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami?

<sup>27</sup> Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, eñe ñaraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi qetut okanmami, ño na ñidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda ñei waom suaine, eñe takot laplappine kib-inerop bira geke, ño siluñ eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke.

<sup>28</sup> Touk zubaine iwa eñe ukude yalewa zurakmaike, ño qaekino wamo buratke okanmaike, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko bira wa ze okanmaike. Touk yawuine yaline eñe siluñ Anutuño takotene biraon okanmaike. Pakimo ñinane takot laplap mi ma wakoniake ramami me? Yai, mali malipñine nigagatne!

<sup>29</sup> Njine ea wane zok wetñine kopusutne motki, misuk raiki, onoka ñara nekene, me onoka doku nekene.

<sup>30</sup> Kepe iwa wane qelañ ñei ñerep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Njine kine kine yalinane ñañaemami, ea mo ñinane Magañinenjo mo detmaike,

<sup>31</sup> ea wane turuñine eamo ñine Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamaike, ea wane wetñine suaine motpi payake, pakimo ñado Anutuño kine kine iwa eamo boañ ñiboniake.

### *Qeliwo Riwe Morian*

<sup>32</sup> Lamakopne magu nigatne, ñine misuk kaet okangei, magañine eñe eñine bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamaike, ea mo ñiboniakane batne okanmaike.

<sup>33</sup> Njine aboñ kine kineñine yewa ñei natne ebonbi, eñe wesi ñibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, aboñene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, ñinñine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaiki, so qeliwo qoli zaliñine gege togon, irima ñosok mi kiti kitine, yewao ñei edo kobu mi maiki so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaiki.

<sup>34</sup> Qeliwo asu wane gege aboñ pamaike, yewaoka naso bañem wetñine motpi payake.”

### *Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Eñane Don*

<sup>35</sup> “Njine eweke more, laplapñine ramukei, pakiso, waroñine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanjine kiwakkei.

<sup>36</sup> Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene eñe ñei ñerep etke meteetne aukeik wane ñara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao ñine qelige zinge sariki kaiki wane tomaka okanmami, ñine yalewa okangei, eñe sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine eñe eñane madet ikopka lalanjei.

<sup>37</sup> Njine suaine yewa eñe zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep eñe zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne ñidanbe, eñe laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, ñara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onjom ñara gumeoniake.

<sup>38</sup> Eñe ruo banino me kepe qaeqawo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine eñe eweke more wisika gekei, eñe oi bakom zok okanikei!

<sup>39</sup> So iwa weneñ desikei, ñei mane mat mane wane welaine, eñe kobu mama

nei maneno sariakane nasoine mo detmaike, pakimo matinane diamine maki kobu mama nei yewano enjane mat koto mi ra barake wayake.

<sup>40</sup> Pakimo ea wane njine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole naso maneo njine raikei, 'Ene mi sariake,' yale ra more mi detkau, enjane ban sariake."

*Qelit Medep Anja Tewe Tewe Me Anja Bira Wira*

<sup>41</sup> Petoroŋo rake, "Waom, ge don saenine iwa neneka nedanmaine, me ge nei njerep koropze nedanmaine?"

<sup>42</sup> Rakiso, Waomŋo rake, "Qelit nei anja tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit nei yewa enjane suaineineŋo ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniake, so naso kutnoka njaraene matoke eboniake.

<sup>43</sup> Suaineine enjane zinge sari more kaki, qelit neiine enjane urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, enjane oi bakomine suaine okaniake!

<sup>44</sup> Na welekatne njidanbe detpi. Nei suaine yewa enjane qelit neiine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abonj kine kineine wareake.

<sup>45</sup> No, qelit nei wane wetineŋo yemo iwa yale wetkeake, 'Suainene enjane ikopka mi sariake, enjane naso kiroine ge more, mo boanj sariake.' Yale raki paki, kiekie qelit nei natne engu more, njerep wenenj enguyake, engu more njara neake, so doku togole ne more qelanj dere qeake.

<sup>46</sup> Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo nei suaine yewa enjane koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama enjane ware ware yewa enjane suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaike, so mi tomaka okanmaike, enjane nigetkaki, qewolonj gegeki, suaine enjane ikopka lotke more, tinj tunj kitare anja bira wira enjane keueno birakaki enjerep wikile suaine geake.

<sup>47</sup> Qelit mama enjane ware ware mane enjane suaineineŋo kine kine mayakane olatmaike, yewa mo detmaike, no mi eweke more, suaineineŋo okaniakane me mayakane ramaike, yewamo mi okan okanmaike, enjane anjane biramaikane kumunam suaineŋo qe more makoboeyake.

<sup>48</sup> No qelit mama enjane ware ware mane enjane suainane don dere njanaje more qewolongi, kumunam suaineŋo qe qe wane rokop, no silunj nigatneŋo qe more makoboe kayake. Nei mane enjane kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo enjane weleine yoboneka maingeake."

*Yesu Wane Uratao Nei Njerep Poripkekei*

<sup>49</sup> "Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane gomne zok nanmaike!

<sup>50</sup> Na doku mane tauketane raraine, no mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike.

<sup>51</sup> Njine nanjane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na njidanbe, peam mida, na nei njerep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole,

<sup>52</sup> ea wane naso iwao kiekie more, iwa yale wakoniake, nei njerep mete mane, matene weku pamami, enjane poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa njaba osikei. No etke wa eto karewe wa njaba ongeik

<sup>53</sup> Magakopene edo gipolekopene njabaonikei, no gipolekopene edo magakopene njabaonikei. Nagakopene enjane borasokopene njabaongi. Sele njerep enjane atolekopene njaba onikei, no atolekopene enjane sele njerep njaba onikei."

*Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene*

<sup>54</sup> Yesu enjane yale waka nei njerep takotke edane rake, "Njine kezonj kau, kepeo deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, 'Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,' rauso, koya enjane qe okanmaike.

<sup>55</sup> No detpi, momo suaine raiwoken njine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepeo mo gereweakane okanmaike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaike.

<sup>56</sup> Isi welakoune! Njine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaike, ea wane kine ea mo maine detmami, no, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?"

*Nei Mane Mulap Urungo Biraganbe Rakiso Enjerep Don Au Makoboeki*

<sup>57</sup> "Njine onoka wane njidomka mi detluke more, numa koboine ma wesakmamik?"

<sup>58</sup> Nei mane ene dongo biraganiakane geuki arikeik, numao ari more, nei yewa olatnom n̄tomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekik. Pakiso, ene wano wanok nei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, oño tebe nei wane metino biragangi, tebe neiño mulap urumgo biraganiake.

<sup>59</sup> Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urumgo n̄ine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotañone korop suaine so nigatne yewa wenen makok warenom, goekika sakesikene.”

## 13

### *Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao, nei n̄erep natne yewa gekoi, ene Pilatño, Galili nei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso Yesuño dere more edane rake, “Galili nei ene numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane n̄ine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili nei iwa enane soteneño Galili nei natne korop enane sotene yuankamaikē?”

<sup>3</sup> Yale midakaka! Na n̄idanmaile, n̄ine wetn̄ine mainge more sot turun̄n̄ine yewa mi n̄adekkaikēiwo, yemo ene okangoi, yale n̄ine korop seukwarekei.

<sup>4</sup> No nei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroroine yewano dumene ket enguke, ea wane n̄ine wetke raikēiño, nei yewa enane sot turunenēño nei n̄erep natne Yerusalem gemami, enane sot turun̄ yuankamaikē?”

<sup>5</sup> Yale mida! Na n̄idanlukmaile, n̄ine wetn̄ine maingeu paki, borikine n̄ine yewa n̄adek kaikēiwo, yemo ene okangoi, yale n̄ine korop seukwarekei.”

### *Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño don rokop iwa yale edange, “Nei maneno wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo ene ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso, ene eu wane urata mama nei ene olale rake, ‘Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawē pik eki iwan̄o wele mane mi qeki wele wane zuangewe borike, kitonom ketkep! Ene onoka wane

okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waran̄ waremaikē?’

<sup>8</sup> Rakiso, eu ware wareño olale rake, ‘Suaine, qelin̄kanom, en̄ineka koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lo-likewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaenen̄o lom yewa more more somekale.

<sup>9</sup> Pakimo, pik eki yewa ene koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, ño wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine kitonom kesiakē.’”

### *Yesuño Qezarek naso N̄erep Mane Ma Menankake.*

<sup>10</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuño Yuda wane lewa lewan̄ urumgo edange.

<sup>11</sup> N̄erep mane yewa metke, ene asu qotkoin̄o kotino ket more ma pelekaki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboine wie mi okora okange.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuño n̄erep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “N̄erep, zoman̄one mo midamaikē!”

<sup>13</sup> Yale raki pakiso, metine n̄erep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde n̄erep ene romone koboeki, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuño qezarek nasoo n̄erep yewa ma menankake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewan̄ urum wane ware ware, maneno sotine osiki an̄age boka more nei n̄erep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaikē, yewao nene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menan̄ñuniakē, ño qezarek naso yemo misusuk!”

<sup>15</sup> Rakiso, Waomño don iwa yale olatke, “N̄ine isi nei nau! N̄inano n̄ine maneno qezarek nasoo oño silun̄ bulamakau me donkiine sengo n̄ine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gumekayake.

<sup>16</sup> No n̄erep iwa yemo Abraham wane naboine Satan̄o mulapño wokomkaki koma 18 metman̄ki, mulap yewa maine non̄o qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?”

<sup>17</sup> Yesuño don turun̄ine edange, yewano nabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, ño nei n̄erep wele korop, ene yemo Yesuño masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menan̄ge.

### *Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange*

18 Yesuŋo qesone rake, “Anutu eŋe dalino waremaike, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale?”

19 Eŋe yemo nemuyap woune nigagatne yale, ŋei manenjo woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nanji eŋe qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

### *Yis Wane Don Rokop*

20 Yesuŋo koso manerop qesonone rake, “Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, yewa wane gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale?”

21 Ea yemo yis yale, ŋerep manenjo yis nigatne yewa ma more, palauarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

### *Madet Qeka Qekaine*

22 Yesu eŋe ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno ŋei ŋerep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane ariake.

23 Arikiso, ŋei manenjo qesonkake, “Suaine, ŋei ŋerep weku wekuŋo mane qeliwo waikei me?”

24 Yesuŋo dere more edane rake, “Nine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na njidanmaile, ŋei ŋerep loutnenjo waketkei wane soringekei, ŋo siluŋ mi wakesikei, natne njanjaekei.

25 Gege togon matpae wane welaine eŋe boan wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, ŋine mat njadino okora kieke madetko quŋ quŋ kito more raikiei, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom unem!’ Raumo, eŋe boan njidane rayake, ‘Na ŋine mi detjunmaile, ŋine dia ŋine sarimami!’

26 Rakimo, ŋine koso olale raikiei, ‘Nene njara so doku gerop wenenj mere nekone, ge njenane matko don kito njebongone!’

27 Pakimo, eŋe koso manerop njidane rayake, ‘Na njanjaenunmaile, wie ariwareu! Njine korop borikine mama nau!’

28 Eŋe ŋine qeinat mat njadino esopnjungi ket more, wetjine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, njat warik warik ki

okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutuŋo qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei!

29 Pakimo, ŋei ŋerep korop boan sariwarekei, natne kepe sasainoken njine natne kepe ketmaikeoken njine. Sariware more, Anutuŋo kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei.

30 Pakimo, naso iwao ŋei ŋerep kepeo njado kitomami, eŋe qeliwo lewine alakangei, ŋo lewine kepeo alakanmami, eŋe qeliwo njado kitokei.”

### *Yesuŋo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke*

31 Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot eŋe gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

32 Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu gotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menanjonmaile, ŋo gene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.’

33 Na siluŋ ukude, qaeki so gene yemo mo ea numane arikale, eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei mane mat natneo maine mi qekoi, mida! Eŋe siluŋ Yerusalem matko weku yemo qeu seukeake.

34 O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! Njine Anutu wane qelit ŋei engu more, njinano biraongi yewa wenenj wesinjo engu waremami! Naso loutne na metenenjo motpe ŋei njerewekopnjine koraut njunikalane okangole. Tiak njerepjo medewekoune qimgiminejo mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qimgiminane bango met okanmami, na ŋine koraut onikalane, ŋo ŋine ea wane baunjine wake.

35 Detmami! Anutuŋo matnjine mo komu komune qelinjakayake, na njidanbe, njine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao njine iwa yale raikiei, ‘Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, eŋe Anutuŋo mosopkakep!’ ”

## 14

### *Yesuŋo Nei Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menanjake*

<sup>1</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuŋo Parisi ŋetne mane wane matko ŋara neakane arike, pakiso ŋei ŋerep eje Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso ŋei mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa eje Yesu wane osino sarike.

<sup>3</sup> Sarikiso, Yesuŋo ŋei wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi so Skribe qesonone rake, “Nenze ra rokop don yewaŋo maine detŋongi, qezarek nasoo ŋei ŋerep zomarop ma menanj onikene me mida?”

<sup>4</sup> No eje dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu eje ŋei wa metino ma menanjaki, pakiso biraki arike.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, eje edane rake, “Ninano ŋine mane eje gipole me bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo ŋine qezarek nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?”

<sup>6</sup> Don ea wane yalewaka turuŋine eje eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, eje ŋanjaekoi.

### *Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu eje ongi, ŋei natne eje ŋara zakeo ŋara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuŋo one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange,

<sup>8</sup> “Nei maneno ŋei ŋerep etke meteeetne aukeik wane okanbik newanŋungi eŋane zakeo ŋara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmaike, yewao misuk mesikene. Qeŋ welaineno geŋane wawaine ŋei wele mane mo wener newankake.

<sup>9</sup> Pakimo, baŋ welaine ŋara zake ŋirit narek newanŋurike, eje sariki pakimo geŋane iwa yale rayake, ‘Metmet maine lewine iwa mo ŋei wele wawaine iwa oŋo metkep.’ Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene.

<sup>10</sup> Ge epa kebu welaineno newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turuŋine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao

mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welaineno geŋano sariki paki rayake, ‘Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.’ yewaŋo yemo geŋano bakom suaine lobo natne eŋane kaiteno wakoni-ake.

<sup>11</sup> Nei mane eje oŋomka ejetine mawaki, yemo Anutuŋo maket birakayake, ŋo ŋei mane eje oŋomka ejetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaiké, ea wane Anutuŋo mawa birakayake.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo waom ŋei kebu welaine ea olale rake, “Ge kepe oŋa bango me rarapko ŋara newan onikenane okane more, geŋone kimakopŋone, ŋon tatŋone, weŋem sotawekopŋone me ŋei aboŋene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane eje baŋ turuŋine yalewaka newanganikei, eje yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoi, ea wane turuŋine makoke ginikei.

<sup>13</sup> Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo ŋei ŋerep wanap, aboŋene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene.

<sup>14</sup> Paki Anutuŋo ge baŋ mosopganiake, onoka wane ŋei yaleineno maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turuŋine yemo baŋ ŋei koboine seu seu ŋine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuŋo qoleganiake.”

### *Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>15</sup> Nei mane ŋara zakeo mere ŋara wener nekoi, oŋo don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Nei ŋerep eje Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaiké, ea wane kotino mere ŋara zakeo nekei, eje wet pesék manerop desikei!”

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, “Nei maneno epa waom suaine maki paki ŋei ŋerep loutne newanonge.

<sup>17</sup> Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welaineno qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari ŋei ŋerep edane rake, ‘Sariu, ŋara kine kine mo zakeo pamaiké!’

<sup>18</sup> Yale ra edangi, eje korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Nei maneno qelit mama olale rake, ‘Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe

qolile yewa kaikale, siluŋ detnom misuk boriake.’

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso, manenjo olale rake, ‘Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge siluŋ misuk detnom boriake.’

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, manenjo wamo olale rake, ‘Na nrep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge siluŋ misuk detnom boriake.’

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso qelit mama eŋe zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine eŋe sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lolike ari, nei nrep wesi abonene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebumom sariwareu!’

<sup>22</sup> Mi azongiso qelit mamaŋo zinge sari more rake, ‘Suaine, na geŋane don teweke mo okanwarile, ŋo siluŋ met met sotakine yaup pamaike.’

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, suainenjo qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaike, yewa mogare ari nei nrep ebumom, sari nanane mat watke warekei.’

<sup>24</sup> Na iwa yale nedanmaile, nei wa newanongole, eŋano ŋine koropŋo nanane nara yewa mi nekei!’ ”

### *Nene Detluke More Yesu Nadino Mogare Arikene*

<sup>25</sup> Nei nrep magu suainenjo Yesu nadino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesuŋo zinge edane rake,

<sup>26</sup> “Nei manenjo na mogat naniakane ramaike, eŋe nanane simile alakane detka more, eŋine simileine ea mi nabakayake, eŋe yale okangi paki, naga magaine, nanom medewekoune, non tarekoune so kiarokoune eŋane gegeinane simile maine dere more so eŋine simile detkayake, paki nanano sariake, eŋe nanane medep maine mi okaniake.

<sup>27</sup> Nei mane eŋe kaiwe banem kibem qabenine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, nanane nadenog mogatnane sariake, eŋe nanane medep mi okaniake.

<sup>28</sup> No ninano ŋine mane eŋe mat kiro-roine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, eŋe

mikepka pese mere lewine darapŋo kitasi-ake, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wako-niake, paki eŋe kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki qoeakane rokop okanmai-ke.

<sup>29</sup> No eŋe mikepka yale mi okane more, nado bosin motki qoeaka, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo nei lout-nenjo kau paki tenikkaikei.

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, iwa yale raikēi, ‘Nei iwa eŋe matpae kieke make, ŋo maine mi maki qoemaikē!’

<sup>31</sup> Nei waom mane eŋe kawali neikoune 10, 000 yalewa, ŋo nei waom mane eŋe kawali neikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, nei waomba kawali neikoune 10, 000 ka, eŋe mikepka pese mere dere makoboeake, eŋe maine togole more, nei waom mane kawali neikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiake, me mida.

<sup>32</sup> No eŋe kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo eŋe nei waom mane eŋine so kawali neikoune eŋe qei abaran gemami wane, eŋe qelit mane raongi ari nei waom mane olatpi ere qedugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesuŋo takotke raki qoeke, “Rokop yalewaka ninano ŋine manenjo abon kine kineine mi nadekka wareakenjo nanane medep mi geake.”

### *Soli Zonomine Midaine*

<sup>34</sup> “Soli eŋe kine kine maine, ŋo eŋe koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, manem eŋe koso similerop okaniake,

<sup>35</sup> soli yalinenjo euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bulamakau kaen-erop maine mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, neŋe yeine qaknem numao ari okanmai-ke, nei mane eŋe ketneropŋo don iwa wane kine desiake!”

## 15

### *Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnenjo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe eŋe kieke more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, “Nei iwa eŋe borikine mama kima okanon okanmai-ke,



so enjerop wenenj mere njara ne okanmaike!”

<sup>3</sup> Pakimo, ea wane Yesuŋo don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

<sup>4</sup> “Ninano njine mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa njine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine eje daleo okaniake? Eje qelinongi, lama 99 yewa njaraene ne okorau mo, ejine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage marat kayake.

<sup>5</sup> Marat kayake, naso yewao welaine eje zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake.

<sup>6</sup> Wakimo, teweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo njine koso marat kamaile, ea wane njene bakom kitojem!’

<sup>7</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo eje bakom okanikei, yemo nei 99, eje menangoi, njowetene zok mi maingelukkei. No siluŋ borikine mama wekukurapnjowetne maingemaile, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake.

#### *Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saenine*

<sup>8</sup> “Me njerep manenjo wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa njine weku siukki mo, njereppae eje daleo okaniake? Eje kiwa kiwacki lawekimo qelanango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage ari marat kayake.

<sup>9</sup> Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wetne zok pesemaile, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane njene bakom kitojem!’

<sup>10</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane anelokoune eje borikine mama wekukuŋowetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei.”

#### *Medep Mane Magaine Qelinjka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eje koso takotke more rake, “Nei mane eje gipoletkine etke gekoik.

<sup>12</sup> Gipole nigatnenjo magaine olale rake, ‘Magak, wesi abonjba nanane binjek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.’ Rakiso nei wae

eje wesi abonj yewa keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange.

<sup>13</sup> Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne eje kine kine kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke.

<sup>14</sup> Ari mage mida lelemaike, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae eje mo ea wesi abonjine midaine metke.

<sup>15</sup> Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine nei mane enano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, neiwaenjo birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge.

<sup>16</sup> Berek eje bese wane solaine neu, nei eje yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemanjke, njonei manenjo njara mane mi mangi neke.

<sup>17</sup> Njado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, ‘Maganane urata mama nejikoune korop, eje njara zok suaine neu njatene gemaile, njona iwa mere zok njara wane seukmaile,

<sup>18</sup> ea wane na banj wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaile, so ge wenenj njaba ganmaile,

<sup>19</sup> na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama nejione yale biranannom gekale.’

<sup>20</sup> Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magainenjo mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet boriknjowetno watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike.

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso gipolenjo olatke, ‘Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaile, so ge wenenj njabaganmaile, ea wane na koso gejjane giponjone misuk norakene.’

<sup>22</sup> No magainenjo yemo qelit nejikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, ‘Ikop ariu! Ari naewo njine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenenj birau wakep.

<sup>23</sup> Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma nejem paki, bakom kitonjem!

<sup>24</sup> Medep iwa eje mo seukkeo njine, koso siluŋ marat kamaine.’ Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieke okangoi.

<sup>25</sup> Gipole suaine eje naso yewao euo geke, yewao njine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, enet so wagom yewa detke.

<sup>26</sup> Dere more qelit ŋei mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, ‘Iwa daleo okanmami?’

<sup>27</sup> Qelit ŋeiŋo olale rake, ‘Geŋane ŋonŋone mo matko zinge sarike, pakimo maganoneŋo bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemaiké, gipole kine kine maneŋo mi matalikake, maineka sarike, ea wane, maganjitneŋo raki okanmami,’

<sup>28</sup> Tatine suaine eje sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magaineŋo saket more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake.

<sup>29</sup> No gipoleŋo yemo done turuŋine olale rake, ‘Detnom, na koma loutne urata ŋei yawwine yale qelitŋone qe sarikole, donŋone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge noniŋ mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne eŋerop epa waom ma nejem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka!’

<sup>30</sup> No giponŋone iwa eje yemo wesi abonŋone korop yewa wenip ŋerep eŋerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa eŋane qemaine!’

<sup>31</sup> Yale rakimo, magaineŋo mainge olale rake, ‘Giponne, ge yemo naso banem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine nanano pamaiké, ea mo geŋane okanmaiké,

<sup>32</sup> no ŋene yemo epa waom ma nejem paki oi bakom okanikene, ŋonŋone mo seukeo njine, koso siluŋ wisikaemaiké, eje mo siukkeo njine, koso siluŋ wakongi marat kamaine.’ ”

## 16

### *Wesi Abon Ware Ware Borikine Eŋane*

### *Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuŋo don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, “Baliŋa ŋei mane geke, eje eŋane wesi abon ware wareine mane geke, pakimo ŋei natne eje baliŋa ŋei wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, ‘Ware wareŋoneŋo wesinone mo matali waremaiké.’

<sup>2</sup> Rau dereso, baliŋa ŋei waomŋo ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, ‘Daleo wane geŋane don iwa detmaile? Ge ari nanane abon geŋane meto pamaiké, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso nanane ware ware mane mi gekene.’

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso ware ware wa eje iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Suainene eje mo ware ware uratao njine esopnaniake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaile, na ŋei ŋerep natne ŋara wesi mejen onikalane gamu nanmaiké.

<sup>4</sup> Na detmaile, na siluŋ naso iwao kimakopne qesinonikale, ea wane waomne eje na esop naniake, no nanane kimakopne eje na maine qesinankei.

<sup>5</sup> Eje yale dere more urata ŋei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene eŋano pake, yewa edorki, eŋano sarikoi, mane eje alakane sariki, eje ŋei alakane sarike, qesonka rake, ‘Ge nanane waomnano sotaŋone darap qolekene?’

<sup>6</sup> ‘Eje mainge rake, ‘Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.’ Ware ware eje olatke, ‘Sotaŋone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.’

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso eje ŋei mane qesonka rake, ‘So, ge sotaŋone darap?’ Eje mainge rake, ‘Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.’ Ware ware eje olatke, ‘Sotaŋone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.’

<sup>8</sup> Kine kine ea wakonge, ea ŋei waom eje dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe ŋei ŋerep eje kepe wane wesi abon urata detlukonmami, so edo njine ŋei ŋerep qelanane njine qelajan wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami.”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje takotke edange, “Na weneŋ ŋidanmaile, njine kepe wane wesi abon ŋineŋo ŋei ŋerep ketkele qesinonikei,

boan wesi abonjine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuño jine qeli gege togongo mauluk njuniake.

<sup>10</sup> Nei manenjo kine kine yauwine koboboine ma gemaiko, ene kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. Nei manenjo kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaiko, ene kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake.

<sup>11</sup> Njine kepo wesi abon mi wareluk kamamiwo, jine qeli wane abon wele mi warelukkaiki.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, jine nei mane wane abon mi wareluk kaikeiwo, Anutuño njinane binjek mi njiboniake.

<sup>13</sup> Nei manenjo nei suaine etke erane qelit qege urata maine mi mayake, ene nei mane qaisikkayake, no mane wane maine siminkayake. Ene nei weku mogatkayake, no mane ea detki, nei yauwine okaniake. Njine Anutu so wesi abon ea maine mi mogat osikei.”

#### *Yesu Ene Don Kine Kine Ra Qelanange*

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, ene don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane ene kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge,

<sup>15</sup> no Yesuño edange, “Njine nei njerep kaiteno kine kine koboine mamami, no Anutu ene njinane wet dereretjine detlukmaike. Nei njerep ene kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, no Anutuño kine kine ea yemo one more detki yauwine okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> “Ra rokop don kine kine Mosenjo qeke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit nei edo gekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoine bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohanenjo Anutuño daline waremai so enjane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane binjek don ra qelanange, so nei njerep koropno Anutu wane gege togon numa togogle soringe wakesikei wane okanmami so natnenjo mo wakewarekoi.

<sup>17</sup> No qeli so kepe siukeikwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

<sup>18</sup> “Nei mane ene njanomine qelinjaka more, njerep mane mayake, ene sotine

maratkayake, so njerep manenjo ene njane qelinjaka more, ari nei mane mayakeo, ene sot maratkayake.

#### *Nei Abonjine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi*

<sup>19</sup> “Naso maneo, nei waom wesi abonjine suaineropno geke, ene takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Ene epa waom ma kaiwe banem met mageke.

<sup>20</sup> Naso yewao, nei mane abonjine midaine, kubetenerop geke. Nei ea enjetine Lazarus, ene nei abonjine suainane mat wane anjaine pa mageke.

<sup>21</sup> Ene nei abonjine suainane njara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi ene sari more Lazarus wane kubet sonjine bozeka manjoi.

<sup>22</sup> “Pakiso nei abonjine midaine ene seukki, so anjelo edo nei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaiko, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. No nei abonjine suaine ene seukki, so kimakoune dukkau, ene ari

<sup>23</sup> gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao ene wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake.

<sup>24</sup> Ea wane ene Abraham boka ora olale rake, ‘Magane, Abraham, ge nanjane wetjone borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, ene zoliwinenjo doku qe more sari nanjane belakamne uakayakeo, na silun zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!’

<sup>25</sup> No Abrahamno olatke, ‘Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, Anutuño ge kepe abonjine wekumane ginge, no Lazarus ene kine kine qotkoine mange, no ukude Lazarus ene kine kine wekumane detmaike, so ge wikile detmaine.

<sup>26</sup> Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na genjano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so nei natne ene nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaike, more iwa yuane ea sarikei.’

<sup>27</sup> Nei abonjine suaine ene Abraham olale rake, ‘Na magane Abraham ge koso menjengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep!’

<sup>28</sup> Yewao, eje nanane tatne so n̄olekopne metemane gemami, eje girem don edani-akeo, eje iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.’

<sup>29</sup> Abraham eje mainge rake, ‘Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit n̄ei propet, eje qekoi, ea tatn̄one so n̄on̄one eje girem don ea edan okanmami, eje don ea maine detpi.’

<sup>30</sup> N̄ei abon̄ine suain̄e olatke, ‘Yale mida! Eje n̄ei mane seu seu n̄ine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, eje maine sotene ea n̄adekkaikei.’

<sup>31</sup> N̄o Abraham eje rake, ‘Eje Mose so Anutu wane qelit n̄ei propet en̄ane don mi desikeiwo, eje n̄ei seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikei. Eje yewa ban̄ dere n̄adekkaikei.’ ”

## 17

### *Sot Wane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Borikine kine kine n̄ei n̄erep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso ban̄em wakonmaike, n̄o n̄ei man̄e kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutu n̄ei ea wikile maniake.

<sup>2</sup> N̄o n̄ei man̄e medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutu n̄ei ea wikile suaine zok maniake.

<sup>3</sup> Ea wane n̄ine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

“Kiman̄one eje masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine en̄ano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, eje sot ea n̄adekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turun̄ine birakene.

<sup>4</sup> Eje masi borikine ge n̄ano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turun̄ine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, ‘Na sot turun̄one mo qelin̄maile.’ ”

### *Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesu Edange*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu wane qelit n̄ei eje Yesu olale rakoi, “N̄enane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togoleke!”

<sup>6</sup> Waomzen̄o mainge iwa yale rake, “Mastet woune eje nigat nigatne okanmaike pakimo n̄inane mali malipn̄ine eje

woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, n̄ine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, ‘Ge wie lolige n̄odon̄onerop ari kiwetko okoranom!’ N̄ine yale ra olatpi, eki ea eje maine n̄inane don tewekeake.

### *Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesu Edange*

<sup>7</sup> N̄inane keuo n̄ine n̄ei man̄e qelit n̄ei mamaike, qelit n̄ei en̄o sere kito more lama ware okanmaike. Urata ea qoeki, so eje euo n̄ine sariki eje iwa yale mi olatmaike, ‘Ge ikop sari nenom!’

<sup>8</sup> Midakaka, eje iwa yale olasiake, ‘Ge wie nanane n̄ara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more n̄ara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoeki ban̄ n̄ado yemo ge n̄ara dokun̄one nekene.’

<sup>9</sup> Qelit qeqen̄one eje urata ma qelitn̄one qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka!

<sup>10</sup> N̄ine yale waka, na kine kine n̄idangole, ea korop n̄ine ma more raiki, ‘N̄ene qelit qeqe n̄ei, ge kine kine n̄edangone, ea n̄ene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.’ ”

### *Yesu Eje N̄ei 10 Ma Menan̄ge*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eje Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more,

<sup>12</sup> mat man̄e wakesiakane okane, n̄ei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, eje aman̄ okora more,

<sup>13</sup> boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge n̄enano wetn̄one borikep!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eje n̄ei ea one more edange, “N̄ine ari more, mosop n̄ei solan̄ine ea sikanonikei.”

Eje ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange.

<sup>15</sup> N̄ei man̄e solaine kaki menan̄gi, so eje Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane en̄etine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake.

<sup>16</sup> Eje Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, n̄ei yewao eje Samaria welaine mane, eje Yuda tego n̄adino n̄ine.

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo Yesu eje olale rake, “Na n̄ei 10 ma menan̄onile, n̄ei natne 9 eje diao arimami?”

<sup>18</sup> Onoka wane qelan lobo nejoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane enetine buke wamaike?”

<sup>19</sup> So Yesu enje takotke more olatke, “Ge wie arinom, ge nanane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipnonane menanmaine.”

### *Anutu Enje Dalino Waremaike*

<sup>20</sup> Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu enje sari kepe warekayake?”

Yesu enje mainge rake, “Anutu enje waremaike, ea nine maine mi kaikei, so

<sup>21</sup> nei maneno mi rayake, ‘I, kau!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaike!’ Anutuño ninane wetjine koto warejunmaike.”

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso Yesu enje dokoine edange, “Boan nine Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei wane wetkekei, no nine mi kaikei.

<sup>23</sup> Nei natne ninano sari njidanikei, ‘Nine eriwa kau!’ me, ‘Nine iwa kau!’ No, nine mi kaikei.

<sup>24</sup> Qilapno naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne qeli korop kilitikmaike, Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine enje qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake.

<sup>25</sup> No alakane enje wikile suaine detki, so nei njerep enje njadekaikei.

<sup>26</sup> Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake.

<sup>27</sup> Noa wane nasoo ea, nei njerep korop njara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa enje sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumno ket more nei njerep korop enguki seukwarekoi.

<sup>28</sup> Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo nei njerep enje njara soep ne more, abon qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi.

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso Lot enje kaiwe mane Sodom qelingi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropno kere more, nei njerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi.

<sup>30</sup> Boan Anutuño Nei Wawainane Gipole maki qelanankayake, naso eano Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

<sup>31</sup> “Naso yewao, nei mane enje mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, enje yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalawaka nei mane enje euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, enje yeine qelige ket ariake.

<sup>32</sup> Nine Lot wane nanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, enje deinenjo potki njadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke!

<sup>33</sup> Nei mane enje nanane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, enje gege togon wane numaine korop siuklukeake. No nei mane enje nanane ra more seukkeake, nei yewa enje gege togon marat kayake.

<sup>34</sup> Na njidanmaile, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao nei etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutuño nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinkayake.

<sup>35</sup> Nerep etke ere njara soige metpik, Anutuño njerep weku ma more, njerep mane qelinkayake.

<sup>36</sup> Nei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutuño nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinkayake.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu enje yale raki goeki, so dokoine enje qesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu enje mainge rake, “Kine kine seuseune parenj pamaike, naso yewao gawe nani enje ari lewanmankei.”

## 18

### *Nerep Mala So Wano Wanok Nei Erane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Yesu enje dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Ene enjine dokoineno Anutu wano naso banem mi pelekeu paki, togole more menenkaikei wane edange Ene meje menen urata maine mi qelinkaikei, ea wane enje don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange,

<sup>2</sup> “Mat maneo wano wanok nei mane geke, enje Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so enje nei mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake,

<sup>3</sup> pakiso njerep njane seuseune maneno mat yewao geke. Ene wano wanok nei enjano atak loutne sari menenka iwa yale

rake, 'Nɔbanenjo nanano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!'

<sup>4</sup> Naso kiroirone okangi, so wano wanok nei eje mi mapik kayakane rake, ɲo, naso kirorone okangiso, eje iwa yale wetino detke, 'Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na nei mane wane ewine mi kitomaile,

<sup>5</sup> ɲo ɲerep iwa, eje naso banjem sari more qesonane more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na eje mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, eje sari meɲennan mageki, na enjane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!'

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eje don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, "Nɲine wano wanok nei qegun magunine, ea wane don detkakei.

<sup>7-8</sup> Yalewaka, ɲine Anutu mapik ɲuniakane enjano kaiwe so ruo naso banjem sorin borin aroke meɲenkaikai. Eje enjine nei ɲerewekoune wanokone more, ikopka mapitoniake. Nɔ Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo kepeo koso zinge sari more, nei ɲerep eje Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?"

### *Parisi Nei so Takis Mama Nei Erane Don Rokop*

<sup>9</sup> Naso yewao, nei ɲerep natne eje Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, eje weteno iwa yale detkoi, "Nedomka koboboine gemaine, nei ɲerep natne eje yau yaup gemami."

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eje wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, "Naso maneo, nei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo meɲen kaikai wane arikoik, nei mane eje Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi mane, nei mane eje takis mama.

<sup>11</sup> "Parisi eje enjinane detki waki, konka okora iwa yale ra meɲenkake, 'Na kan bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, na nei mane wane ɲanomine kobu mi mamaile, nei ɲerep natne eje masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na eje yale mi okanmanɲakale, ea wane na Anutune enetɲone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama nei borikine yewa, eje yale mida! Na enjane masi qotkoine mi mogatmanɲakale.

<sup>12</sup> Soda banjem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na ɲara sawe gemaile. Nanane wesi abonje korop, ea na 10go

ɲine weku geɲane binjek qewaremanɲakale, ea wane na Anutune enetɲone bukewe wamaike.'

<sup>13</sup> "Nɔ takis mama nei eje deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, 'Na nei qotkoine, Anutu, ge nanane qomɲone borikep!'"

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eje donkisi raki, qoekiso edange, "Na ɲidanmaile, Anutuɲo takis mama nei enjane sotine qelika nigetkake. Eje Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, ɲo Anutuɲo Parisi ea wane sotine mi qeliɲka nigetkake. Nei manenjo enjine enetine maki suyakane okaniake, yemo Anutuɲo ma ket birakayake. Nɔ nei manenjo eje enjane enet binjekine ma kesiakeo, yemo Anutuɲo nei ea ma wa birakayake."

### *Yesu Eje Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge*

<sup>15</sup> Nei ɲerep natne eje dokoene Yesuɲo metinenjo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, enjano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine eje nei ɲerep one more rawetongoi.

<sup>16</sup> Nɔ Yesu eje medep nigmatne enjano sarikie wane edorake, "Qeliɲonbi! Medep nigmatne ea nanane osono maine sariu, ɲine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu eje nei ɲerep medep nigmatne iwa yaline enjane rokopko wareoniakane siminkake.

<sup>17</sup> Nɲine don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigmatne eje Anutuɲo wareoniakane siminonmaike, ɲo nei natne eje Anutuɲo wareoneakane mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikei."

### *Nei Abonine Suaine Enjane Donkisi*

<sup>18</sup> Yuda nei ɲetne mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, "Kito ɲebo ɲebon maepne, na dalino okane more, naso banjem gege togon maratka gemanɲakale?"

<sup>19</sup> Yale rakimo, Yesuɲo olatke, "Ge onoka wane na 'Mayakatne', noramaine? Anutu wekuɲo mayakatne.

<sup>20</sup> Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, ɲire ɲao ɲanom mi bira nagukeik, so nei me ɲerep mane misuk maikai. Ge nei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge nei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene."

<sup>21</sup> Nei yewa eje rake, “Kito nebo nebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qelinkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eje don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more abonjone korop ea nei natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa nei abonene midaine eje qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge ban qeli wane abon togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso gejone sari njadeno mogatnane sarimanjkenene.”

<sup>23</sup> Nei yewa eje don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arike. Eje wesi abonjone maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eje nei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “Nei yaline wesi abonene suaine, eje Anutuwo ware oniakane raikeni, no eje zok urata suaine ma more abonene qelinka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikei.

<sup>25</sup> Kamel eje samap wane anjono wake-sikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, no baliha nei eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo eje zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more abonjone qelinkayake.”

<sup>26</sup> Nei njerep natne eje don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuwo baliha nei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, nei njerep ketkele gemami, ea eje wenenj Anutuwo mi wareoniake me?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kepeo nei njerep njine njanjaemami, no Anutu wekuwo mi njanjaemaikene, Anutu eje kine kine korop ma wareakane, eje maine mi qekayake.”

<sup>28</sup> Pakiso, Petorojo Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, njene kepe matze so kine kineze qelijone more, ge mogatgangone.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuwo rake, “Na don wele njidanmaile, nei mane eje Anutu wane ra more, mat me njanom medep, me tatinon, me nabok, me magak qelijnware, eje sari na mogat naniakeo,

<sup>30</sup> ea wane turujine Anutuwo eje naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniake, so ban

koso nasoo njado eje gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

### *Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu geduguone more edange, “Detmami, njene wa Yerusalem arinjem. Anutu wane qelit nejino Nei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wakoni-ake.

<sup>32</sup> Nei natnejo Yuda njadeeno njane meteeno birakaikei. Pakimo, nei ea eje don isi masirakerop okane more, sopotka more

<sup>33</sup> kumunamjo ge more, kibego qeu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe denesereo pa more, eje koso wisikae wieake.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eje kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine eje mi detlukwarekoi, Anutuwo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eje mi detlukwarekoi.

### *Yesu Eje De Pilik Ma Menanjake*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu so dokoine eje Yeriko osino lotkekoi, nei mane deine pilik pilikine eje nei njerep edo wesi abon natne qesinjakei wane menjenone more, boka woka metmanjke.

<sup>36</sup> Eje nei njerep magu njane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

<sup>37</sup> Nei njerep magu keuo njine natne eje olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko njine, eje mo iwa sarimaikene.”

<sup>38</sup> Eje yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njaboine njene, ea Anutu eje mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nanane wetjone borikep!”

<sup>39</sup> Nei njerep magu yewa eje nei de pilik ea kurojka more rakoi, “Ge ananjone ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, eje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit njaboine njene, ge siluj nanane wetjone borikep!”

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eje dere more, don mane okora edane rake, “Njine ari nei yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo nei eje Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu eje qesonka rake,

<sup>41</sup> “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?”

Nei eje mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesu eje olatke, “Ge denone pore kanom, ge nanano mena menan wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menanmaine.”

<sup>43</sup> Yale raki, yewaka nei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane enetine buke wake, pakimo, nei nrep magu eje masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane enetine wenen bukeu wake.

## 19

### *Yesu Eje Zakius Maratkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qelin kayakane okangiso,

<sup>2</sup> takis mama so baliņa nei mane, enetine Zakius, eje mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke.

<sup>3</sup> Zakius eje nei nrep magu suaine one more Yesu eje ma me eje daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, no eje nei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake.

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso, eje magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake,

<sup>5</sup> pakimo Yesu eje eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matnono ukude gerop mesikale.”

<sup>6</sup> Zakius eje anaine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik.

<sup>7</sup> Kine kine ea wakongi, nei nrep natne eje kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Eje nei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaike?”

<sup>8</sup> Zakius eje mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na abonje keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na nei nrep abonjene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na nei nrep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku kobu omaongoleo, na eje ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuņo mat iwa wane kotino nei nrep enane wetene mo maki zingemaik. No yewa enane keuo nje nei iwa eje na

malip nanmaik, ea wane na njidanmaile, eje mo Abraham wane naboine solanoka, no ukude eje Abraham naboine sola so kotorop wenen wakonmaik.

<sup>10</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje nei nrep siuk siukine ea zianone more, wetene ma menan onikalane sarimaik.”

### *Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>11</sup> Nei nrep eje don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eje takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eje mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, nei nrep eje wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane eje, kepe kiroino Nei Waom suainano ariwe, onjo nei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eje yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike.

<sup>13</sup> Eje ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 qedugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘Nje wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaue na koso zinge sarikale.’

<sup>14</sup> Nei suaine eje arikimo, matkoune eje enane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Nei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Eje kepe ware wareze mi geakane nje ramaine!’

<sup>15</sup> Pakimo Nei Waom eje silun kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarik. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eje iwa yale ra more edora waranonge, ‘Na wesi njibongole, ea nje urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’

<sup>16</sup> Nei maneno alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na enane goli wesi setne wekuņo bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.’

<sup>17</sup> Nei suaine eje olatke, ‘Ge weku mane okangone, ge qelit nei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

<sup>18</sup> Qelit neiine mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na enane goli wesi setne



wekuŋo bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.’

<sup>19</sup> Ene qelit ŋei yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

<sup>20</sup> No, qelit ŋei manenjo sari olatke, ‘Waomne, geŋane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole,

<sup>21</sup> ge ŋei gereune abonj kine kine ŋei natnenjo mau wakongi, abonj ea ge ma okanmaine. Ŋei manenjo eu ebokiso, ge eu ea wane ŋara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na geŋane kaetnange.’

<sup>22</sup> Ŋei suaine King eaŋo olatke, ‘Ge qelit ŋei qotkoine, na geŋone don eaŋoka mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na ŋei gereune. Na ŋei mane wane abonj ma okanmaile. Me ŋei mane wane euo ŋine ŋara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone.

<sup>23</sup> Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urumgo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, ŋei manenjo yewa ŋine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, ene wesi natne kutno niniake.’

<sup>24</sup> Ŋei waom ene ŋei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, ‘Ŋine enjano ŋine wesi setne ea omaka more, ŋei wesi setne 10 pa manmaike, ene manbi.’

<sup>25</sup> No, ŋei ene olatkoi, ‘Waomze, ene wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaike!’

<sup>26</sup> Ŋei waomŋo mainge edane rake, ‘Na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane ene kine kine mo man mane, ŋo ene maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na ŋei yewa koso takotke manikale. No ŋei mane ene kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaikale, na ea omakaikale.

<sup>27</sup> No nanjane ŋabakopne diao gemami, ŋei ŋerep eaŋo na wareonikalane mi siminonge, paki ŋei waom wano don mo motkoi, ŋine ŋei ŋerep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nanjane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei!’ ”

*Yesu Ene Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ene yale ra more, ŋei ŋerep enjano ŋine Yerusalem goken alakane arike.

<sup>29</sup> Ene Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more,

dokoine enjano ŋine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange,

<sup>30</sup> “Ŋire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea ŋei manenjo kutno mi metmele, ŋire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik.

<sup>31</sup> No ŋei manenjo qesonjure rayake, ‘Ŋire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, ŋire iwa yale olale raikak, ‘Waomsenjo raki sari mamaite.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu ene don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik.

<sup>33</sup> Ere dogi silokkawk so dogi welaine ene etane rakoi, “Ei, ŋire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?”

<sup>34</sup> Ere don ea dere more edangoik, “Waomzenjo raki sari mamaite.”

<sup>35</sup> Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, ene momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesinjawk dogi kutno wa metke.

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ene dogi kutno arikiso, ŋei ŋerep ene momo takotene ea kito goke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoi.

<sup>37</sup> Pakimo, Yesu ene Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine ene masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane ene Anutu wane enjetine don aro uŋalan so oi bakom suainenjo bukeu waki rakoi,

<sup>38</sup> “Kepe ware ware iwa ene Waomŋo enjine tungo birakaki sarimaike! Anutuŋo mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!”

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Parisi, ene ŋei ŋerep magu keueno ŋine sari Yesu olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ge dokonone ea edannom, don manbi!”

<sup>40</sup> Yesu ene donene turuŋine mainge edane rake, “Na ŋidanmaile, ene donj manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane enjet ora oi bakom okane rau, nanjane enjetne wayake.”

*Yesu Ene Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke*

41 Yesu eɛe Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so ɛei ɛerep eɛane ra more aroke more,

42 rake, “O Yerusalem, ɛine Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, ɛine maine numao ea mogare arikei. No ɛine maine mi desikei!

43 Yemo boan ɛabakopɛine eɛe mat lo-like sen qeɛunbi, ɛine matko ɛine maine mi sakesikei.

44 Eɛe mat so ɛei ɛerep medewekopɛine korop matali ɛunwarekei, eɛe wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutuɛo ɛine qesiɛ ɛuniakane sarike, ɛo, ea ɛine mi detluk kakoi, ea wane ɛabakopɛine eɛe ɛine mataliɛunwareu qamen qe payake!”

### *Yesu Eɛe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo Waketki ɛei Nalu Qolenaguwi Esoponge*

45 Pakiso, Yesu eɛe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo waket more, ɛei ɛerep nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more,

46 edane rake, “Anutu wane ra rokop donɛo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo eɛine eɛetine ora raikei, meɛen meɛen urum okaniake,’ ɛo ɛine yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu ɛei eɛane mat okanmai!”

47 Boan Yesu eɛe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo kaiwe banem waket more, ɛei ɛerep kito ebonge. Mosop ɛei Suaine ɛetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɛei, Skribe so ɛei ɛerep eɛane ɛetne, eɛe koropɛo numa mane maratka Yesu qeu seukeakane zia zian urata makoi,

48 ɛo numa mi maratkakoi. ɛei ɛerep magu eɛe Yesu wane don detokangoi, eɛe don rake, yewa mi qeliɛ kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane ɛabakoune eɛe numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

## 20

### *Yuda ɛei ɛetneɛo Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, “Ge maɛo Biragange”*

1 Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eɛe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo okora more, ɛei ɛerep magu biɛek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop ɛei suaine ɛetne so Anutu

papa togon welaine ɛei, Skribe, so Yuda ɛei suaine eɛe sari,

2 Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto qole qole ɛei esoponine, ea maɛo ra golatki okanine? Ge maɛo biragange?”

3 Yesu eɛe yale waka mainge edange, “Na yaleka ɛine qeso qeson weku qesonɛunbe, nolatpi.

4 Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo ɛine wakonge, me ɛeiwo ɛine wakonge?”

5 Eɛe yale ra qesonongi, eɛe dere more eɛe edomka sorin nagukoi, “Daleo raikene? ɛene raikene, ‘Ea Anutu wano ɛine wakonge,’ yale ra olatɛem, eɛe rayake, ‘ɛine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.’

6 No, ɛene raikene, ‘Ea ɛeiwo ɛine wakonge,’ eamo ɛei ɛerep magu eɛe mo detmami, Yohane eɛe Anutu wane qelit ɛei mane, ea wane ɛene wesinɛo ɛenguwi seukkene.”

7 Ea wane, eɛe don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Yohane wane urata ea diao ɛine wakonge, ɛene mi detmaine.”

8 Eɛe yale rauso, Yesuɛo edange, “Na yalewaka maɛo nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi ɛidanikale.”

### *Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop*

9 Pakiso, Yesu eɛe don rokop iwa yale edane rake, “Naso maneo, ɛei maneoɛo wain eu ebore, eu yewa ɛei natne eɛane meteeno motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, eɛine ea qelige lobo kepe aman yewao ari geke.

10 Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine eɛe qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekouno eɛano ariki, eɛe wele natne manbi, ma sariakane arike. No eu ware ware eɛe wie qelit medep yewa malipka kin qun qe esopkau, eɛe zinge yaup metineka arike.

11 Arikiso, eu welaine eɛe qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea eɛe yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, eɛe zinge metineka arike.

12 Pakiso, eɛe soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, eɛe koso ziwem qe esopkakoi.

13 Pakiso, eu welaine enje rake, 'Na dalino okanikale? Na siluŋ koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, enje nanane medep nae kotoo njine, ea wane anjaine maine teweke more ewine kitokei!'

14 No eu ware ware nei enje medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, 'Medep yewa enje ge mage, magainane eu iwa njebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane njene qenjem seukkiso, njedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.'

15 Ea wane enje ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke."

Yesu enje raki qoeki, qesonone rake, "Pakimo eu welaine enje ware ware ea korop daleo okanoniake?"

16 Ene sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo enje koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake."

Nei njerep enje don ea dere more rakoi, "Enje masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!"

17 Yesu enje enjano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, "Njine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami,

'Mat mama urata nei enje mat wane bosin mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane njado Anutu enje bosin ea maki mat wane banega bosin togogole mane okange.'

18 Na njidanmaile, nei maneno banega bosin ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, enjane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosin enje nei mane kutno kesiakeo, enje rasu peleleki siukeake."

### *Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

19 Yesu enje yale ra edangi qoekiso, Anutu wane mosop nei suaine njene so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine nei, enje Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo enje detpi, Yesu enje don rokop ea enjano more rake, ea wane. No nei njerep enje Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda nei njene enje kaetongi, Yesu qelinjakoi.

20 Yuda nei njene enje sotene osike, paki enje numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkkaikoi wane zuangoi. Ene yale okane

nei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, "Njine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei." Ene Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, nei waom Yuda kepeo geke, enjane meteo birakaikoi wane okangoi.

21 Nei isisine enje Yesu wano ari olatkoi, "Kito ebo ebon, njene ge detganmaine. Ge nei njerep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge nei njerep natne don mane edane more, nei njerep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine nei njerep korop sikanon okanmaine.

22 Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine njene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?"

23 No Yesu enje isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake,

24 "Njine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikananikei." Yesu enje wesi ea ka more qesononge, "Ona ona wesi solaino iwa so enje iwa manane?"

Enje rakoi, "Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa enjane!"

25 Pakimo, Yesu enje enjane donene mainge rake, "Njine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine binjek ea maine enje enjine manikei. No, Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea maine Anutu enje enjine manikei."

26 Yewao nei njerep enjane kaitko, Yuda nei njene enje koso maine mi liwek kakoi, enje yeine onjane qaekiso, mepene qoeki metkoi.

### *Nei Edo Nei Seu Seu Njine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

27 Sadusi natne enje Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa enje ra okangoi, nei seu seune enje koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane enje Yesu qesonka rakoi,

28 "Kito ebo ebon, Mosenjo don mane iwa yale qeke, 'Nei mane enje seukkeake, enje medeune midaine, no, njanomine enje yeka geake, pakimo, nei seukke enjane njole enje tatine qesinka more, njerep yewa onjo koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoniake.'

<sup>29</sup> Nēnane dogisi iwa detnom, naso ma-neo, tatiñon 7 yale eñe gekoi, wane tatene suaine eñe ñerep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eñe yaupka seukke.

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, ñole kebanjine oño tatinane mala ea make, eñe yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, eñe yaupka seukke.

<sup>31</sup> Pakimo, ñole ñorikine eñe yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatiñon 7 yewa eñe ñerep yewa makoi, ño medep mane mi ma wakone more, eñe yaup seukwarekoi.

<sup>32</sup> Pakimo, ñerep yewa eñe yalewaka boañ ñado ge mage more seukke.

<sup>33</sup> Ea wane boañ ñei seu seune eñe wisikae wiekei, naso yewao ñerep yewa eñe mañane ñerep biñek okaniake? Ñei tatiñone 7 eñe ñanomene weku yewa makoi.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eñe don kisi dere more mainge edange, “Kepo naso iwao, ñei so ñerep eñe ñao ñanom gemami,

<sup>35</sup> ño ñei so ñerep koboine okanmami, Anutuño eñe deñesereo ñine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eñe koso ñao ñanom mi gekei.

<sup>36</sup> Eñe qeliwo añelo yale gekei, eñe maine mi seukkei, Anutuño ñei ñerep ea deñesereo ñine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao eñe Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei.

<sup>37</sup> Ñei seu seune eñe wisikae wiekei, eñane don mo Moseño kibiwo qeke eaño sikanñonmaike, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, ‘Eñe Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaïke.

<sup>38</sup> Anutu eñe ñei wisika gemami, eñane Anutu, eñane deo ñei ñerep eñe korop ge waremami. Eñe ñei seuseune eñane midakaka.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine ñei natne, Skribe, eñe olatkoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!”

<sup>40</sup> Ño Sadusi eñe zonomene midaki kaet okane more eñe koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

*Yesu Eñe Ñei Ñerep Mesia Wane Edange*

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eñe ñei ñerep qesonone rake, “Ñei natne eñe dalino Mesia wane ramami, eñe Dawit wane ñaboine kepeo ñineka?

<sup>42</sup> Dawit oñomka Sam papiao qeke, ‘Anutu Magak Suaineño nañane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nañane wonnoken mesikene,

<sup>43</sup> ñado noño geñane ñabakopñone, eñe ea biraonbe, geñane kienonane bano mesikei.’

<sup>44</sup> Dawit oñom Mesia iwa yale orake, ‘Nañane Waom suaine,’ ño, ñei natne naso iwao gemami, eñe ra okanmami, Mesia eñe Dawit wane ñaboine kepeo ñineka. Mi kopkemaïke! Kristo eñe Dawit wane ñaboine so Anutu wane gipole weneñ.”

*Yesu Eñe Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Ñei Skribe Eñane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange*

<sup>45</sup> Ñei ñerep magu eñe Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu eñe zinge dokoine edange,

<sup>46</sup> “Ñine Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe, eñane kaulukkei. Eñe takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminon okanmaïke. Eñe lewa lewañ sobego geu ñei ñerep edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaïke. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewañ urum koto eñe metmet ñetno mesikei wane okanmami.

<sup>47</sup> Yale okane more, ñerep mala isione more, eñane mat omaon okanmañkei. Omaone more, eñe ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ñei ñerep eñane deo okora, Anutu wano meñe meñen kiroroine meñenka okanmañkei. Ñei yaline yewa eñe ge mage ñado Anutuño wikile suaine eboniake.”

## 21

*Ñerep Mala Maneño Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere ñei wesi abonjene suaine ongi, eñe wesi motkoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pakimo, n̄rep mala aboņine nigatnemde, eņe sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu eņe ka more,

<sup>3</sup> dokoine edange, “N̄rep mala aboņine nigatnemde ea eņe ŋei wesi aboņene suaine eņane bakom ea yuanonmaiķe.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋei wesi aboņene suaine pake, eņe ea ŋine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, ŋo n̄rep mala iwa eņe wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, ŋo eņe mo ea biraki midakakae.”

*Yesuņo Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake*

<sup>5</sup> Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so ŋei eņe bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine eņe one more, weku mane rakoi, ŋo Yesu eņe ea dere more edange,

<sup>6</sup> “Naso kutno ŋei ŋaba natne eņe sari, ŋine kine kine iwa onmami, ea eņe korop baņ mataliwareķei, eņe wesi mane mi qeliņgeu, weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eņe baņ din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake.”

*Yesuņo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniaķe”*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu eņe yale raki, dokoine eņe qesonka rakoi, “Onokaka kine kine maneo mikepka wakone sikanņongi, ŋene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum, mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaiķe?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eņe edane rake, “Ŋine kaulukķei! Ŋei loutne eņe isiņunikei wane sarikei, eņe sari more, naņane eņetko more isiu paki raikei, ‘Na Mesia’, me ‘Naso ea mo bomilemaiķe.’ Ŋo, ŋine eņe misuk mogatonikei.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋine kawali wane don siron desikei, ŋo ŋine misuk kaetņuniake. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoniaķe, ŋo qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake.”

<sup>10</sup> Eņe koso edane rake, “Mat mane eņe wie ari, mat mane eņerop kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. Ŋei n̄rep kepe maneo ŋine, eņe ari kepe maneo eņerop yaku matali getali okanikei.

<sup>11</sup> Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, ŋara wane bodi wakoniaķe. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoniaķe. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane ŋine misuk kaetņuniake.

<sup>12</sup> Alakane ŋabakopņine eņe ŋine ŋibu ari matali ŋunikei, eņe ŋine Yuda lewa lewaņ urum koto dongo biraņunbi so mulap urumgo wakesikei, so naņane ra more ŋine kepe ware ware ŋei so ŋei waom wane matko wakesikei.

<sup>13</sup> Naso eao ŋine numaņine wakongi ŋine naņane biņek don maine ra qelaņanikei,

<sup>14</sup> ŋine ŋei ea wane deo wakesikei wane, dere mezet misuk okane raikei, ‘Ŋene dalino edanikene?’

<sup>15</sup> Na weneņ ŋinerop sanko don ŋidanbe edanikei, don ea weku mane dereretinerop, ŋabakopņine maine mi rawetonikei.

<sup>16</sup> Naga magaņine so tatņine ŋonņine so weņem sotakņine so kimakopņine, eņe ŋabakopņine eņane meteeno biraņunbi paki, ŋine natne ŋinguwi seukķei.

<sup>17</sup> Naņane ra more ŋei n̄rep korop ŋinane ŋabakopņine okanikei.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋo ŋinane lewetņine zoune mane ea mi siukeake,

<sup>19</sup> ŋine togole malipka okorau paki, ŋine sora gerepko mane mi kesikei.

*Yesu Eņe Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Baņ Boriakane*

<sup>20</sup> “Kawali ŋei magu loutne eņe Yerusalem lolikkaikei, eao raikei, ‘Yerusalem boriakane nasoine bomilemaiķe.’

<sup>21</sup> Pakimo, ŋei n̄rep Yuda kepeo ŋine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao ariu! Ŋei n̄rep natne eņe mat suaino mere more, ket qeliņka more wazaino ariu! Ŋei n̄rep natne eņe mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wakesikei,

<sup>22</sup> Anutu wane papiao ramaike, ‘Wikile Naso Wakoniaķe, ‘naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papiaņo ramaike, ea weneņ korop wakonwareake.

<sup>23</sup> N̄rep natne eņe ŋatkeķei, so n̄rep eņe kokorop mesikei, eaņo wikile suaine desikei, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutuņo ŋei n̄rep yewao eņe wikile suaine eboniaķe.

<sup>24</sup> Kawali ŋei eņe ŋei n̄rep natne enguwi seukķei, so ŋabakopze eņe ŋei n̄rep natne mulap urum kepe maneo biraonikei. Qelaņ ŋei ea eņe Yerusalem

mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutuŋo qelan ŋei nasoe ne mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qoeake.

### *Ŋado Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Sariake*

<sup>25</sup> “Anutuŋo kaiwe, meso, serekin eŋano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniake. Ŋei ŋerep korop kepe baŋem kepe baŋem dereretene siukeake. Ene dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniake.

<sup>26</sup> Ŋei ŋerep ene kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoniakane tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene lolike kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutuŋo kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, ene ra buratkeki kesikei.

<sup>27</sup> Pakimo, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole kezon kutno qelanane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake.

<sup>28</sup> Kine kine ea kieke wakoniake, ŋine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo nanane dereret gemami, ŋine ma menaŋ ongalane nasoine ea bomileake.”

### *Yesu Ene Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ene don ea raki qoeke don rokop mane edange, “Ŋine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami.

<sup>30</sup> Ene metene posi qake more musele yabiki, ŋine ka more raikēi, kaiwe naso bomilemaike.

<sup>31</sup> Yalawaka ŋine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikēi, ‘Anutuŋo wareŋonmaike, so eŋane qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike.’

<sup>32</sup> “Detsorokkei! Ŋei ŋerep natne ene naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki qoeke, nasu yewao seukkei.

<sup>33</sup> Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasu etne qoeke midakeik, ŋo nanane don yemo mi midayake.

### *Yesu Ene Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”*

<sup>34</sup> “Ŋine kine kine kaulukkei, ŋine ŋara me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. Ŋine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. Ŋine wet niget yale geu nanane nosone ikopka sariki oŋaŋine qaeyakane.

<sup>35</sup> Ŋei ŋerep korop kepe baŋem ene nanane nasu ea wakongi desikei.

<sup>36</sup> Ŋine nasu baŋem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutuŋo zonom ŋibongi togole okorakei wane menenkaikēi, ŋine zonomŋine weneŋ wikile nasu yuanka more Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togole okorakei, ea wane menenkaikēi.”

<sup>37</sup> Nasu yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu ene ŋei ŋerep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe qoeke, ene mat suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke.

<sup>38</sup> Kaiwe baŋem, sakoka kepe qae qae nasu ŋei ŋerep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

## 22

### *Yuda Ŋei Ŋetne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Bret Patpale peada nasu ea bomileke, peada ea wane enetine mane, Anelo Lolonon Lolonon peada.

<sup>2</sup> Nasu yewao ŋei ŋerep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop ŋei ŋetne suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, ene numa mane maratka more Yesu sanku qeu seukeakane, nia ziaŋgoi.

### *Yudasŋo Yesu Ŋaba Ene Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Satanŋo Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas ene Yesu wane dokoine 12 eŋane keueno ŋine mane, enetine mane Iskariot.

<sup>4</sup> Yudas ene Yesu dokoine qelinone more, mosop ŋei suaine ŋetne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe ŋei ŋetne, eŋano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, eŋane meteeno birakayakane edange.

<sup>5</sup> Ene detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi.

<sup>6</sup> Yudas ene oŋ ra more, Yesu sanku ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kieke dere maulukke.

### *Yesu Ene Anelo Lolonon Lolonon Peada Nasu Dokoine Ene Wenŋ Ŋara Nekoi*

<sup>7</sup> Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anelo lolonon lolonon wane lama qe okanmaŋkoi,

<sup>8</sup> ea wane Yesu eje Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “Nire ari anjelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane nara soep nekenane maulukpik.”

<sup>9</sup> Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, “Diao nere nara soep ea ari maulukete?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mainge etange, “Nire ari Yerusalem waketa more, nei mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat nusiake. Nire nei ea mogatka ariuk. Eje ari matko wakesiake, nire yewa ari waketa more,

<sup>11</sup> mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito nebo nebonzeŋo ramaike, Nanane mat anane diawao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peadao na mere dokone enerop nara nekene?’

<sup>12</sup> Yale ra qesonkauk, eje urum ea anane mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikanjutki, yewao nire naraze maulukkeik.”

<sup>13</sup> Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesu etange, yale nei maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane nara soep maulukkoik.

### *Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Nara Gumeonge*

<sup>14</sup> Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu enjese enane qelit nejikoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waketa, zakeo nara ne metpi,

<sup>15</sup> Yesu eje edane rake, “Na njinerop Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon nara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmai, qoeki na wikile desikale.

<sup>16</sup> Na njidanmaile, naso kutno na Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon nara soep koso mane iwa njinerop mi nekale, no Anutu waremai, naso eao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na nara soep ea koso nekale.”

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo Yesu eje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, “Nine wain iwa ma ama naguwi,

<sup>18</sup> na njidanmaile, na njado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale.”

<sup>19</sup> Pakimo eje bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, “Iwa na

bikumne, na solane njinane ra more qikka-maile, njine bret iwa ne more, nanane seu seune detsorokkei.”

<sup>20</sup> Neu qoekiso, Yesu eje wain lase ma more ebone rake, “Wain lase iwa nanane wejemne, na wejemne njinane ra more qakmaile, na wejemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

<sup>21</sup> “No njine detpi, nei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei eje iwa zakeo narop wenen metmaite!

<sup>22</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje dalino seukeake, ea Anutu mo ma togole rake, no nei eano Nei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop ban desiake!”

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eje don auye rakoi, “Maŋo nenane keuzo njine doplukayake?”

### *Dokoine Eje Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, “Maŋo Nenane Keuo Njine Netne Okaniake”*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu wane dokoine eje donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi “Nenane keuzo njine maŋo netne me wawaineze okanmai.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu eje detone more edane rake, “Qelan nei waom eje nei njerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. No nei njerewekopene eje nei waomkopene enane bango tamge more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane eje don kelok okanka more, eje ‘Nei maine kine kine weku maneka okan okanmai, ‘yale ra mawaka magemami.

<sup>26</sup> No njido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Njinane keuo njine maneno suaine me netne okanbe raso, eje kimakoune enane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so eje kimakoune natne njinane qelit qe qe urata ma geake.

<sup>27</sup> Me njine rau, maŋo me diawano netne okanmai? Nei yaup metmeleka tabon mere neake, ono netne, me nara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmai, ono netne? Nei metmetkoka tabon mere yaup nenineka nemaie, ono netne. No nono yemo njinane keuo qelit qe qe urata ma gemaile.

<sup>28</sup> Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, njine umat ea wane ra mi

kaetɲungi, biranangoi, ɲine narop naso banem ge sarikoi.

<sup>29</sup> Ea wane Magak eɲe na eɲine tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, ɲine naɲane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranunikale.

<sup>30</sup> Ea wane ɲine ban ɲado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, ɲine metmet maine mere ɲara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei.”

### *Yesu Don Saiɲine Rake, Petoro Bisop-kayake*

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso Yesu eɲe Petoro iwa yale olatke. “Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! ɲeiɲo rais me wit woune ma wanokɲem, sinoine eɲineka ɲo wele eɲine okan okanmai, Satan eɲe mo rake, eɲe mali malipɲine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano ɲine korop ɲibu more wikile kine kineɲo liwekoniakane mo ra togoleke.

<sup>32</sup> ɲo na geɲane ra more mo meɲenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopɲone eɲane zonomene manom togoleake!”

<sup>33</sup> Petoroɲo mainge iwa yale olatke, “Waomne, na geɲane ra more mulap urumgo maine wakesikale, eɲe ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuɲo dere more olatke, “Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak ɲeiɲo bokaki mi qoeki, goɲo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

<sup>35</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɲe dokoine qesonone rake, “Sogino, na ɲine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arikei wane biranungole, naso ea ɲine ɲara wane seukkoi?”

Dokoine eɲe olatkoi, “Mida! ɲara mo rokopzo ma gekone.”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eɲe doneene dere more mainge rake, “ɲo naso iwao, na ɲidanbe, ɲinane wesi me kite pamami, ɲine mau. ɲinano ɲine ɲei maneɲo sobaine mi pamaike, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba goleake.

<sup>37</sup> Na ɲidanmaile, Anutu wane papiaɲo naɲane iwa yale ramaike, ‘ɲei ɲerep eɲe

Mesia detkakei, eɲe mulap ɲei.’ Anutu qelit ɲei don ea naɲane ra more qeke, ea wane don rokoune ea mo ban wakon-wareake.”

<sup>38</sup> Dokoine eɲe don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomze, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!” Pakiso Yesu eɲe rake, “ɲine soba wane don ea yeine qelingei!”

### *Yesu Eɲe Oliwa Bonagao Meɲenkake*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu done raki qoeki, so eɲine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, eɲe mo arimaɲkoi, yalewaka eɲe bonaga ea arikoi.

<sup>40</sup> Ari lotke more, Yesu eɲe dokoine edange, “ɲine Satan wane isi donɲo mi matali ɲuniakane meɲenkaikei.”

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, eɲe aman ɲigatne ari iwa yale meɲenkake,

<sup>42</sup> “Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? ɲo ge naɲane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge geɲone simileɲone mogare ma warekene.”

<sup>43</sup> Meɲenkaki, so aɲelo mane qeliwo ɲine sari more maki zonomine togoleke.

<sup>44</sup> So Yesu eɲe manerop dere umare more, togogoleka meɲe meɲen urata make, pakimo seriɲanineɲo wiri wenem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

<sup>45</sup> Eɲe meɲenkaki qoeki, okora more medewekoune eɲano zinge arike. Ari more ongi, eɲe qomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi.

<sup>46</sup> Pakimo Yesu eɲe ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “ɲine daleo wane kulu pamami? ɲine wieu paki, meɲenkau. ɲinano Satan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane meɲenkau!”

### *Yudasɲo Yesu ɲaba Eɲane Meteeno Motke*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu eɲe yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 eɲane keuo ɲine mane Yudas eɲe magu suaine enerop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake.

<sup>48</sup> ɲo Yesuɲo olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, ɲei Wawainane Gipole eɲe ɲabakoune eɲano dopluk kamaine!”

<sup>49</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eɲe kine kine wako- niake, ea dere more Yesu qesonka rakoi,



“Waomze, njene enje sobaño maine engukene?”

<sup>50</sup> Yale rauso, dokoine enjano njine maneno mosop nei suainane qelit medep mane enjane ketine wongo sobaño kitatki ketke.

<sup>51</sup> Yesuño yale ka more olale rake, “Njine yale misuk okanikei.” Ene metine mawa nei ea wane ketine more ma menankake.

<sup>52</sup> Mosop nei suaine njene, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nei njene, so Yuda nei suaine, enje magu enjerep sarikoi, Yesu enje enjine so dokoine onbi edange, “Njine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu nei midaka,

<sup>53</sup> na kaiwe banjem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino njinjinerop okorakole, naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutuño kine kine ea wakoniakane rake, ea njine maine maikei. Naso iwao njine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

### *Petoroño Yesu Bisop Kake*

<sup>54</sup> Yale rakiso, enje Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Nei Suaine Njene wane matko iwenka arikoi, nj Petoro enje Yesu njadino mogatkake.

<sup>55</sup> Nei natne enje sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro enje wenenj sari ea gerep qenagare metke.

<sup>56</sup> Pakiso qelit njerep maneno Petoro gerepko metki pore ka more togogleka boka rake, “Nei iwa Yesurop wetnenj geke!”

<sup>57</sup> No Petoroño bisopka rake, “Njerep, nei ea mi detkamaile.”

<sup>58</sup> Naso bango goeki so, nei maneno Petoro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

No Petoroño mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

<sup>59</sup> Mi azongiso, nei maneno Petoro ka more, nei njerep magu togogleka edange, “Nei iwa enje Galili njine, enje welekatne Yesurop wenenj ge okange.”

<sup>60</sup> No Petoroño mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na enjane don ramaine ea mi dere qelanjamaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro enje don ea raki mi goeki, tiak enje bokake.

<sup>61</sup> Pakiso Yesu enje amanj okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petoroño Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesuño qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakño bokaki mi goeki, gono na atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

<sup>62</sup> Petoro enje don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

### *Nei Natne Ene Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi*

<sup>63</sup> Nei natnenjo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi.

<sup>64</sup> So enje Yesu wane deine laplapno piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane nei dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelanjnikene! Manjo gekumaike?”

<sup>65</sup> Ene Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

### *Yesu Ene Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake*

<sup>66</sup> Kepe qaeki, Yuda nei suainekopene, so Mosop Nei Suaine Njene, so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje korop lewage more, tebe nei bira onbi, enje Yesu iwenkau enjane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi,

<sup>67</sup> “Ge njedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu enje mainge rake, “Na njidanikaleo, njine don ea mi malip kaikei,

<sup>68</sup> so na njine qeso qeson mane qesonnjunikaleo, njine don ea mi mainge raikoi.

<sup>69</sup> No, na njidanmaile, naso iwa njine, kutno pawayake, Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesi-ake.”

<sup>70</sup> Pakiso Ene korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “Njedom mo ea ramami yale.”

<sup>71</sup> Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Nene koso nei natne mi edoranjem sari, enjane don njedanbi dere dongo mi birakakene,

yeine! Eje mo anjainjo ramaike, njedom don ea mo ketzenjo detkamaine.”

## 23

### *Nei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaunsol nei korop eje wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe nei waom wane matko iwenka ari more,

<sup>2</sup> ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kieke rau paki birakakoi, “Nene nei ea kanem nei njerep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmai, ‘Nine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

<sup>3</sup> Pilatjo enjane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa gonjom ramaine yale.”

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso Pilatjo Mosop Nei Suaine Njetne so nei njerep magu ea edange, “Nei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

<sup>5</sup> No Mosop Nei Suaine Njetne so enjane tego eje Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Eje welekatne nei njerep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, doninejo kepeze rokopke arimaike. So eje nei njerep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo njineka ra kieke sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo wenenj yale waka rokopke wakon arimaike.”

### *Pilatjo Yesu Herot Wano Birakake*

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, Pitat eje don ea dere more qeson one rake, “Nei iwa eje Galili kepeo njine me?”

<sup>7</sup> Pilat eje naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu eje Herotjo kepe waremai, nat paromine yewao njine, ea wane Pilatjo Yesu eje koso Herot wano birakake, Herot eje naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke.

<sup>8</sup> Herot eje naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane eje Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu eje masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot eje mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot eje Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke.

<sup>9</sup> Yalinane Herot eje Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, no Yesu eje don mane mi mainge rake.

<sup>10</sup> Yale okangi Mosop Nei Suaine njette so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, eje sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi.

<sup>11</sup> Rau qoekiso, Herot so kawali njekoune eje Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso eje Yesu wane laplap mayakakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik, sogino yemo ere njaba njaba okan nagu gekoik.

### *Pilatjo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje zinge sarikiso, Pilatjo Mosop Nei Suaine njette so Yuda nei suaine so nei njerep korop edoraki lewage okorau,

<sup>14</sup> edange, “Nine nei iwa nanano iwenka sari remi ‘Eje don isisine loutne nei njerep edan okanmai.’ Naso iwao, na njinane kaitko eje mo qesonkele, no masi qotkoine mane ea njine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele.

<sup>15</sup> Herot eje wenenj yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane nei iwa eje nanano koso birakeke, sogino eje kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na eje maine mi qewe seukeake.

<sup>16</sup> Iwamo na kawali njekopne edanbe kumunamjoka dime more qelinjau ariake!”

<sup>17</sup> Anjelo lolonjon lolonjon koma korop Pilatjo nei njerep enjane simile mogare mulap nejene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

<sup>18</sup> Nei njerep magu don ea dere more, eje korop boka rakoi, “Ge nei iwa qenom seukkep! No ge Barabas siwotkanom njenano sarikep!”

<sup>19</sup> Sogino, Barabas eje nei natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware enjano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali nei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

<sup>20</sup> No Pilatjo Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, nei njerep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qelinjaukale.”

21 Ea wane magu suaine eje kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Nine kibego qeu seukkep! Nine kibego qeu seukkep!”

22 No Pilat eje atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Nine eņane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na eņane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na eje maine mi qewe seukeyake! Na kawali ņei kopne edanbe kumunamņoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

23 No ņei ņerep magu eje Pilat wano togogole boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukep!” ņei ņerep eje yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi.

24 Ea wane Pilatņo ņei ņerep magu eņane simile mogare kawali ņeikoune eje Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge.

25 Barabas eje sogino ņei natne enguki seukkoi so kawali make, Pilatņo ņei ea mulap urumgo ņine ma sari siwotkaki ariake. So Pilatņo Yesu eje ņei ņerep eņane simile mogare kawali ņei eņane meto birakake.

### *Eje Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke*

26 Kawali ņei eje Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat ņadino ariakei wane arikoi. ņei mane, eņetine Saimon, Sairini matko ņine, eje Yerusalem wane saiwo ņine sariki, kawali ņei eje malipka more, Yesu wane kibeņ manbi teweke, Yesu ņadino mogatkake.

27 ņei ņerep magu suaine eje Yesu mogatkakoi, eņane keueno ņerep natne eje Yesu wane ra more arokkoi.

28 Yesu eje aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, “Nine Yerusalem ņine ņerep nau! Nine naņane ra more misuk arokkei. Nine ņinņine so medewekop ņine eņane ra more yemo maine arokkei.

29 Nine detpi, baņ naso maneo ņei ņerep korop iwa yale raikoi, ‘ņerep eje medep mama wane rokop mida, so ņerep eje medep mane mi makoi, ņerep eje medep ņamu mi gumeongoi, ea eje bakom maine kitokei.’

30 Naso yewao, ņei ņerep eje bonaga edora meņenone more raikoi. ‘Nine ņene maine ket supa ņonikei.’ Eje bonaga nigatne edora meņenone raikoi, ‘Nine ņene motņonikei’.

31 Eje naņano kine kine qotkoine manerop okannanmami, eje ņinano yale waka masi qotkokoine natne baņ okanņunikei me daleo? ņaba edo kine kine qotkoine naņano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka eje baņ qotkokoine ņine okanņunikei.”

32 Kawali ņei eje mulap ņei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi.

33 Pakiso kepe eņetine, ‘Lewet Setne’, ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kiruņaņo kibego qe more, so mulap ņei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi.

34 Pakimo, Yesu eje rake, “Magak, ge ņei iwa eņane masi so sot turuņene iwa qeliņka niget gangep! Eje kine kine iwa mamami, eje ea mi detlukkamami.”

Yale rakiso, kawali ņei Yesu wane laplap maloine yewa ma more, masisiņo kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi.

35 ņei ņerep eje okora kakoi, Yuda ņei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, “Eje ņei ņerep natne ma menaņonge, eje Mesia okane, Anutuņo eje birakakeo, eje oņom maine ma menaņ nagu yake!”

36 Kawali ņei eje weneņ don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkoine manikei wane sari,

37 olatkoi, “Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaineo, ge maine kibego ņine kesikene.”

38 Pilatņo kibeņ kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. “Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine.”

39 Mulap ņei mane, Yesurop weneņ engukoi, eje don qotkoine Yesu olale more rake, “Ge Mesia okanmaineo! Ge geņone qesiņ nagu more, ņere weneņ qesiņ ņotnom me?”

40 No mulap ņei maneo ņei ea don okanka more rake, “Ge seu wane biņek raraineo, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge eje yale koboboino seukene me?”

41 ņere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane ņere maine seukkete, ņo ņei iwa eje kine kine qotkoine mane mi make.”

42 ņei eaņo koso zinge Yesu olatke, “Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware

suaine okanikene, naso yewao na wenen silunj mide detsorok nanikene.”

<sup>43</sup> Yale raki, Yesuŋo olatke, “Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko wenen mesikete.”

### *Yesu Ene Seukke*

<sup>44</sup> Kepe deine oŋabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke,

<sup>45</sup> naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qoeke.

<sup>46</sup> Pakiso, Yesu ene boka rake, “Magak, ge nanane oŋa oŋa asune ea na mo metŋono motmaile, ge maikene!” Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

<sup>47</sup> Yesu ene seukkiso, kawali nei ŋetne mane ea ka more, Anutu enetine mawakaki paki rake, “Welekatne, ene nei wele koboboine so wekumane!”

<sup>48</sup> Pakiso, nei nrep rep magu ene kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, ene Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi.

<sup>49</sup> Nei nrep rep ene Yesu detlukkakoi, ene so nrep rep natne Galili ŋine mogatkakoi, ea ene korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

### *Yosep Ene Yesu Pareŋine Kezem Koto Motke*

<sup>50-51</sup> Nei mane, enetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo ŋine, ene nei koboine, ewinerop. Ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Ene Yuda Kaunsol okorake, ŋo Kaunsol ene don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, ene mi onge.

<sup>52</sup> Nei eaŋo Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu pareŋine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane qesonkake.

<sup>53</sup> Pilat ene oŋ rakiso, Yosep ene ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap eaŋo Yesu wane pareŋine makokka more kawetkaki paki, denesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa nei maneno mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino nei mane yewao mi dukkakoi.

<sup>54</sup> Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarere Yuda edo qezareko metkoi, ea wane nagapko ene Yesu wesi kezem birakake

<sup>55</sup> Pakiso nrep rep ene Yesu Galili ŋine mogatkakoi, ene Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu pareŋine daline paki, ea kakoi.

<sup>56</sup> Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine gounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane ene qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

## 24

### *Yesu Ene Koso Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Kepe qae qae, Sodao nrep rep ene kelok gounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more denesereo arikoi.

<sup>2</sup> Ene ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem aŋaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike.

<sup>3</sup> Ene kezemgo waket pore, Waomene Yesu wane pareŋine mi kakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Daleo wakonge, ea ene mi detluke okorau, so ikopka nei etke laplap libekaropŋo nrep rep enane ososeno okorakoik.

<sup>5</sup> Nrep rep ene kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so nei etke ere edangoik, “Nine onoka wane nei wisikaune denesereo seu seune enano ziankamami?”

<sup>6</sup> Ene iwa mi metmaike, Anutuŋo ene maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokeye, ene iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu ene Galili ge more, iwa yale edange,

<sup>7</sup> ‘Nei maneno nei sotenerop enane meteeno, Nei Wawainane Gipole birakaiki. Nei sotenerop enane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, ŋo kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno ene koso wisikae wieake.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, nrep rep ene Yesu wane don detsorokeye more,

<sup>9</sup> kezemgo ŋine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so nei nrep rep magukopene maratongoi, nei etke ene nrep rep edangoik, ea korop nrep rep ene medep enene so magukopene edangoi.

<sup>10</sup> Nrep rep ea Maria, Magdalena matko ŋine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagaine. Nrep rep ea so nrep rep natne ene Yesu wane qelit nei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi.

<sup>11</sup> No aposolo ene detkoi, nrep rep ene don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, ene don yau

yaup ra okanmami, ea wane enjane don mi malipkakoik.

<sup>12</sup> No Petoro enjane wie biririke ket denesereo ari potki waketki kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapnoka pake, enjane yale ka more, onjane qaeki, koso matko zinge welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

### *Yesu Enjane Dokoine Etki Maratkake*

<sup>13</sup> Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etki Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem njane.

<sup>14</sup> Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea enjane don auwik so,

<sup>15</sup> Yesu onjom erano maratore more, ererop wenenjenge.

<sup>16</sup> Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoik.

<sup>17</sup> Pakiso Yesu enjane gesonore rake, "Dalino aumamik?" Ere donjane mane okora more gom borik zok otke.

<sup>18</sup> Nei mane, enjane Kleopas enjane Yesu gesonka rake, "Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?"

<sup>19</sup> Yesu enjane gesonka rake, "Onokaka wakonge?"

Nei etki ere mainge olatkoik, "Yesu, Nasaret njane enjane kine kine ea wakonge, nei ea enjane Anutu wane qelit nei mane, enjane don zonomineronjo nei njerep kito edange, so masi togole nei njerep so Anutu kaiteno make.

<sup>20</sup> Nenane Mosop Nei Suaine njane, so nei njane natne enjane Pilat wane meteo birakakoik. Pakimo Pilatjo kawali nei enjane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke.

<sup>21</sup> Mo sogine qei bano Anutu rake, enjane nei mane ban Israel nei njerep qesin njoniakane birakayake, so naso eao njane Yesu wane yale rakone, enjane ban Yuda nei mapik njoniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, no enjane seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaik.

<sup>22</sup> Kepe qae qae njerep natne, njane magu keuo njane, enjane kezemgo ari more,

<sup>23</sup> Yesu wane parenjane mi maratka more, njane zinge sari iwa yale nedanmami, "Nene anjelo onjem mo rakoik, 'Yesu enjane mo wisikae wiemaik'."

<sup>24</sup> Ea wane onjane qaeki, nei natne njane magu keuo njane, enjane ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Njerep enjane kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka."

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso Yesu enjane etange, "Njane dereretnjane midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit nei enjane kine kine qekoi, njane don ea ikop mi malip kamami.

<sup>26</sup> Anutu rake, Mesia enjane wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia enjane qeliwo qelanjane wayake."

<sup>27</sup> Yesu enjane dokoine etki erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaik ea ra qelanjane, Yesu enjane Mose wane kibi ea njane kieke more, ari mage Anutu qelit njekoune enjane kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelanjan otwareke.

<sup>28</sup> Pakiso enjane Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu enjane mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange.

<sup>29</sup> No ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, "Ruo keremaik, kaiwe qoeyake, ge njerep mesikene." Yale raukso, enjane yewa metke.

<sup>30</sup> Enjane ererop njane neyakane metke, enjane bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge.

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso erane dereretetne qelanjane. so enjane kine detlukkakoik, no Yesu enjane siukki, so ere mi kakoik.

<sup>32</sup> Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, "Duma, njane sarine, eao enjane Anutu wane papia njane ra qelanjanike, naso eao gomso zok kitike."

<sup>33</sup> Au more qoeki, ikopka enjane wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so nei njerep natne maratombik lewanjane.

<sup>34</sup> Nei njerep magu enjane edanbik rakoik, "Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, enjane Saimon mo wakonkeke!"

<sup>35</sup> Nei etki ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjanjoik, Yesu enjane dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere enjane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

### *Yesu Enjane Dokoine Enjane Lotkeke*

<sup>36</sup> Nei etki ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoeki, naso yewaoka Yesu enjane enjane keueno wakone okora more edange, "Peamjo njane pawayake!"

<sup>37</sup> Eje Yesu ka more oñaonja kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge.

<sup>38</sup> Njo Yesuño edange, “Njine misuk kaet nungep! Njine dere mezet mi okanikei!

<sup>39</sup> Njine nanane kie metene kau, nojom sarimaile. Njine solane uanane kau. Oña oña eje bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop.”

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra more eje kie metine ea kawali nej edo kiruñajo qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge.

<sup>41</sup> Eje bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, ño eje weteneño yemo mi malipkakoi. Eje dere qeka okane ñañækakoi. Pakiso Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Njara natne pamaike me?”

<sup>42</sup> Eje zawon zezine nat manbi,

<sup>43</sup> ma more, enane kaitko neke. Neki qoeki edange,

<sup>44</sup> “Sogino na njinano gekole, naso ea na kine kine njidankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit ñeikoune enane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaike, eamo nanane ra more wakonge.”

<sup>45</sup> Pakiso qesinone more ra qelanane edangi, dokoine eje Anutu wane kine papiao pamaike, ea detlukkoi.

<sup>46</sup> So Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Anutu wane papiao pamaike, ‘Mesia eje wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wiyake.

<sup>47</sup> Njine ari nej ñerep kepe banem kepe banem nanane binjek don ra qelanabi, wetene maingekei. So njine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelananikei. Pakimo nej ñerep eje kimakopene enane sot turuñene ea ñadekaikei, ea wane rokop Anutuño yale waka enane sot turuñene ea qelinge nigetkayake. Njine don ea ra qelanangei.

<sup>48</sup> Njine kine kine wakongi, denineño kakoi so ketñineño detkoi, ea nej ñerep kito edane more ra qelanonikei.

<sup>49</sup> So njine koso detpi sogino, Magakño kine kine ra togole njibonge, eamo koso noño njibonikale. So njine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo njine njinano kesiake.”

### *Yesu Eje Qeliwo Wake*

<sup>50</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine Yerusalem njine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesuño meteene ma more mosoponge.

<sup>51</sup> Mosop ea mi qoeki, Anutuño Yesu qeliwo maki wake.

<sup>52</sup> Dokoine eje Yesu enetine bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu enjine magu koropño bakom suaine kito more,

<sup>53</sup> so eje naso banem Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari yewao Anutu enetine takorakot ora bueku waki menjenka gewamanjko.

## Yohane

### *Pidon Gegeineropŋo Njei Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao ŋineka ge sari geke. So Pidon eŋe gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eŋe Anutuka geke.

<sup>2</sup> Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke.

<sup>3</sup> So Pidon eŋe Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eŋe midaine kine kine mane Anutu eŋineka mi ma wakonge.

<sup>4</sup> Pidon eŋe gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewaŋo kiwa waraŋkaki, ŋei eŋano sari more qelaŋan onge.

<sup>5</sup> Kiwa yewaŋo panaman kotino ma qelaŋangi, so panamanŋo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuŋo urata ŋeiine mane birakake, ŋei yewa eŋetine Yohane.

<sup>7</sup> Eŋe qelaŋan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, ŋei korop eŋe qelaŋan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneŋo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuŋo birakake.

<sup>8</sup> Yohane eŋe oŋom qelaŋan wane welaine mi okane geke, eŋe yaup qelaŋan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike.

<sup>9</sup> Qelaŋan welaineŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop qelaŋan ma wakonon ebon okanmaike, oŋo naso yewao eŋe weneŋ kepo ket wakone geke.

<sup>10</sup> Pidon eŋe kepeo wakone geke, eŋe Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop oŋom wakon wareke. Paki ŋado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe ŋeiŋo korop eŋe kau paki ŋaŋae kakoi.

<sup>11</sup> Eŋe eŋine kepe matino sari lotkeke. No siluŋ eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi.

<sup>12</sup> ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere weteneŋo malipkakoi, eŋe Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, eŋane eŋet ma noganka okanmami, eŋe yale okanon okanmaike.

<sup>13</sup> Eŋe nabok magak eŋane wenem bikungo ŋine wakone more, Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so ŋei wane simile yewa ŋine midakaka. Eŋe Anutu eŋino ŋine wakongoi, wane eŋe Anutu wane dokoine.

<sup>14</sup> Pidon eŋe ŋei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki ŋene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eaŋo Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, eŋane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eaŋo wat watko rosarop ea weneŋ ma sarike.

<sup>15</sup> Yohaneno eŋane kineine ea ŋei ŋerep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na ŋei iwa wane mo ŋidane iwa yale rakole, ŋei mane naŋane ŋadeno sarimaike, eŋe mokaka geke, eŋe naŋane rokop mida, eŋe kakapa suaine so naŋane wawaine, oŋa na yuan nanmaike, onoka wane oŋo mokaka ge sari geki na eŋane ŋadino wakongole.”

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa ŋine ŋene korop ra wakone mauluk ŋone more ŋebongi weneŋ ma warekone.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuŋo ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more ŋebonge, ŋo wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano ŋine sarike.

<sup>18</sup> ŋei maneno Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, ŋei weku, eŋe oŋom ea Anutuka, ea wane eŋe Anutu Magak wane osino metmaike, oŋo Anutu ŋine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone ŋedange.

### *Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don*

<sup>19</sup> Yuda ŋei wawaine eŋe Yerusalem matko ŋine Pris, mosop ŋei so Lewi, mosop ŋei tegoo ŋine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

<sup>20</sup> Ra qesonkau Yohane eŋe kineine mi motkeke, eŋe didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, ŋeiwa ŋei ŋerep korop turuŋene mayakane ra more, Anutuŋo ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

<sup>21</sup> Raki mo eŋe koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane eŋe edange, “Na eŋe

mida.” Ene qesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane nene tomakamaine, ene me?” Ene mainge edange, “Mida.”

<sup>22</sup> Ene koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo nedannom, ge koboboine ma? Nene erijine ranonbi sarine zinge ari turunjine daleo edanikene? Ge genjonane daleo ramaine?”

<sup>23</sup> Pakimo Yohanejo iwa yale rake, propet Isaiano don iwa yale ra edange, “Nanane kine iwa yale, na nei mane wane ana, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa koboine laponbi.’ ”

<sup>24</sup> Nei ene yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi.

<sup>25</sup> Ene Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, no ge onoka wane nei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

<sup>26</sup> Yohanejo edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu njino mane okoramaike, no njine ene mi detluk kamami.

<sup>27</sup> Ene nei yewa nanane nadeni sarimaike, no silun na yalinenjo enane kie kaweune yewa maine mi qekokkale, me nanane rokop mida, na enane qelit qeqe gemaile.”

<sup>28</sup> Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasainoken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohanejo nei nrep doku tauonge.

### *Yesu Ene Anutu Wane Lama*

<sup>29</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesujo Yohane wano ariki Yohanejo kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, ono kepe banem nei enane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike.

<sup>30</sup> Na nei weku yewa enane don kisi mo njidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Nei mane nanane nadeni sarimaike, ene silun nanane suaine, na yuan nanmai, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe ono mokaka kino kieke geke.’

<sup>31</sup> Na nonom alakan, ene mane mi detlukka more kakole, no silun sari more, nei nrep doku tau ongole, yemo Israel nei njine don kisiine ra wakone sikan nunbe, njine ene ka more wetkaikei wane doku tau njungole.”

<sup>32</sup> Yohane ene yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawe Asuno baluse yale qeliwo njine ket more kutino kito metke.

<sup>33</sup> No na nonom ene mi det kakole. No silun Anutuno nei nrep doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge ban kanom Asuno ket more nei mane wane kutino kito mesiake. Eso yewa ono Asurop nei nrep doku tau oniake.’

<sup>34</sup> Yohane ene rake, “Na nei yewa kakole, wane njidane ramaile, ene Anutu wane Gipole.”

### *Nei Natne Yesu Njadinu Arikoi.*

<sup>35</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane enane so dokoine enane keuo njine medewetkine etke ene koso yewaka okorakoi,

<sup>36</sup> Okorau Yesu ene ari lotkeki Yohanejo kaki paki rake. “Kauk, ono Anutu wane Lama!”

<sup>37</sup> Yohanejo yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu njadinu mogare arikoik.

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ene zinge otki njadinu ariuk qeson ore rake, “Njire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakoi, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito nebo nebon.

<sup>39</sup> Paki so Yesuno etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesurop wenen ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa enerop gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikkoi.

<sup>40</sup> Yohane wane don dere more Yesu njadinu mogare arikoik, erano njine mane enetine Andrea, Saimon so Petoro wane njole.

<sup>41</sup> Paki so Andreajo qelinone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Njere Mesia Anutuno birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, neiwa Anutuno borikino njine ebu sayakane birakake.”

<sup>42</sup> Yale raki paki so Saimonjo Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesuno kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, genane enetjone Sipas.” Eamo enet kine weku Petoro yale, no ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.



### *Yesuṅo Pilipṅo Nataniel Etorake.*

<sup>43</sup> Kepe qaeki Yesuṅo Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratkaki paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!”

<sup>44</sup> Pilip eṅe Betsaida matko ṅine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoik, yewa ṅineka, eṅe matene weku.

<sup>45</sup> Pilipṅo Nataniel maratka olale rake, “ṅene ṅei mane wane Mosenṅo ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka gekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Eṅe yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko ṅine.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanielṅo qesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele eṅano ṅine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniake me?” Pakimo Pilipṅo mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

<sup>47</sup> Natanielṅo Yesu wano sariki, Yesuṅo kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Eṅe kau, ṅeiwa iwa sarimaikē, eṅe ṅei wele, eṅano isi don me tanik manik qotkoine mane mi pamaikē, Israel kine pokaine, eṅano isi mane mi pamaikē!”

<sup>48</sup> Pakimo, Natanielṅo Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, naṅane kine detmaine?” Yesuṅo olale rake, “Ge Pilipṅo mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

<sup>49</sup> Natanielṅo don ea dere more, eṅe iwa yale rake, “Kito ṅebo ṅebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane ṅei waom!”

<sup>50</sup> Pakimo Yesuṅo donine turuṅine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sankā ganile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuanmaikē ea baṅ kaikene!”

<sup>51</sup> Paki so Yesuṅo koso edane rake, “Naṅane don iwa ṅidanbe detpi! ṅine baṅ kau qeli aṅaṅgi Anutu wane aṅelo magu edo ṅei wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

## 2

### *Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe etke goeki ṅei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuṅo Pilip so Nataniel weneṅ raki arikoik, so Yesu eṅine nagaine eṅe

weneṅ ṅei ṅerep maturanṅ otkoi, erane zokit makoik, ea eṅe weneṅ mere kake.

<sup>2</sup> Eṅe Yesu eṅine so dokoine weneṅ newan onbi sari ṅei ṅerep zokit makoik yewa weneṅ metkoi.

<sup>3</sup> Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu na-gaineṅo Yesu olale rake, “Eṅe wainene mo mida lelemaikē.”

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo, Yesuṅo mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo geṅane naso, naṅane naso mi okanmaikē, na kine kine yewa makalane goṅo misuk nolasikene, naṅane nasone mi bomile sarimaikē.”

<sup>5</sup> Yale raki so Yesu nagaineṅo qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesuṅo kine kine yewa me yewa maikēi wane ṅidangi, ṅine maine maikēi.”

<sup>6</sup> Yuda ṅei eṅane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belonṅ 6, wesi ṅo mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belonṅ weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesi-ake.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuṅo urata medep edane rake, “Belonṅ iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so eṅe doku otpi ket watke wareke.

<sup>8</sup> Watkeki Yesu eṅe edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belonṅ natne ṅara soep waremaikē, ṅei eṅano ma ariu.” Edangi urata ṅei eṅe natne eṅano ma arikoik.

<sup>9</sup> Doku yewa eṅe mo wain okange paki, ariu ṅara soep ware ware ṅei, eṅe doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia ṅine?” Eṅe ea Yesuṅo raki dokuṅo qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelaṅange. ṅo qelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane ṅara ware ware ṅei eṅe ṅei zokit make eṅe oraki sarikē.

<sup>10</sup> Sariki olale rake, “ṅei korop eṅe wain maine yewa mikepka ebon okanmami. Paki ṅei lobo eṅe korop loutneka neu goeki, koso ṅado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. ṅo goṅo yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmanṅkimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!”

<sup>11</sup> Iwa yemo masi togogole Yesuṅo Kana matko Galili kepeo mikepka make. Maki

paki, kine kine korop enjane kutko pamaike, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine enjane ka more, wet mali malipenejo malip kakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Paki so, ea wane njadino Yesu enjane Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko enjane nagaine so njolekoune so dokoine arikoi, ari nasomde bangoka yewa gekoi.

### *Yesu Bakom Urungo Wake*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda nej Waomjo Lolojonge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere enjane miti okane mesikei wane naso, yewa mo bangobomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomjo kaiwe yewao lolojongi, Yuda nej enjane weku mane umat wane turujene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmanjokoi. Naso yewao Yesu enjane Yerusalem matko wa more,

<sup>14</sup> Bakom Urungo waket ongi, sen njadino nej enjane bulamakau, so lama, so nanji baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main nej enjane yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi.

<sup>15</sup> Paki so Yesu enjane abijjo morap mane maulukki paki, nej so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urungo njane qeinat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main nej enjane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa ginj qiririnj ari wareke.

<sup>16</sup> Neiwa korop nanji qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urungo njane ebu saket ariwareu! Njane maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okangep!”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu enjane yale okangi, dokoine enjane Anutu wane papiao Dawitjo qeke iwa yale ramaike enjane yewa detkoi, “Na genjane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmai, ea wane na urataine togogole mawe menanjluke more mesiake.”

<sup>18</sup> Paki so Yuda nej wawaine enjane yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine njone sikan njonnom njene kanjem paki iwa yale desikene, enjane masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea enjane mo maine okanmai.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu njane mainge edane rake, “Njane Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu

ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale.”

<sup>20</sup> Yale ra edangi, Yuda nej enjane Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, njane njene njabo kopze enjane Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 qoeke!”

<sup>21</sup> Njane Yesu njane Bakom Urum wane rake yemo enjane solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake.

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane njadino banj Anutu enjane seu seu onjane ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine enjane Yesu onjom alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao enjane don natne qeqine, so Yesu onjom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane wenenj detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

### *Yesu Enjane Nej Korop Deton Waremai*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu enjane Yerusalem matko Anutu Israel magu Lolojonge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso banjem metmanjokoi, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogole maki nej njerep korop enjane kau paki, masi so don dereretine so enjane ea dere malip kakoi.

<sup>24</sup> Njane Yesu onjom yemo nej mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda nej enjane mi pelekke, me detki, enjane don me mali malip wele mi okange.

<sup>25</sup> Enjane daleo wane nej enjane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, enjane nej natne enjane kineene desiakane nej maneno mi olatke, onoka wane enjane koto kaka ea wane nej maneno kineene olatki mi detonge, enjane onjom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

## **3**

### *Yesu So Nikodemus*

<sup>1</sup> Nej mane yewa geke enjane Nikodemus, enjane Yuda nej enjane njene, enjane Parisi magu enjane keuo njane.

<sup>2</sup> Nei wa yewajo ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more qesonka rake, “Kito njane njebon, njane kinenjane detmaine, ge kito njane njebon mane, Anutu njane birangangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine

iwa nei manenjo Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesunjo donine mainge olale rake, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Nei mane enje soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, enje Anutu wane nadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

<sup>4</sup> Raki mo, Nikodemusjo qesonka rake, “Nei mo sua more, sele okane geginenjo koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Ene maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesunjo koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane enje doku so Asu wane natko njine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakenjo Anutu wane nadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake.

<sup>6</sup> Nei mane nabok wane natko njine wakonge, enje nei kaitka, no mane enje Asu wane natkonjine wakonge, enje Asu wane kaitka.

<sup>7</sup> Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, ‘Nine korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakoniaki.’

<sup>8</sup> Momo enje numaine ariakane wetke okanmaike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaike. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaike, eamo ge det okanmaine, no kine diawao njine sarimaike, me diawao arimaike, yemo ge mi detmaine. Nei Asu wane natkonjine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, enjane numa weku yale waka pamaike.”

<sup>9</sup> Raki mo, Nikodemusjo qesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesunjo doninane turunjine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel nei enjane kito ebon ebon suaine, no ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine nanjae maine me?”

<sup>11</sup> Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Nene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa njidan okanmaine, no silun njinano njine manenjo nenane donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki

tewek okanmaike, njine yemo nenane don yewa dere more, silun njadekka okanmami.

<sup>12</sup> Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe njine detpi paki, silun mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo njine sanko wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe, njine dere onoka njinenjo malip kaikei?

<sup>13</sup> So nei manenjo qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje wekunjo qeliwo njine qelige kepo ketke.”

<sup>14</sup> Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Mosenjo aen sisinenjo koma onjaine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka enje Nei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei,

<sup>15</sup> Paki nei koropjo enje malipkakei, enjane enje maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso banjem ge arieki.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu enje kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea silun qikka ebonge, ea wane nei njerep koropjo enje malip kaikeiwo, enje maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, enje maine gege togon maratka naso banjem ge wakei.

<sup>17</sup> Anutunjo gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, enje nei borikino njine ebu more mainone enjino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

<sup>18</sup> Ea wane mane enje Gipole malip kayakeo, mo enje sotinane turunjine mi maniake. No nei mane enje Gipole mi malip kayakeo, enje sotkorop okanmaike, onoka wane enje Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaike ea wane.

<sup>19</sup> Sot turunjo wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, qelanjanjo kepeo wakonge, no silun nei enje qelanjan wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane enje borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi.

<sup>20</sup> Ea wane mane enje masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, enje qelanjan njadek kayake, paki enje qelanjango mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, enje tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelanjango wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake.

21 Njo mane epe masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake epe qelanango wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, epene zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelanango maine sikan okangi, nei nrep epe kaulukkei.

### *Yohanejo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge*

22 Ea wane ndino Yesu epene so dokoine epe Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa enrop gekoi, paki nei nrep doku tau onge.

23 Yohane epe yale waka Ainon matko, Salim mat osino nei nrep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. Nei nrep epe epene doku tauonikane sarikoi.

24 Yohane epe naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi.

25 Yohane wane dokoine natne epe so Yuda nei manerop doku tau tau diawanjo Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelanangerop, ea wane ana soran aukoi.

26 Paki epe Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, "Kito nebo nebon, ge Yordan eri woken nei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan nonnom paki kineine ra wakone nedangone ea detmaine? Nei yewa onjo naso iwao doku tauongi nei nrep korop mo epene ari waremami!"

27 Yale olatpi mo, Yohanejo edane rake, "Anutuno qeliwo nine onjo kine kine mane nei yewa mi mangi, onomka daleo mayake?"

28 Nine nidom don iwa alakan nidangole mo detkoi, 'Na Mesia mida, na neiwa nei nrep turunenjo nine ebuyakane Anutuno birakake, yewa mida, no silun Anutuno epene numa makalane biranangi lewine alakangole.'

29 Nei nrep binjek qe man mane onjo nrep welaine. Paki mo nei yewa wane kimaine epe osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Epe nrep naonane done detki paki wetine zok pesake. Rokop yale waka wet pesekno nae kotono mo watkemaikae.

30 Epene enetine no manerop sua wayake, no nananenjo nigale kesiakae."

### *Epe Qeliwo Nine Sarike*

31 Weti qeliwo nine ketke onjo kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremaikae. No nei kepeo nine wakonge, epe kepe wane binjek, so epe kepeo kine kine pamaikae, ea wane don ra okanmaikae. Nei weti qeliwo nine ketke, epe kine kine korop ea wane suaine.

32 Epe kine kine deinenjo kake, so ketnenjo detke, yewa ra okanmaikae, pakimo, kepe nei maneno don kisi ra okanmaikae, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaikae.

33 Nei mane epe epene donkisi wetinenjo ma nogan ka more malip kamaikae, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmaikae, "Anutu epe don wele ra okanmaikae."

34 Anutuno nei weku birakaki ketke, onjo Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaikae. Onoka wane Anutuno Asuine wat watko ra man okanmaikae.

35 Magainenjo Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop epene metino motwareke.

36 Mane epe Gipole wetnenjo malip kayakeo, epe gege togon marat kayake, so mane epe gipolane don dere ndek kayakeo, epe gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo nei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busuno tako rakot pa ariake.

## 4

### *Yesuno Samaria Matko Nine Nrep Mane Don Olatke*

1 Parisi epe Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, "Epe dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuanonmami."

2 Iwa, Yesu onom nei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauongoi.

3 Yesu epe Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge ariake.

4 Epe numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

5 Epe ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, enetine Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopno gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaikae.

6 Yakop wane doku lom mane epe yewa okoramaike. Yesu epe numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese

ket metke, kepe deine mo oña bango metki, naso yewao.

<sup>7</sup> Samaria n̄erep manen̄o doku osiakane sarike, paki mo Yesun̄o olale rake, “Doku mane ninnom newe.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu dokoine eñe n̄ara qolekei wane matko ariu, Yesu eñineka mere n̄erep yewa doku wane qesonkake.

<sup>9</sup> N̄erep̄no olale rake, “Ge Yuda ñei, ño na Samaria n̄erep, daleo wane non̄o doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?” Yuda ñei so Samaria ñei eñe lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane n̄erep eñe yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

<sup>10</sup> Raki mo Yesun̄o mainge olatke, “Ge silun̄ Anutuño onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmai, so ñei iwa maño doku mannom neakane golatmai, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo eñe doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap.”

<sup>11</sup> Raki mo n̄erep̄no olatke, “Suaine, ge lase ñone midaka, ño doku lom yemo kiroroine, ño gege togon doku wamo dia ñine osikene?”

<sup>12</sup> N̄enane qerakze Yakop̄no doku lom iwa ñebonge, eñine so gipolekoune, so lama bulamakau koune eñe korop doku iwa ñine ne gekoi. Goño Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesun̄o mainge olatke, “Mane eñe doku iwa neake, eñe ban̄ koso doku wane manerop seukeake.

<sup>14</sup> Ño mane eñe doku ea non̄o ban̄ manbe neake, eñe ban̄ ñado koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea non̄o ban̄ ñei mane manikale yewan̄o kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake.”

<sup>15</sup> Yale olatki mo n̄erep̄no rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

<sup>16</sup> Raki Yesun̄o olatke, “Ari ñaon̄one olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

<sup>17</sup> N̄erep̄no rake, “Na ñaone midaine.”

Yesun̄o mainge olatke, “Ge ñaon̄one midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine.

<sup>18</sup> Ge ñaokop̄one mete mane 5 ebukone, so ñeiwa mane eñerop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne geñane ñaon̄one me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

<sup>19</sup> N̄erep̄no rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet.

<sup>20</sup> Nan̄ane esep milop kopne Samaria ñei eñe bonaga iwao Anutu meñenka okangoi, ño Yuda ñei ñido wa mo ramami, ñene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu meñenka okanikene.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesun̄o n̄erep olale rake, “N̄erep, ge nan̄ane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki ñei eñe bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi meñenkakei.

<sup>22</sup> Samaria ñei ñine ma meñenka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. Ño Yuda ñei yemo detlukka more meñenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutuñe ñei n̄erep ma menañ oniakane numa yemo Yuda ñei ñenano sarike.

<sup>23</sup> Ño naso mane ban̄ sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemai, yewao ñei n̄erep meñe meñen gorop gemami, eñe ban̄ Magak wele meñenka lukkei paki, eñe weteneño Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak ban̄ meñenkaikei. Meñe meñen korop yewa ñei n̄erep yaline edo Magak meñenkakei wane eñe ra okanmai.

<sup>24</sup> Anutu eñe Asu, ea wane meñenkaikei wane raso, ñei n̄erep yewa eñe weteneño Asu wane zonom weneñ don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more meñenkakei.”

<sup>25</sup> N̄erep̄no Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, eñetine mane Kristo ban̄ sariake. Eñe sariake naso yewao kine kine korop ban̄ on̄o ñedan wareake.”

<sup>26</sup> Raki so, Yesun̄o olatke, “Na mo iwa! Non̄o don iwa golat maile.”

<sup>27</sup> Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau n̄erep don olatke, ea wane zok on̄aene qaeke. Ño silun̄ eñano ñine manen̄o olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me qesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane eñerop don aumamik?”

<sup>28</sup> Paki so n̄rep ēne doku laseine yewa qelingi metkiso zinge matko ari n̄ei n̄rep edane rake,

<sup>29</sup> “N̄ine sari n̄ei mane kau, ēne sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremaike, Anutu ēne sogino ra rokop donine n̄ei mane sari-akane rake, ea wane wele, ēne Mesia mane?”

<sup>30</sup> Yale ra edangi so ēne mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

<sup>31</sup> Naso yewaoka dokoine ēne Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, ge silun n̄ara mane nenom!”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu mainge edange, “Na n̄ara natne nekalane ma gemaile, n̄ine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

<sup>33</sup> Raki so dokoine ēne edomka auye qeson nagu rakoi, “N̄ei manen̄o n̄ara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu dokoine edane rake “Nan̄ane n̄ara yemo talenange, en̄ane an̄aine tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe goeake.

<sup>35</sup> N̄idom iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Meso etke so etke (4) goeki, n̄ara wele wakoni-ake.’ Nōno n̄idanbe, n̄ine kan̄ qae more den̄ine pore eu kauluke kau, n̄ara wele mo menan̄maike paki, qeson̄genane naso mo bomilemaike!

<sup>36</sup> N̄ei n̄ara wele lokakeake, ēne ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo n̄ara wele peike magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane bin̄ek okaniake. Yale okangi, n̄eiwa n̄ara metke, ēne so n̄ara wele lokake magukke ere wenen̄ orodon̄ oi bakom kitokeik.

<sup>37</sup> Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, ‘N̄ei manen̄o n̄ara qe met okan okanmaike, n̄o manen̄o n̄ara wele lokak okanmaike.’

<sup>38</sup> Na euo n̄ine n̄ara wele lokakkei wane talen̄unbe arikoi, n̄ara yewa n̄idom waet-nane urataine mi makoi. N̄ei natne edo n̄ara urataine yewa makoi n̄o n̄ine yemo yaup en̄ano n̄ine n̄ara wele lokak okanmami.”

<sup>39</sup> Mat yewa n̄ine Samaria n̄ei n̄rep loutnen̄o n̄rep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane n̄rep ēne edane rake, “Ēne tanik kine kine mo

sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaike.”

<sup>40</sup> Eso Samaria n̄ei n̄rep ēne mo ea Yesu wano sari more en̄erop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesu en̄erop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

<sup>41</sup> Paki so Yesu ēne wet menan̄ don edan-gane n̄ei n̄rep loutnen̄o dere malipkakoi.

<sup>42</sup> Paki n̄rep olale rakoi, “N̄ene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo gon̄oka don kisi-ine ra n̄edanine ea wane ka mida, yemo n̄ene n̄edom ketzen̄o donine detkamaine, so n̄ene iwa yale wenen̄ detlukmaine, ēne welekatne kepe ban̄em n̄ei n̄rep korop ma menan̄on wareake.”

### *Yesu Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menan̄kake*

<sup>43</sup> Kaiwe etke yewa geki goeki ea wane n̄adino Yesu ea qelige Galili kepeo arike.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu on̄om iwa yale rake, “Propet mane ēne en̄ine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao n̄ei n̄rep ēne kima okankakoi, onoka wane ēne Waom̄no Lolon̄onge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

<sup>46</sup> Eso Yesu ēne mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokūno raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, en̄ane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake.

<sup>47</sup> Ware ware ēne detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo n̄ine Galili kepeo arike. Eso ēne moya Yesu wano ariki paki, Kaperneam matko wenen̄ ari, gipole ma menan̄ kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu olale rake, “N̄ine masi suaine so urata kunen̄ineka kau paki, malip nangei, n̄o mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, n̄o yaup yemo midakaka.”

<sup>49</sup> Ware waren̄o mainge olatke, “Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu olale rake, “Arinom, medep n̄one ban̄ wisikaeyake!”

Paki so nei eje Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike.

<sup>51</sup> Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, “Medepɲone mo maine okane gemaik!”

<sup>52</sup> Eje qesononge, “Ma nasoo gipone zoma qelinkeke?” Eso eje rakoi, “Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qelinkeke.”

<sup>53</sup> Yale rau magaine eje detke nasomde yewaoka Yesu olale rake, “Geɲane giponɲone ban wie geake.” Paki so enjine so magukoune eje korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

<sup>54</sup> Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu ɲo Yuda kepeo ɲine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

## 5

### *Yesuɲo Betsaida Namugo Nei Mane Ma Menanɲake*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane ɲadino Yuda nei enane zonom ma tabon met met wane nasoine bomileki, Yesuɲo Yerusalem matko wake.

<sup>2</sup> No Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namuɲ mane pake. Hebru enane dongoka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namuɲ ea wane meuno mat mete maneno(5) lolike metkoi.

<sup>3</sup> Nei zomaenerop eje magu suaineno mat yewa wane kotino pa arikoi, nei natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, eje dokuɲo unalanine mayakane tomaka pamanɲkoi.

<sup>4</sup> Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane anjelo maneno doku namuɲ koto ket kitoki, doku unalan geki detkei wane. Unalane dere more, zoma nei mane eje alakane doku namuɲ yewao ket manɲke, eje zoma kine kine daleono mamanɲke, yewa qelinɲakayakane.

<sup>5</sup> Nei mane yewa metke, eje zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eje kaki nei yewa eje papa set pake, eso Yesu eje detke nei yewa eje zoma kaki naso kiroroine geke, ea wane Yesu eje nei yewa qesonka rake, “Ge menanɲ ganiakane simin ganmaik me?”

<sup>7</sup> Zoma neiɲo mainge rake, “Suaine, doku unalane ma okanmaik, naso yewao

nei manɲo neu biranangi doku namugo kesikale, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe nei natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami.”

<sup>8</sup> Raki so Yesuɲo olatke, “Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papanone manom, paki ma arinom.”

<sup>9</sup> Nei yewa eje esatkamde menanɲkaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma tabon met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge.

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane Yuda nei ɲetne eje Yesuɲo nei ma menanɲkake, ea olale rakoi, “Iwa yemo zonom ma tabon met met ea wane naso, ge ɲenane ra rokop don yewa qe-barake more, uamɲone manom paki arimaine.”

<sup>11</sup> Rau mo edange, “Nei mane neuki menanɲ nanike onɲo nolale ramaik, ‘uamɲone mam paki mo arinom.’”

<sup>12</sup> Edangi eje qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa manɲo uamɲone mam paki arikenane gola-like?”

<sup>13</sup> Paki mo neiwa menange, eje nei manɲo ma menanɲkake eamo eje mi detkake, onoka wane yewao nei ɲerep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu eje enane keueno siuke arike.

<sup>14</sup> Nado Yesuɲo nei yewa Bakom Urungo maratɲkaki paki olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menanɲ maine. Borikinenone qelinɲka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

<sup>15</sup> Paki so nei yewa eje Yesu qelinɲka ari Yuda nei ɲetne edane rake, “Neiwa na ma menanɲnanike yemo Yesu.”

<sup>16</sup> Kine iwa yale wane Yuda nei eje kieke Yesu ɲabakakoi. Yesu eje zonom ma tabon met met naso yewao zoma nei yewa ma menanɲkake ea wane eje ɲabakakoi.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuɲo mainge edange, “Nanane Magane eje urata naso banem ma okanmaik, eso na yale waka wenenɲ mamaile.”

<sup>18</sup> Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda nei ɲetne eje zok manerop det worikkau paki, qekek wane rakoi, eje zonom ma tabon met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu eje Anutu wane enjine Magaine rake, eso eje yalewa raki paki, onomka Anuturop rokop weku takotkeke,

ea wane eje detpi, sigileki, qekei wane rakoi.

*Yesu Eje Ma Wisikaenone More Turunzane Don Rakoke Nèboniake.*

<sup>19</sup> Paki so Yesuño edane rake, “Na nìdanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole eje onomka kine kine mane enjine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Eje kaki Magaineño kine kine okaniake, eje yewaka mogare okaniake.

<sup>20</sup> Magak eje Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop onom ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Eje ban masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo njine ban korop onanjine qeake.

<sup>21</sup> Magak eje nei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep eje enjine simileinane nei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake.

<sup>22</sup> Me Magak onomka nei turunjine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, eje turunjine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke.

<sup>23</sup> Ea wane nei njerep korop eje Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. Nei mane eje Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, eje Magakño birakaki ketke, eje yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

<sup>24</sup> “Na nìdanbe detpi, nei mane eje nanane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole, eje wenen malip kayake, eje gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so eje sot turuj wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Eje seu seu mo nadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaïke, so naso banem ge wayake.

<sup>25</sup> Na nìdanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane nei seu seune eje ban Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo eje done desikei, so eje wisikae wie, gege togon ge arikei.

<sup>26</sup> Magak eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom enjino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange.

<sup>27</sup> Eje Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak eje turuj wane don nei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange.

<sup>28</sup> Njine onanjine misuk qaeki, nanane don ea wane dereret urata maïkei, naso mo bomilemaïke, yewao nei seu seune denesereo pamami, eje korop enjine boka wokaine desikei,

<sup>29</sup> paki, eje ban denesereeno njine wie saket warekei, nei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, eje ban wie more gege togon maratkaïkei, no nei natne tanik manik qotkoine okangoi, eje ban wie more, sotenane turunjine don urata maïkei.”

*Anutuño Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaïke*

<sup>30</sup> “Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutuño nolatmaïke, ea wane rokopkoka turuj wane don rakoke ebonmaïle, eso nono, turuj wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaïle, na Magakño talenangi sarikole, enane donka teweke more mamaïle.

<sup>31</sup> “No na nonomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaïle, ea mo wele midaine okaniake.

<sup>32</sup> No siluj nei mane yewa ono nanane kine ra wakonmaïke, paki na detmaïle, eje nanane kinene ra wakonmaïke eamo welekatne.

<sup>33</sup> Njine alakan Yohane wano don motpi arike, paki so ono don wele yewa ra wakonge.

<sup>34</sup> Nei njido nanane kinene ra wakongei wane na mi ra okanmaïle, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaïle, yemo weku, nanane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon nuniakane njinjanane ra okanmaïle.

<sup>35</sup> Yohane eje welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelanan njunge, paki so njine nasomde bamgoka enane qelananinane simile detkoi.

<sup>36</sup> No siluj nanane tungo, maneno nanane kinene ra wakon okanmaïke, eje Yohaneno kinene ra wakone njibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eje zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaïle, yemo Maganenjo makalane ra



ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewanjo nae tungo kinene ra qelanangi wakon okanmaike, so Magakno biranangi ketkole, yewa uratanenjo nei nrep sikanon okanmaike.

<sup>37</sup> So Magakno biranangi ketkole, onom nanane kine yale waka ra wakonge, njine enjine anaino njine don mane mi detkoi, me enjine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka,

<sup>38</sup> so njine enjine donine yewa koto njino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, njine birakaki ketke, enjine wetnjinenjo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane njine yaleoken okanmami.

<sup>39</sup> Njine Anutu wane papiao pamaike yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, njine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino njinjinne ban gege togon maratkaiki, so papia yewanjoka nanane kinene ra wakone okanmaike!

<sup>40</sup> No onoka wane njine eweke more gege togon maratkaiki wane nanano mi sari okanmami?

#### *Yuda Nei Enje Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi*

<sup>41</sup> “Na nei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannanikei wane ma zuan mi okane ramaile.

<sup>42</sup> No na njinane kine mo detlukmaile, njinane kotonjino yemo Anutu wane similenjo mi paulukmaike.

<sup>43</sup> Na Magak wane enjetko enjine tungo biranangi sarikole, no njine silun kima mi okan nanmami, gemage nei yawwine mane enjine enjetko sariki njine ban kima okankaikei.

<sup>44</sup> Njine njidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile njun okanmaike, no njine Anutu weku enjano njine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo njine wetnjinenjo maine malipkaiki?

<sup>45</sup> Njine nanane iwa yale misuk desikei, onjo nenane kineze enjine ban Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose enjine wekunjo ban ra wakon njuniake. Mosenjo qesin njoniake rau paki, enjine mogatmami, onjo ban ra wakon njuniake.

<sup>46</sup> No njine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo nanane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka

wane, Mose enjine nanane ra more don ea qeke.

<sup>47</sup> No Mosenjo don qeke, yewa njine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nojo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaiki me?”

## 6

### *Yesunjo Nei Nrep 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enjine don yewa rawareki qoeki, zinge Galili Doku Namun, enjetine mane Tiberius Namun, yuane eri woken arike.

<sup>2</sup> Arike nei nrep magu suaine edo njadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, enjine zomarop enjano urata togole maki paki ma menan ongi kakoi, ea wane njadino arikoi.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu enjine menjine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine enjerep metke.

<sup>4</sup> Anutunjo Yuda nei Lolononge, ea wane zonom ma tabon met met naso mo bomileke.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu enjine deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, nei nrep magu suainenjo enjano sarikoi, eso enjine Pilip olale rake, “Nene diawao njine nara mane maine nei nrep magu suaine iwa enjane rokop qole gume onikene?”

<sup>6</sup> Enjine don iwa rake, yemo enjine yaup Pilip liwekkake, no Yesu enjine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

<sup>7</sup> Pilipnjo mainge olatke, “Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopnjo qole more, nei nrep magu suaine iwa gume onnjem neu, mi rokop oniake.”

<sup>8</sup> Dokoine enjane keuo njine mane Andrea, Saimon Peto wane njolenjo rake,

<sup>9</sup> “Medep mane iwa onjo beret mete mane (5) mamaike so zawon etke (2) magemente, no yalinenjo daleo nei nrep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesunjo dokoine edange, “Njine nei nrep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qizin loutne pake, eso nei nrep korop enjine mo ea pese met warekoi, metkoi nei nrep yewa enjane zaleene 5, 000.

<sup>11</sup> Yesu enjine beret maki paki, Anutu menjenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, nei nrep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Enjine rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso enjine koropnjo nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi.

12 Ene nemageu korop natene qeke paki, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Nara natne qeligeu metmai ke, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk matalinjem payake.”

13 Eso ene neu natene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

14 Paki mo nei nrep yewa ene masi togogole ea Yesuŋo make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa ene propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!”

15 Yesu ene mo detonge, ene sari mete togon mau paki, nei waomene birakaikei wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu ene koso enjineka zinge bonagao wake.

#### *Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike*

16 Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine ene doku namugo ketkoi.

17 Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namuŋ yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu ene dokoine enano mi ari lotkeke.

18 Paki so, dokoine enjeneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke.

19 Yesu dokoine ene puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi ene kau, Yesu ene doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine ene onane qaeke.

20 Yale okanbi Yesuŋo edange, “Nine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo nonom sarimaile!”

21 Pakiso ene mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekiŋo ari lotkeke.

#### *Nei Nrep Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi*

22 Kepe qaekei nei nrep magu eri doku namuŋ nat metkoi, ene kau seki weku qelin kau yewa metke. Nei nrep ene mo detkoi, Yesu ene dokoine enrop sekiwo wenen mi wa arikoi, ŋo ene Yesu qelin ka enjeneka arikoi.

23 Seki natne Taiberias nine sarikoi edoka sari Waomŋo beret menjenka more nei nrep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi.

24 Nei nrep magu ene onbi, Yesu enjine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki

kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuan ka arikoi.

#### *Yesu Ene Gege Togon Wane Nara.*

25 Nei nrep ene doku namuŋ nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango iwa sarine?”

26 Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, nine na nanikei wane zuan nanmami, yemo bret gumenunbe korop neu natnine qike, kine ea wane zuan nanmami, ŋo nine nono urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuan nanmami.

27 Njine nara esatka bori okanmai ke, yalinane urataine misuk maikei, ea wane turunine yemo nara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikei. Nara iwa yemo ban Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo njiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutuŋo enet binjek mo gege togon wane nara njiboniakane nanane kutno motke.”

28 Ene Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Nene da-leo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?”

29 Pakimo Yesuŋo doneene turunine mainge more edane rake, “Weku neiwa birakaki ketke enane don dere malipkaikei.”

30 Ene mainge rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togogole mane ban manom, jene yewa maine kaikene paki donone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene?”

31 Nenane aso naboze ene kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane nara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, ‘Ene qeliwo nine nara nekeiwane ebonge.’”

32 Rau so Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Na njidanbe detpi! Moseno njibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane nara mi njibonge, ŋo nanane Maganenŋo yemo welekatne qeli wane nara njibon okanmai ke.

33 Anutuŋo sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane nara njibonge, koso naso iwao yemo nei mane mo birakaki ketke, ene nei nrep kepe banem gege togon wane nara wele ma wakone njiboniakane.”

<sup>34</sup> Raki mo eje olale rakoi, “Suaine, ge siluŋ ɲara yewa naso baŋem ɲebon okanikene.”

<sup>35</sup> Yale raumo Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Na gege togon wane ɲara, mane eje naɲano sariake, eje baŋ ɲara wane mi seukeake. No mane eje na malipnaniake, eje baŋ doku wane mane mi seukeake.

<sup>36</sup> Na ukude mo ɲidanbe ɲine mo nanimi, ɲo siluŋ baŋ mi malip nanikei.

<sup>37</sup> Maganeŋo ɲei ɲerep nin okanmaike, korop yewa eje baŋ naɲano lotke warekei, mane eje naɲano lotkeake na baŋ mi mainkawe ariake.

<sup>38</sup> Na qeliwo ɲine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magakɲo talenange, paki na eɲane don dereret mogare ketkole, ɲo na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole.

<sup>39</sup> Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganeŋo ɲei ɲerep korop ninwareke, yewa eɲano ɲine natne qeliŋ onbe mi siukkei, ɲo siluŋ naso qoeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei,

<sup>40</sup> Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, ɲei ɲerep korop eje Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, eje gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na baŋ naso qoeki ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eje don iwa yale Yuda eje detpi rake, “Na ɲara qeliwo ɲine ketkole.” Eje yale rakane Yuda ɲei eje kieke dere worik kau paki eɲane don rakoi.

<sup>42</sup> Paki so eje iwa yale rakoi, “Nei iwa eje Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Nene eɲane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo eje onoka wane eje qeliwo ɲine ketke ramaike?”

<sup>43</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Nine ɲidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu.

<sup>44</sup> Nei mane eje oŋomka simileinane naɲano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakɲo talenangi ketkole oŋo tebakaki yemo naɲano lotkeake, paki mo na baŋ naso qoeyake, naso yewao denesereo ɲine ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake.

<sup>45</sup> Propet eɲane papiao don iwa yale gekoi, ‘Nei ɲerep korop eje baŋ Anutu oŋom miti don kito edaniake.’ Mane eje

Magak wane don desiake so eɲano ɲine dereret mayakeŋo, naɲano sari lotkeake.

<sup>46</sup> Nei maneno Magak mane mi kake, eje mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanoɲine ketke, eje weku oŋoka Magak kakane ramaike.

<sup>47</sup> Na ɲidanbe detpi! Nei mane eje na malipnaniake, eje gege togon marat kayake.

<sup>48</sup> Na gege togon wane ɲara.

<sup>49</sup> Nɲinane aso ɲabokop ɲine eje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ɲara ne gekoi, ɲo siluŋ seukwarekoi.

<sup>50</sup> No ɲara mane qeliwo ɲine ketke, ɲei mane eje ɲara yewa neake eje mane mi seukeake.

<sup>51</sup> Na ɲara gegeinerop qeliwo ɲine ketkole, ea wane ɲei mane eje ɲara yewa neake, eje naso baŋem ge ariake, ɲara yewa na baŋ eje manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe baŋem ɲei ɲerep eje gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge ariake.”

<sup>52</sup> Don iwaŋo Yuda ɲei eɲano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, “Nei iwa eje daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa ɲebongi nekenane ramaike?”

<sup>53</sup> Rauso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na ɲidanbe detpi! Nɲine Nei Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so eɲane wenemine, ea mi malipka nekei, ɲinane wetɲino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake.

<sup>54</sup> Nei mane eje naɲane bikumne so wenemne neake eje gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na baŋ naso qoeki ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake.

<sup>55</sup> Naɲane bikumne yewano ɲara wele, naɲane wenemne yewano doku wele.

<sup>56</sup> Nei mane eje naɲane bikumne neake so wenemne neake eje naɲane kotono geake, ɲo noŋo eɲane kotino gekale.

<sup>57</sup> Magak gegeinerop ɲo talenangi ketkolane, eɲane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka ɲei mane naɲane bikumne neake, eje baŋ naɲane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake.

<sup>58</sup> Iwa yemo ɲara weti qeliwo ɲine ketke, ɲara ea ɲinane aso ɲabokop ɲine kepe

yaup papaino ne gekoi, ɲo siluɲ koso seuk-warekoi, yaline midakaka! Ɗei mane eɲe ɲara weti qeliwo ɲine ketke, yewa neake, eɲe baɲ gege togon naso baɲem ge ariake.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu eɲe don iwa raki paki, Yuda eɲane miti lewa lewaɲ urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

### *Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop*

<sup>60</sup> Dokoine eɲe Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutneɲo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, “Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmaike. Maɲo maine desiake?”

<sup>61</sup> Yesu eɲe dokoine don edange, eɲe ea dere umareu paki, ea wane maneɲo Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu eɲe wetineɲo mo oɲomka detki paki, qeson one rake, “Don iwa detpi ɲibumaikane qeliɲgei me?”

<sup>62</sup> Pakimo, Ɗei Wawainane Gipole eɲe koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki ɲine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake?

<sup>63</sup> Anutu wane Asuɲo ɲei gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike. Ɗei wane sola bikumɲo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmaike. Na don iwa ɲidanmaile, yemo Asuroɲ so gegeinerop.

<sup>64</sup> Ɗo siluɲ ɲinano ɲine natne eɲe dere mi malip kamami!” Yesu eɲe mo qei kino kiekie more detke, ɲei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaikei, ɲei yewaɲo ɲaba eɲano siron qeki neukei, ɲei yewa eɲe modatkake.

<sup>65</sup> Paki koso takotke edange, “Na kine yalewa wane ɲidane rakole, ‘Ɗei mane eɲe Magakɲo mi ma ewekkaki naɲano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.’ ”

<sup>66</sup> Naso yewaoka dokoine eɲane keueno ɲine loutneɲo eɲe ɲadekka more arikoi, eɲane ɲadino koso mi arikoi.

<sup>67</sup> Pakiso Yesuɲo dokoine 12 edane rake, “So ɲine yale waka qeliɲnane ariwarekei me?”

<sup>68</sup> Saimon Petoroɲo olale rake, “Waom ɲene ge qeliɲgane koso maɲano arikene? Ge don kito ɲedan okanmaine, yewaɲoka weku gege togon ɲeboniake.

<sup>69</sup> So ɲene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano ɲine ketkone.”

<sup>70</sup> Yesuɲo mainge edange, “Na ɲine ɲei magu 12 mo ma wakon ɲungole, ɲo

siluɲ ɲinane keu ɲino ɲine maneɲo asu qotkoinane biɲek okanmaike!”

<sup>71</sup> Eɲe Yudas Iskariot wane rake, eɲe Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot eɲe dokoine 12 ebuke, eɲane keueno ɲine, eɲe baɲ siron qeki, ɲaba edo Yesu ma more qeu seukke.

## 7

### *Yesu Eɲe Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane ɲadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu eɲe Galili kepeo lolike ariake. Eɲe Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe qekei wane okangoi, ea wane.

<sup>2</sup> Yuda ɲei eɲane Seli Kise ea wane taboɲ met met wane nasoine mo bomileke.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Yesu ɲolekoune eɲe olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, geɲone dokoɲone eɲe urata korop kuneɲine ge mamaine, ea kaikei.

<sup>4</sup> Ɗei mane eɲe ɲei ɲerep koropɲo de-tkaikei wane raki paki, urata sanku mi ma okanmaike. Ge kine kine yaline make-nane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe baɲem ɲei ɲerep eɲane deo manom, eɲe geɲane kine desikei!”

<sup>5</sup> Eɲine ɲolekoune eɲe yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki eɲe yale wane eɲe don ea rakoi.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane Yesuɲo doneene turuɲine mainge edane rake, “Naɲane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaike. Naso natne korop yemo ɲinane naso.

<sup>7</sup> Kepe ɲei ɲerep eɲe ɲine maine mi qaisik ɲunikei, ɲo na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami.

<sup>8</sup> Ɗine ɲidom ari taboɲ met met wane naso yewa kau, ɲo na yemo taboɲ met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane naɲane nasone mi bomile sarimaike, ea wane.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eɲe don yalewa edange, Pakiso eɲe Galili kepeoka toma geke.

### *Yesuɲo Seli Kise Wane Taboɲine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ɲolekoune eɲe Seli Kise wane taboɲine met met ea mesikei wane

alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu eɛe yale waka ɛado eɛineka arike, eɛe didiwo mi arike, eɛe sankaa arike.

<sup>11</sup> Yuda ɛei ɛetne eɛe Seli Kise taboɛine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuaɛkakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, “Eɛe diao gemaikɛ?”

<sup>12</sup> ɛei ɛerep magu suaine eɛe eɛane donka saɛepka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, ɛei ɛerep natne edo rakoi, “Eɛe ɛei maine.” Rauso natne eɛe rakoi, “Mida, eɛe ɛei wet ma siuk okan okanonmaikɛ.”

<sup>13</sup> ɛo siluɛ manɛɛo eɛane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane eɛe Yuda ɛei ɛetne eɛane kaetongi yale okangoi.

<sup>14</sup> Seli Kise wane taboɛine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuɛo Bakom urumgo waki, paki kiekɛ ɛei ɛerep miti kito edange.

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso, Yuda ɛei ɛetne eɛe zok manerop oɛaene qaeki rakoi, “ɛei iwa eɛe kibi urumgo mi wake, ɛo daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaikɛ?”

<sup>16</sup> Rauso Yesuɛo edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito ɛidan maile, yemo naewo ɛine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano ɛine sarimaikɛ.

<sup>17</sup> ɛei mane eɛe eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso eɛe baɛ na miti don kito ɛidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desiake, na don kito ɛidanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano ɛine sarimaikɛ, me na nae dereretko ɛine sarimaikɛ.

<sup>18</sup> ɛei mane eɛine dereretino ɛine don ɛidaniake, eɛe oɛomka eɛine eɛet biɛekine ora mawakaikei wane okaniake, ɛo ɛei mane eɛe talekaki ketke, eɛane eɛet biɛekine ora mawa kayake, ɛei yewa eɛe wawaineine midaine. So eɛano isi don mane mi pamaikɛ.

<sup>19</sup> ɛine sogino Moseɛo ra rokop don ɛibonge, ɛo siluɛ ɛinane keuo ɛine manɛɛo ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaikɛ, paki mo ɛine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

<sup>20</sup> ɛei ɛerep magu eɛe mainge olale rakoi, “Ge asu gotkoinɛo koto ɛono ket gemaikɛ, maɛo gekuki seukkenane okanmaikɛ me?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuɛo edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku ɛei mane ma menaɛ kakole, paki mo ɛine korop oɛaɛine qaekɛ. Pakimo, ea wane ɛine na nekukei wane okanmami?”

<sup>22</sup> Onoka wane Moseɛo gipolekop ɛine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra ɛunge mane, yemo Moseɛo mida, yemo ɛinɛine aso ɛabokopɛine edo masi ea mo kiekkoi, ea wane ɛine baɛ medewekopɛine baɛ zonom ma taboɛ met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei.

<sup>23</sup> Medep mane zonom ma taboɛ met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa baɛ mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo ɛine onoka wane noɛo zonom mama nasoo ɛei mane mawe menaɛge, ea wane ɛine naɛane sotɛine osimaikɛ?

<sup>24</sup> ɛine denɛineɛo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, ɛine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, eaɛo wele okaniake.”

### *ɛei ɛerep Koropɛo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi*

<sup>25</sup> ɛei ɛerep natne Yerusalem ɛine eɛe kau Yesuɛo kine kine make so okange, ea wane eɛe rakoi, “ɛei iwa ɛei ɛetne edo suaine qekekɛ wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo?”

<sup>26</sup> Kau! Eɛe lewa lewago don ra okanmaikɛ, paki mo eɛe don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne ɛei ɛetne eɛe detkamami, eɛe Mesia kaki wane?”

<sup>27</sup> ɛo ɛei iwa wane wako wakon mati-nane kine ɛene koropɛo detka waremaine, ɛo Waomɛo ɛeiwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, ɛei manɛɛo eɛane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eɛe Bakom Urumgo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “ɛine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia ɛine sarikole ea detmami me? ɛo siluɛ na noɛomka mi sarikole, na maganɛo talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, ɛo ɛine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami.

<sup>29</sup> ɛo na yemo, na eɛe detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na eɛerop gema gewe mo, oɛo talenangi sarikole.”

<sup>30</sup> Paki, eɛe don ea dere more ma lukakei wane okangoi, ɛo siluɛ ɛei manɛɛo metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoinɛo mi bomileke.

<sup>31</sup> No siluŋ ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋano ŋine loutneŋo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutuŋo nasoine mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewaŋo sariakeo, eŋe ŋei iwaŋo masi kine kine togogole mamaike, ea korop baŋ oŋo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

*Eŋe Tebe ŋei Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane Sarikoi*

<sup>32</sup> ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe Yesu wane don kine kine loutne saŋepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi eŋe detkoi, paki eŋe so Pris Ŋetne Suaine, eŋe au more tebe ŋei natne taleongoi, eŋe ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane.

<sup>33</sup> Pakiso Yesuŋo rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bamgoka ŋinerop gekale, ŋo na baŋ zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, eŋano koso arikale.

<sup>34</sup> ŋine baŋ zuaŋnanikei, ŋo ŋine baŋ mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao ŋine mi ariki.

<sup>35</sup> Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋe edomka auye rakoi, “Eŋe diawao ariki ŋene zuaŋka mi marat kaikene? Eŋe Grik eŋane mat suaine pa arimaikane, yewao Yuda ŋei gemami eŋano ariake, paki mo Grik ŋei miti don kito edaniake me?”

<sup>36</sup> Eŋe ramaikane, ‘ŋine baŋ zuaŋ nanikei, so ŋine baŋ mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao ŋine mi ariki,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaikane?”

*Yesuŋo Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na*

<sup>37</sup> Taboŋ mere enet miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Naso yewaŋo naso suaine okanmaikane. Kaiwe yewao Yesuŋo wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “ŋei mane eŋe dokuinane seukki paki naŋano sari doku neake.

<sup>38</sup> Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaikane, ‘ŋei mane eŋe na malip naniakeo, yemo eŋane kotino ŋine gege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.’ ”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu malip kakoi, ŋei yewa edo Asu maikane wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesuŋo don ea rake, eŋe qeli ewe

zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, baŋ seukki paki qeliwo wake, naso yewao, Asuŋo doku tau tau magu eŋano ket zonom ebonge.

*ŋei ŋerep Poripke Magu Etke Okangoi*

<sup>40</sup> ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋano ŋine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki eŋe rakoi, “ŋei iwa, eŋe welekatne propet Anutuŋo birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, eŋe mo iwa!”

<sup>41</sup> Natne eŋe rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

ŋo natne eŋe rakoi, “Mesia eŋe baŋ Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Eŋe mat yauwine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka.

<sup>42</sup> Anutu wane papiango ramaikane, yemo baŋ Mesia eŋe Dawit wane ŋosa wili wili-ine eŋane keuo ŋine, so eŋe baŋ Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoni-ake.”

<sup>43</sup> Eso ŋei ŋerep eŋe wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki,

<sup>44</sup> natne eŋe ma lukkakei wane okangoi, ŋo siluŋ ŋei maneno metine bira solaine mi uakake.

*Yuda ŋei ŋetne Eŋe Yesu Mi Malipkakoi*

<sup>45</sup> Tebe ŋei eŋe koso zinge Pris Ŋetne Suaine so Parisi eŋano arikoi. Pakiso, eŋe qeson one rakoi, “ŋine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

<sup>46</sup> Tebe ŋei eŋe mainge edane rakoi, “ŋei maneno sogino ŋei iwa don ramaikane, yalewa mi rake!”

<sup>47</sup> Rauso, Parisi eŋe qeson one rakoi, “Eŋe ŋine yale waka wet masiuk okanŋunike me?”

<sup>48</sup> ŋine detpi, ŋenano ŋine ŋetne mane, me Parisi maneno eŋane don dere malip kamaikane me? I Midakaka.

<sup>49</sup> ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe malip kamami iwa, eŋe Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane eŋe Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

<sup>50</sup> Eŋano ŋine mane Nikodemus, ŋei yewa oŋo alakan Yesu kayakane ariki, oŋo edane more rake,

51 “Nenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, nene nei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, nene mikepka kineine de-tkaikene, so ene sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

52 Ene mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, no ge yale waka Galili nene me? Papia dapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo nene sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaike.”

## 8

### *Nerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi*

1 Nei nerep korop ene mateno ari-warekoi, no Yesu ene Oliwa Bonagao wake.

2 Kepe qaeki sakoka ene koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, nei nerep korop ene sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu ene pese ket mere so kieke miti kito edange.

3 ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ene bailalan nerep mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno nei nerep deeno okorake.

4 Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, nerep iwa ene bailalan maki kakoi,

5 so nenze ra rokop dongo Moseno mo ra togole nebonge, nerep mane yaline okangi, ene maine wesino qeu seukeake. Paki mo gojo daleo ramaine?”

6 Ene don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikei wane. No silun Yesu ene kuge ket more metinejo kepo kibi qeke.

7 Ene yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau ene kan qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ninane keu njino nene mane borikine mi ma okanmaike, onjo maine mikep alakane more wesino qeake.”

8 Ene koso kuge ket kepo metinejo kibi manerop qeke.

9 Ene yale detpi paki, korop saket weku weku ariwarekoi, netne edo alakane saketpi so, nei natne ene nado saket ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu enineka okorake, no nerep ene yewa enineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake.

10 Yesu ene kan qae wieki paki nerep qesonka rake, “Nerep, nei iwa ene diao

ari waremami? Manenjo mi qelin-kau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaike?”

11 Nerepjo rake, “Suaine, manenjo iwa mi okoramaike.”

Raki so Yesuno olatke, “Ea maine, nonjo yale waka sot turunjonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

### *Yesu Ene Kepe Banem Enane Kiwa*

12 Yesu ene koso manerop nei nerep edane rake, “Na kepe banem enane kiwa qelananinerop, mane ene nanane nadeno mogatnane sariake, ene gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so ene panamango mane mi geake.”

13 Raki so Parisi ene Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge gonjomka genone kinejone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikjone, ea ra qelananmaine, yalinane nei ene genane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

14 Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Mida, no na nonjomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo wele, ea wane nei nerep ene nanane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao nene wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale, yewa wenenj detmaile. Nene yemo diao nene sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami.

15 Nene yemo kepe nei enane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, no na yemo nei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile.

16 No na nei mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, nei ene nanane don ramaile maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, nanane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okanmaile, onoka wane, na nonjomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, ene wenenj narop ge more qesinj nanmaike.

17 Ninjine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaike, nei etkenjo don wekuka dere raikiek, yewano don wele.

18 Na nonjomka nae kine ra wakanmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, ene yale waka nanane kine ra wakan okanmaike, so nere etkenjo don wele wekuka ra wakanmaite yewano wele.”

19 Yale raki Parisi eñe qesonka rakoi, “Maganone ramaine, eamo eñe diao gemaïke?”

Yesuño mainge iwa yale edange, “Ñine na mi detluk nanmami, wane ñine yale waka Magak weneñ mi detluk kamami, ño ñine na detluk nanikei, yemo ñine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

20 Yesu eñe Bakom Urungo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso eñano ñine manenjo mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, eñe ma lukkaikei wane nasoinenjo mi bomilekane yeine qeliñ kakoi.

### *Na Arikale Yewao Ñine Maine Mi Arikei*

21 Yesu eñe koso manerop ñei ñerep edane rake, “Na biranune arikale, ño ñine ban zuan nanikei paki, borikine ñinerop ge mage ban seukeu paki, sora gerep wane binjek okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao ñine maine mi arikei.”

22 Raki so Yuda ñei ñetne eñe edomka enjene au rakoi, “Eñe ramaike, ‘Na arikale mat yewao ñine maine mi arikei, ‘eñe onomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaike me?’”

23 Yesuño mainge edange, “Ñine qei kepe wane kutno ñine wakongoi, ño na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo ñine ketkole. Ñine kepe iwa ñine sarikoi, ño na yemo kepe iwa ñine mi sarikole.

24 Kine yale wane na ñidane ramaike, ñine ban borikine ñinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa ñine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo ñine ban borikine ñinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

25 Pakiso eñe qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

Rauso Yesuño edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino ñidangole, ñeiwa yewa yemo na iwa,

26 na ñinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine ñine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakño talenangi ketkole, eñe wekuku, eñane don yemo wele, na eñane piino ñine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo ñei ñerep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

27 Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, eñe mi detlukkoï.

28 Ea wane, Yesuño takotke edane rake, “Ban ñado ñine Ñei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikei, naso yewao, ñine iwa yale desikei, na nonomka Magakño biranangi ketkole, na nonomka yalewa gemaïle, ea ban detlukkei, so na nae dereretko ñine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! Ño siluñ kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakño kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile.

29 So magakño talenangi ketkole, eñe narop ge okanmaïke, eñe qeliñnangi naeka mi ge okanmaïle, midakaka, eñe naso banem urata kine kine ma okanmaïle, yewano Magak wet pesek ma okanmaïke.”

30 Yesu eñe don yale raki, ñei ñerep loutne eñe dere malip kakoi.

### *Ñei Ñerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop*

31 Ea wane Yesu eñe Yuda ñei donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Ñine nanane don dere togogleka tewekkei, yemo ñine nanane dokone aposolo wele okanikei.

32 Paki mo ñine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewano siwot ñungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

33 Raki mo, eñe don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Ñene Abraham wane doko ñosa ñabokoune, ñene ñei mane wane qelit qeçe mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘Ñine mulap midaine gekei?’ ”

34 Rauso, Yesuño edange, “Na ñidanbe detpi, ñei korop eñe borikine ma okanmami paki, eñe borikinane qelit qeçe yauwine okan okanmami.

35 Qelit qeçe ñei yauwinenjo Magak wane mat koto naso banem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole eñine kotino ñinenjo yemo naso banem yewa ge okanmaïke.

36 Ea wane Gipolenjo siwot ñungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo ñine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei.

37 Ñine Abraham wane ñosa ñabokoune na yewa detmaïle, ño ñine koso siluñ



nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, nanane don njidan okanmaile, yewajo njinane koto njino mi ketmaike, ea wane.

<sup>38</sup> Na maganejo kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, no njine yemo maga njinejo don so kine kine njidange, yewa okan okanmami.”

<sup>39</sup> Raki so Yuda eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Nine welekatne Abraham wane nosakoune ra, yemo njine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap.

<sup>40</sup> Na Anutu wano njine don welekatne detkole, don yewa njine njidan okanmaile, paki mo, njine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka!

<sup>41</sup> Njine yemo maganinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Nene Magaze Anutu eje weku, njene ejine gipole koune wele.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesujo edane rake, “Anutu eje welekatne njinane maganjine ra, yemo njine nanane similejungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano njine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutujo talenangi ketkole.

<sup>43</sup> Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto njino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, njine nanane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami.

<sup>44</sup> Njine maganjine Satan, ejane dokoine ea wane njine maganinane simile yewa dere, ejane tanik manik yewa mogare arikeyi wane njun okanmaike. Mokaka qei kino eje jei matali matali geke, eje don welekatne yewa njadekkake, ea wane ejane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, eje isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo ejane don, eje isi jei so isi don ea wane magaine.

<sup>45</sup> Na don welekatne njidan okanmailane, njine nanane don dere mi malipka okanmami.

<sup>46</sup> Njinane keuo njine jei manejo nanane sot maine marat kayake me? No na don welekatne njidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka

wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami?

<sup>47</sup> Mane eje Anutu wano njine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, no njine yemo Anutu wano njine mi sarikoi, ea wane njine ket njine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

### *Abraham Eje Mi Wakongi Yesu Eje Mokaka Geke*

<sup>48</sup> Yuda jei eje don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria jei, Yuda njadino qelan gemaine, asu qotkoine yewajo gejane kotonono ket gemaile, ea welekatne me?”

<sup>49</sup> Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na asu qotkoine yewajo kotonono mi gemaile. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, no njine yemo nanane ewene mi nitomami.

<sup>50</sup> Na nae ejet bijekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, ejet bijekne ra mawa naniakane jei gemaile, Jei Weku, eje wano wanok jei.

<sup>51</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, mane eje nanane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

<sup>52</sup> Yale raki mo, Yuda jei eje olale rakoi, “Nene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu qotkoinejo kotonono gemaile! Abraham mo seukke, so propet eje yale waka mo seukkoi, no ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane eje nanane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake.’

<sup>53</sup> Nenane magaze Abraham seukke, gojo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet eje yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

<sup>54</sup> Rauso, Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na nonomka ejet bijekne ra mawa naguwe, nanane mawa mawanejo wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmaike, eje yemo nanane Magane, eje wekuku, njine ejane Anutu ra okanmami.

<sup>55</sup> Njine eje mi detkakoi, no na yemo eje mo detka okanmaile. No na eje mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi jei yale njinane kimanjine okanbe rap. No na welekatne eje detluk kamaile paki, ejane don dere ajaine tewek okanmaile.

<sup>56</sup> Njinane njabonjine Abraham eje nanane nasone bomileki kayakane batne

okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

<sup>57</sup> Yale raki Yuda ñei eñe rakoi. “Ge komanjone 50 mi okange, ño ge Abraham mo kakone me?”

<sup>58</sup> Yesuño mainge rake. “Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham eñe mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole.”

<sup>59</sup> Yale raki, so eñe wesi ma more qekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urungo ñine saket arike.

## 9

### *Yesuño Ñei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Eñane Deine Ma Lotkeke*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eñe numa ariki paki ñei mane nagainane kotino ñine depilik wakonge, eñe maratcake.

<sup>2</sup> Eñine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, manjane sotño maki, ñei iwa eñe de pilik wakonge? Eñine sotño me naga magaine erane sotño maki de pilik wakonge?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesuño mainge edane rake. “Eñe deine pilikke, yewa eñine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Eñe de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge.

<sup>4</sup> Ñene na ukude mo kepe qaemaïke, ea wane ñene Waom wan urata maikene, na oñom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kereakane okanmaïke, ñeiño ruo urata maine mi maïkei.

<sup>5</sup> Na kepo gemaïle, naso yewaoka noñom kepe banjem eñane kiwa okane qelanjan onikale.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eñe don iwa raki paki ea wane ñadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik ñei mane wane deino qedenje.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso, olale rake, “Ari kaitñone Siloam Namugo saukenom.” Doku namun wane eñet ea wane kine Ono dongo, “Talekake.” Raki so, ñei yewa eñe ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

<sup>8</sup> Eñine kimakoune so ñei natne mo alakan kau mere, ñei ñerep wesi abonj kine

kine mangei wane menjen one geke, eñe rakoi, “Ñeiwa mere wesi wane ñei ñerep menjen one geke, iwa me? Eñe daleo?”

<sup>9</sup> Natne eñe rakoi, “Eñe weku ea,” ño natne eñe rakoi, “Mida eñe midakaka, iwa mo eñe qou qouka, ñei mane kamaine, eñe eñine mida!”

Yale rauso ñei yewa eñe oñom edane rake, “Na welekakatne, nae iwa.”

<sup>10</sup> Eñe qesonka rakoi, “Denjone daleo okane lotkike?”

<sup>11</sup> Rau so eñe edane rake, “Ñei eñetne Yesu oño nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, ‘Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitñone saukenom.’ Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

<sup>12</sup> Eñe qesonka rakoi, “Ñei yewa eñe diao gemaïke?”

Eñe edane rake, “Na mi detmaïle.”

### *Parisi Eñe De Pilikño Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, eñe ñeiwa de pilik pilikine geke, eñe ma Parisi eñano ariki.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eñe nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedengi lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma tabonj met met nasu yewao.

<sup>15</sup> Parisi eñe koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Eñe nalekño deno qedengi, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaïle.”

<sup>16</sup> Parisi natne eñe rakoi, “Ñei yewa urata iwa meke, eñe Anutu wano ñine mi sarike, yalinane eñe zonom ma tabonj met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaïke.”

No natne eñe rakoi, “Ñei mane eñe borikine manajo kait masi togogole iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!” Pakiso eñe edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

<sup>17</sup> Eso Parisi eñe ñeiwae deine pilik pilipine geke, eñe koso manerop qesonka rakoi, “Ñeiwa yewa geñane denjone maki menagi, ge eamo eñane daleo wetke-mainne?”

Pakimo eņe doneene turuņine mainge edane rake, “Eņe propet mane.”

18 Ea welekatne Yuda ņei ņetne eņe ņei yewa eņe welekatne de pilik wakone gekeņo, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea eņe kau paki, ea wane eņe detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki eņe ņei yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik.

19 Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, “Iwa ņirane medep me? Nire ramamik, eņe de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. No eņe daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaike?”

20 Eņane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Nere detmaite, eņe ņerane giponse, so nere detmaite, eņe de pilik wakonge,

21 no daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaike, ea yemo nere mi detmaite, me maņo deine ma lotkike, yewa nere yale waka mi detmaite. Eņine qesonkau, eņe mo medep suaine, so eņe oņom kineine maine ņidaniake!”

22 Naga magaine ere Yuda ņei ņetne eņane kaet otki, don yewa rakoik, onoka wane, Yuda ņei eņe doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Nei mane eņe Yesu wane eņe Mesia Anutuņo kepe ņei turuņze qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, eņe Yuda miti lewa lewan urumgo ņine esopkanem sen ņadino kesiake.”

23 Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Eņe mo medep suaine okangane, eņe eņine qesonkau!”

24 Eņe koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, eņe ņei ea de pilik wakonge eņe orau, sariki olale rakoi, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Nene detmaine, ņei iwa eņe borikine mama.”

25 Neiwa eaņo mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, eņe borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, no ukude mo dene pore kamaile.”

26 Eņe qesonka rakoi, “Eņe daleo okanganike? Eņe daleo okane more deņone malotkike?”

27 Eņe mainge edane rake, “Na mo ņidanile, no ņine don ea desikei wane bauņine wamaike. Pakimo ņine koso

onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Nene yale waka eņane dokoine okangei me?”

28 Parisi eņe sorinka rakoi, “Ge geņoneka ņei yewa wane medepine mane, no nene yemo Mose wane dokoine.

29 Anutuņo Mose don olatke, ea mo nene detmaine, no ņei yewa ea mo nene mi detkamaine, eņe diao ņine sarike!”

30 Neiwa de pilikno deine menange, eaņo doneene turuņine mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo ņine don kine mane ramami! Nei eaņo naņane dene malotkeke, no ņine ramami, nene mi detkamaine, eņe diao ņine wakonge.

31 Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu eņe ņei borikine mama eņane doneene mi det okanmaike, no ņei maine eņe eņane ewine kitoki paki, eņane aņaine teweke more, eņe modat kayakeo, eņe Anutuņo donine maine desiake.

32 Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao ņineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao eņe yale waka, ņei mane nagaine kotino ņine de pilik wakone geki, ņei maneņo deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine.

33 Ea wane, ņei yewa eņe Anutuņo mi birakake me Anutu wano ņine mi ketke ra, eņe urata yaline mane mi makirap.”

34 Eņe Parisi eņe don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge nagaņoneņo borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude weneņ yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge nene kito nedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewan urumgo ņine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

### *Wetņo De Pilik Gege*

35 Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu eņe detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, “Ge Nei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?”

36 Raki ņeiņo mainge rake, “Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatnom detpe paki, na eņe maine malip kaikale!”

37 Yesuņo olale rake, “Ge eņe mo kamaine, ge eņerop don iwa aumamik.”

<sup>38</sup> Nɛiɲo yewaɲo rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!” Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso Yesuɲo rake, “Na ɲei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikɲo deene potpi maine lotkeake, ɲo deene maine pore gemamiɲo, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

<sup>40</sup> Parisi natne eɲe weneɲ Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu eɲe don yewa rake, paki eɲe qesonka rakoi, “Ge ɲenane weneɲ de pilik ramaine me?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuɲo edane rake, “Nɛine sot wane de pilik gege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, ɲo ɲidom ramami, ‘Nene deze weneɲ maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo ɲine sot korop gemami.”

## 10

### *Lama Eɲane Sen Wane Don Naɲengo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuɲo koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei mane eɲe lama eɲane sen koto madetkoka mi wake-siake, eɲe yaup tewinoka sen yuane wake-siake, eɲe kobu ɲei so ɲei mane wane aboɲ kine kine kobu teba waraɲ ɲei.

<sup>2</sup> No ɲei mane eɲe madetkoka wakesi-ake, eɲe yemo lama eɲane ware ware.

<sup>3</sup> Madet wane ware ware eɲe oɲom ɲei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, eɲine lamakoune eɲe eɲine donine ea maine desikei paki, eɲe eɲeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei.

<sup>4</sup> Eɲe lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, oɲom ɲetne kisage alakangi, lamakoune eɲe welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane ɲadino mogare arikei.

<sup>5</sup> Eɲe ɲei mane wane ɲadino mi arikei, midakaka, eɲe ɲei mameɲo edorayakeo, yemo lama eɲe ɲei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eɲe ɲei natne eɲane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, eɲe donine kuneɲine dere more, kaetongi rakake arikei.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eɲe don naɲengo kito edange, ɲo eɲe kine onoka wane don yalewa ra ɲedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kaɲem, eɲe yalewa ra mi dere qelaɲangoi.

### *Yesu Eɲe Lama Ware Ware Maine*

<sup>7</sup> Paki, Yesu eɲe koso manerop edane rake, “Na ɲidanbe detpi, welekakatne na noɲom lama eɲane madet,

<sup>8</sup> ɲei korop naɲane numa alakane sarikoi, ɲei yewa eɲe korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eɲe doneene mi detkoi.

<sup>9</sup> Na madet, ea wane ɲei mane eɲe naɲanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, eɲe baɲ Anutuɲo mayake, paki eɲe baɲ ululuɲ sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane ɲara morian maine marat kayake.

<sup>10</sup> Kobu mama ɲei eɲe yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaike, eɲe yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane, so matali qetali ebuyakaneka sarimaike. Na yemo lama eɲe gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine eɲano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

<sup>11</sup> “Na noɲom yemo lama eɲane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine eɲe lama eɲane raki paki, gegeine maine qaisikka more seukeake.

<sup>12</sup> No ɲei eɲe lewine qolekaikei wane raki paki, eɲe lama maine mi ware oni-ake, so oɲo lama eɲane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane eɲe kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, eɲe kakakka more, lama qeliɲongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine eɲe lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket giɲ qiririɲ ari warekei.

<sup>13</sup> Nɛiwa yewa eɲe yale okaniake, eɲe yemo onoka wane mida, eɲe yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaike, ea wane eɲe kaet arimaike paki, eɲe lama wareoniakane mi desiake.

<sup>14</sup> Na lama eɲane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na eɲe detluk onmaile, ɲo lama magukopne eɲe yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami.

<sup>15</sup> Rokop yale waka Magak eɲe na detluk nanmaike, ɲo na Magak so lama eɲane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesiɲonikale.

<sup>16</sup> Na lamakopne natne gemami, eɲe Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na eɲe weneɲ yale waka ebu sarikale, paki eɲe naɲane donne desikei paki, eɲe lama magu weku okanbi, ware

wareene eamo weku noŋomka baŋ ware-onikale.

<sup>17</sup> “Magak eje naŋane okankamaike, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe ŋei eŋane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋei manerŋo naŋane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane noŋomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaiike, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom wenen pa ninmaiike. Magakŋo na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eje don iwa rakane, Yuda ŋei eŋe koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi,

<sup>20</sup> paki eŋe ŋei loutnerŋo iwa yale rakoi, “Eŋe asu qotkoine magemaike! Eŋe qelan! Ŋine onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

<sup>21</sup> Ŋo natne eŋe rakoi, “Ŋei mane eŋe asu qotkoineropŋo don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu qotkoineropŋo ŋei deene pilik pilikine eŋane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

### *Yuda Ŋei Eŋe Yesu Ŋabakakoi*

<sup>22</sup> Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eŋe sogino miti urum Anutu wane biŋek qe eŋane eŋetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmaŋkoi, ea wane nasoine bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eŋe Bakom Urum koto wakot Solomon wane Tougo ariike.

<sup>24</sup> Ariki Yuda ŋei eŋe sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango ŋene ra qelanane ŋedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ebukene biragange, yemo ge ŋene ra qelanane ŋedannom.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Na mo ŋidan okanmaile, ŋo ŋine siluŋ naŋane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewaŋo naŋane kine ra wakon okanmaike.

<sup>26</sup> Ŋo ŋine yemo naŋane lama magu midakaka, ea wane ŋine na wetŋinerŋo mi malip nanmami.

<sup>27</sup> Naŋane lama eŋe naŋane donne detokanmami, na eŋe detonmaile, eŋe na mogatnane ŋadeno sari okanmami.

<sup>28</sup> Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, eŋe mi seukei, eŋe gege togon ge ariikei, geu ŋei manerŋo naŋane meteno ŋine mi neuma ebu ariake.

<sup>29</sup> Maganerŋo ŋei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaike, wane ŋei manerŋo Maganane metino ŋine maine mi oma nane ebu ariake.

<sup>30</sup> Magane so na ŋere mo kinese weku, ŋere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

<sup>31</sup> Yale raki, so Yuda ŋei eŋe koso manerop wesi peikeu paki qeu seukeakane okangoi,

<sup>32</sup> okanbi, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan ŋunbi kemi, paki mo ŋine urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesuŋo nekukei wane okanmami?”

<sup>33</sup> Yuda ŋei eŋe mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane ŋene ra more wesuŋo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, ŋo yemo ge goŋom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamaime, kine ea wane ranem paki, wesuŋo gekukenane okanmaine, ge ŋei yauwine, ŋo ge siluŋ geŋonane iwa yale ramaine, ‘Na Anutu!’”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Ŋinŋine ra rokop don bonerŋino don mane qekoi, yewao Anutuŋo iwa yale rake, ‘Na iwa yale ramaile ŋine Anutu’

<sup>35</sup> Eŋet eamo sogine Anutuŋo ŋei eŋano ra wakonge, eŋe rake, ‘Ŋine Anutu,’ paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik mane okanmaike

<sup>36</sup> Ŋo na yemo Maganerŋo ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, ŋine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaile?

<sup>37</sup> Ŋo na Maganane urata mi maka-  
leo, yemo ŋine naŋane donne dere misuk malip kaikei.

<sup>38</sup> No na urataine mawe, ñine nanane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo ñine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso banem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakño narop gemaile, so nonjo Magak korop gemaile.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale raki, eje koso manerop ma lukkaikei wane okangoi, ño eje keueno ñine siukke sau saungo saket arike.

<sup>40</sup> Yesu eje koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohanenjo ñei ñerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke.

<sup>41</sup> Gekiso, ñei ñerep loutnenjo enano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane eje masi togogole mane mi make, ño eje ñei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremaike.”

<sup>42</sup> Eso yewao ñei ñerep loutnenjo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

## 11

### *Lazarus Seukke*

<sup>1</sup> Ñei mane enetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eje zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik.

<sup>2</sup> Maria ñerep yewa onjo kelok qoune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zounenjo ratokke, ñerep yewa wane ñole Lazarus eje zoma kake, eje mateene Betani yewao gekoi.

<sup>3</sup> Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik arike, “Waom, geñane kima maepñone enane naso banem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaike.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu eje don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaike, yemo warankaki, ñei ñerep eje Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole eje qeli ewe zomine mayake.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eje Marta so gaine so Lazarus enane zok simile kaki wetinenjo malipon lukke.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eje Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke.

<sup>7</sup> Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Ñene koso Yuda kepeo zinge arinjem.”

<sup>8</sup> Raki dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda ñei eje wesino gekukei wane okan-imi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arike-nane wetkemaine me?”

<sup>9</sup> Yesunjo doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaike, pakimo yewao qelanan mi okaniake me? Eso ñei mane eje kepe qelane paki numa ariake, eje kinenjo danan qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, eje kepe kine kine korop deinane qelano maineeka ka more arimaike.

<sup>10</sup> No eje ruoo numa ariake, eje danan qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane enano qelanan mane mi pamaike, ea wane qeake.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eje don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Ñenane kimaze Lazarus eje yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

<sup>12</sup> Dokoine eje don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, eje kulu pamaikeo, eje ban menan kayake.”

<sup>13</sup> No iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu eje Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaike, pakimo, eje mi dere qelane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus eje yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaike.

<sup>14</sup> Eso Yesu eje didiwo ra qelane more edane rake, “Lazarus eje mo seukike,

<sup>15</sup> ño na ñinane rawe paki, wetne pese-maike, yemo na enerop yewa wenen mi gile, ea wane ñine ban mali malip korop okanikei, ñene enano arinjem.”

<sup>16</sup> Tomas, enetine wase wase Atik-sipo, onjo kimakoune natne edane rake, “Ñene korop wenen kito ñebo ñebon gorop arinjem paki, eninerop maine wenen seukkene!”

### *Yesu Eje Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu eje ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus eje mo dukkau denesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange.

<sup>18</sup> Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomitaka ea wane rokop.

19 Yuda ñei ñerep loutneño Marta so Maria ñon etne seukkane nasoine mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

20 Marta eñe detki Yesu sariki, eñe marat kayakane numao arike, ño Maria eñe yemo matko metke.

21 Martaño Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo nanane ñonne eñe maine mi seukkirap!”

22 No siluñ na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane meñen kaikene, eñe donñone maine dere more giniake.”

23 Rakiso Yesuño olatke, “Geñane ñonñone eñe bañ maine wisikae wiyake.”

24 Martaño olale rake, “Na detmaile, eñe bañ qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiyake.”

25 Yale raki, Yesuño olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie so gege ea wane welaine, ñei mane eñe na malipnane geake, eñe seukeakeno siluñ koso wisikae wie geake.

26 No mane eñe wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaike, eñe bañ mali malipine mi seukluke more, eñe qeli gege togon marat kayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamaine?”

27 Martaño mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetneño malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuño ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

### *Yesuño Arokmaike*

28 Marta eñe don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria eñineka oraki sarike paki, eñe iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon mo sarike iwa, so eñe geñane ramaike!”

29 Maria eñe don ea dere kanñanñ wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike.

30 Yesu eñe matko mi sari lotkeke, eñe mikip metki Marta ari marat kake, yewaoka yewa metke.

31 Yuda ñei Mariarop weneñ matko wetne kito pese metkoi, eñe kau kanñanñ wie biririke geinat ket arikiso, eñe ñadino mogare arikoi, eñe wetke rakoi, “Maria eñe deñesereo mane arokeakane ari-maika.”

32 Maria eñe ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu marat kake, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo nanane ñonne eñe mi seukkirap!”

33 Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu eñe kake, so Yuda ñei eñerop sarikoi, eñe weneñ yale waka arokki, paki eñane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke.

34 Paki geson one rake, “Ñine diawao dukkemi?”

Eñe olale rakoi, “Waom.sari kanom!”

35 Yesu eñe kaki paki arokke.

36 Yale okangi, Yuda ñei eñe kau paki rakoi, “Kau, eñe ñeiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!”

37 No natne edo rakoi, “Ono ñei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, eñe onoka wane weneñ maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?”

### *Lazarus Seuseuonine Ma Wisikaekake*

38 Yesu eñe wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, deñesereo arike. Deñesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi anaino, kemgo mauukkoi, anaine yewa mo wesino kito wongeu metke.

39 Ea wane Yesuño rake, “Wesi yewa mau arikep!”

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, ono olale rake, “Waom yewa bañ qoune borikine ñenguyake, eñe seukki dukkanem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaika!”

40 Yale rakiso Yesuño olatke, “Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonominane kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?”

41 Eñe wesi mau masakange, pakiso Yesuño deine potki qeliwo waki rake, “Magak, ge meñe meñenne mo derine, ea wane na eweñone kitomaile.

42 Na detmaile, ge naso bañem ketñone more, nanane meñe meñenne det okan maine, ño na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, ñei ñerep iwa okoramami, edo goño talenannom ketkole, nanane yale detluke malipkaikaikei wane, eñane rawe paki ramaile.”

43 Don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ñadino Yesuño suaineka togogole bokaki paki rake, “Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!”

<sup>44</sup> Yale rakiso, ñei seu seunenjo anjaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo dejesere wane lap lapjo kawe kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawe kawetne, pakiso Yesunjo edane rake, “Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, enje onjom arikep.”

### *Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi*

<sup>45</sup> Yuda ñei loutne enjano njinenjo Maria kakei wane wenen sarikoi, enje Yesunjo masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki enje malip kakoi.

<sup>46</sup> No natne edo yemo zinge Parisi enjano ariu paki, Yesunjo masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi.

<sup>47</sup> Eso Parisi so Yuda ñei suaine enje kepe ware ware ñetne natne enjerop qeturage lewageu paki, enje edane rakoi, “Ñene daleo okanikene? Ñei iwa enje masi togogole korop mamaike!

<sup>48</sup> Nene qelin kanem, enje numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, ñei ñerep loutne manerop enje ban enje malipka warekei, paki enje naso eao Roma ñei qelan edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali ñei enje sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, ñei ñerep magu kopze wenen korop matali qetali ñebu ma ket biranjonjei.”

<sup>49</sup> Enjane keueno njine ñei mane enjetine Kaiapas, enje koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris Ñetne Suaine geke, onjo rake, “Ñine dereretnine midaine, njine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami!

<sup>50</sup> Njine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, njine eamo mi detmami, ñei ñerep korop matali nonbi mida warekennane, turunine yemo ñei weku mau, onjo maine seukki paki, ñei ñerep mapik ñongirap me?”

<sup>51</sup> Kaiapas iwa enjine wetino njine mi rake midakaka, enje koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane enje propet don saenine yewa Yesunjo ban seukki paki, Yuda ñei mapik oniakane rake.

<sup>52</sup> So enje seukki paki, Yuda ñei enjeka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, enje

seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe banem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, enje ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

<sup>53</sup> Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda ñei ñetne enje numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kieke rakoi.

<sup>54</sup> Ea wane, Yesu enje Yuda kepeo Yuda ñei enjane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Enje mat yewa qelingi paki, ari kepe mat mane ñei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, enjetine Epraim, yewao dokoine enjerop wenen gekoi.

<sup>55</sup> Yuda ñei Anutunjo Lolononge, so qeliongi weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso ñei ñerep korop mat nigatno njine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Enje Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, ñadino peada mesikei.

<sup>56</sup> Enje bakom urumgo lewage mere, Yesu zuankau paki, auye rakoi, “Ñine daleo wetkemami? Enje peadao sariake me mida?”

<sup>57</sup> Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, enje donene mo ra togolekoi, ñei manenjo Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, enje maine ma lukkaikai.

## 12

### *Marianjo Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake*

<sup>1</sup> Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesunjo Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa arike, ñei yewa mo alakan Yesunjo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke.

<sup>2</sup> Enje yewa Yesu wane ñara maulukkoi, Marta enje qesinone ñara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus enje Yesuop zakeo metke.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, enje Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaikai wane ñara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria enje doku belon mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekano mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, enjine lewine zounenjo ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine,



ea wane qounerjo mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martano nara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao nei natne eje wekuoka wenenj mere nara nekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesu dokoine enjane keueno njine nei mane Yudas Iskariot, onjo weku ban siron qeki, naba edo Yesu maikei, onjo rake,

<sup>5</sup> “Nene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motjem, ari wesi 300 kina kiarki sariki, wesi yewano nei abojene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonjem rap me?”

<sup>6</sup> Ene don iwa rake, yemo eje madu wanap qesinj oniakane midakaka, eje kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa njine maki paki, enjine qesinj nago okaniakane wetke more rake.

<sup>7</sup> No Yesuno yemo rake, “Njine njerep yewa qelinkau! Ene kelok yewa ma geke, yemo nanane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke.

<sup>8</sup> Madu wanap abojene midaine eje njinerop naso banjem ge arikei, no na yemo njinerop naso banjem mi gekale.”

### *Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi*

<sup>9</sup> Nei njerep magu suaine eje detpi, Yesu enj Betani matko metke, eso enj yewa arikoi. Ene arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, enj Lazarus seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, enj wenenj yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi.

<sup>10</sup> Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Nei enj Lazarus wenenj qeu seukeakane don urata makoi,

<sup>11</sup> onoka wane, enjane rau paki Yuda nei loutnerjo suainekopene qelinj one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

### *Yesuno Yerusalem Matko Nei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi*

<sup>12</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo nei njerep magu suaine Anutuno Lolonjongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, enj detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaike.

<sup>13</sup> Eso, enj don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane geleqat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eajo enj kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu ma wakanem! Anutuno mosopkakep, enj Waom wane

enjetko sarimaike, Anutuno Israel enjane Nei Waom mosopkakep!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu enj dogi mane maratka enjane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

<sup>15</sup> “Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaike, gejane Nei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaike.”

<sup>16</sup> Enjine dokoine enj naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukko, no nado Yesu enj Magaineno qeli ewe zonomine kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao enj kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papiano don iwa yale rake, eso enj ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

<sup>17</sup> Nei njerep magu ea Yesurop wenenj ge more ka okorau, Lazarus denesereo njine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seu njine wieke, enj ea wane don kisiine nei njerep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu enj masi togogole maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane nei njerep magu yewa enj ari numao maratkakoi.

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane Parisi enj edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, “Njine kamami, njene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, nei njerep korop mo enjane njadino ariwaremami!”

### *Grik Natne Ene Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi*

<sup>20</sup> Grik natne enj peada nasoo nei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu menjen kaikei wane arikoi, enj erop keueno wenenj mere menjenkakoi.

<sup>21</sup> Ene Pilip wano sarikoi, enj Betsaida matko Galili kepeo njine, paki qesonka rakoi, “Suaine, njene Yesu kaikenane njonmai.”

<sup>22</sup> Rauso, Pilipjo ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik.

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, Yesuno mainge etane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoine mo bomilemai.”

<sup>24</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, enj weku yewanoka mesiake. No enj kepo kesiake, yemo solaineno gotosiake, no kotino

woune eamo yemo komine qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne qeake.

<sup>25</sup> Mane eje enjine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, no mane eje enjine gegeine nanane ra more kepe iwao geki paki nabaka more ndekayake eje ban Magakno warekaki, gege togon wane binjek pamaniake.

<sup>26</sup> Mane eje nanane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nanane ndeno sariake, eso nanane qelit mama eje ban narop na gekale yewao wenen gekete. Mane eje nanane urata mageake eje ban nanane Maganenjo enjetine manerop mawa kayake.”

### *Yesu Eje Seu Seuinane Don Rake*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, ‘Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilenjo detkanom sari kutno wayake’? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto waket arikale, na yalinane sarikole.

<sup>28</sup> Magak, manom enjet binjek nonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!”

Yesu yale rakiso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe enjet binjeknane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua arimaiké, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

<sup>29</sup> Nei njerep magu yewa okorakoi, eje don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea qurunjo mane kitomaiké!” No natne eje rakoi, “Anjelo maneno don olatmaiké!”

<sup>30</sup> Rauso, Yesu edane rake, “Don iwa nonjo desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo njido desikei wane, njinane raki paki njine qesinjune more wakonmaiké.

<sup>31</sup> Ukude yemo kepeo nei njerep kinene Anutujo dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane Nei Waom mo mainka ra pelekaki ketmaiké.

<sup>32</sup> Na kepeo njine neu wiekei, naso yewao na ban nei njerep korop waranjonbe nanano lotke warekei.”

<sup>33</sup> Eje don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanengo motki paki rake.

<sup>34</sup> Raki nei njerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop donjo ndedanmaiké, yemo nei yewa Anutujo birakayake, yemo nei njerep magukoune ebu naso banem naso banem wareoneake, so Mesia eje mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo ban ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Nei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

<sup>35</sup> Rauso Yesu edange, “Qelanan eje nasomde nigatne kiro kirop njinane keu njino geake, ea wane njine takotke numanjine qelantangoka geké, pakiso panamanjo misuk sari koraut njuniaké. Onoka wane, nei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaiké.

<sup>36</sup> Naso iwao mo qelananjo njinerop gemaiké, ea wane njine detlukka malipkaiké, qelanan pa njibonmaiké, enjo mo njine ban qelanan wane nei njerep magu so dokoine okanikei.”

### *Yuda Nei Loutne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi*

Yesu eje don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ndadino yemo qelinone ari siuke geke.

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eje masi kine kine togogole ea korop enane deene kutno maki deene qominejo kamanjoi, no silu mi malipkalukko.

<sup>38</sup> Yale okanbiso, propet Asiano don qeke ea wele okange,

“Waom, binjek donjone njene edannem manjo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom eje onjom zonomine sikanonge, no maneno mi malipkake.”

<sup>39</sup> Kine iwa yale wane eje maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia eje yale waka iwa yale qeke,

<sup>40</sup> “Anutu nonjo iwa yale ramaile, na nei njerep deene ma pilikale, so dereretene lejongale, eso eje deenejo kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaiké, so wet dereretenejo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaiké. Anutu nonjo yalewa ramaile.”

<sup>41</sup> Asia eɲe don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane eɲe Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, eɲane rake.

<sup>42</sup> Yewaoka Yuda ɲei ɲetne loutneɲo Yesu malipkakoi, ɲo siluɲ Parisi eɲane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo onoka wane, eɲe detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago ɲine so eɲane tego yewa ɲine esoponbi qeinat sen ɲadino qelaɲ tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi.

<sup>43</sup> Eɲe Anutuɲo eɲetene edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. ɲo ɲei edo edora mawa ongei wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

### *Yesuɲo Don Rake Yewaɲo ɲei ɲerep Geegenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake*

<sup>44</sup> Yesu eɲe suaineka bokaki paki rake, “Mane eɲe na malip naniakeo, eɲe naka weku mi malip naniake, eɲe siluɲ Magak talenangi ketkole, ea eɲe weneɲ yale waka malip kayake.

<sup>45</sup> Mane eɲe na nan okanmaikenɲo Magak talenangi ketkole eɲe yale waka weneɲ ka okanmaike.

<sup>46</sup> Na qelaɲanɲo kepeo ketkole, eamo ɲei ɲerep koropɲo na malip nanikei wane, ɲo mane eɲe na malip naniakeo, eɲe panaman koto mi geake.

<sup>47</sup> Mane eɲe naɲane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na eɲe turuɲine mi manikale so eɲano noɲo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo ɲei turuɲine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso eɲano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menaɲgei wane ketkole.

<sup>48</sup> Mane eɲe na ɲadeknangi paki donne mi desiake, eɲe manenɲo turuɲine baɲ maniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewaɲo baɲ gemage naso qoeki turuɲine rakoke maniake so eɲane yewaɲoka baɲ wano wanok urata mayake!

<sup>49</sup> Na don iwa nae wetno ɲine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, oɲom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelaɲanikalane matoke ninge.

<sup>50</sup> So na detmaile, eɲane pi donɲo gege togon ma wakon okanmaike, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakɲo ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

## 13

### *Yesuɲo Dokoine Eɲane Kieene Saukke*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomɲo Yuda ɲei Lolononge, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu eɲe iwa yale detke. Eɲine nasoine mo bomile maikane eɲe kepe iwa qelingi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Oɲo naso baɲem eɲine ɲei ɲerep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi, eɲane zok okankake. So eɲe dokoine eɲane okankake, eamo baɲ arimage, eɲine seu seu yewao sikan ongi qoeki.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eɲine so dokoine eɲe rarapko ɲara mire ne metkoi. Satanɲo Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, eɲane gipole eɲe Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more ɲaba eɲane meto birakaki maikei wane kotino don mo motke.

<sup>3</sup> So Yesu eɲe iwa yale detke, Magakɲo zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea eɲe mo detke. So eɲe koso iwa yale weneɲ detke, eɲe Anutu wano ɲine ketke, so eɲe koso Anutu wano zinge wayake.

<sup>4</sup> Eso Yesu eɲe zakeo ɲara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebaɲino piseke.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso doku qakki simen kude maneo ketkiso kieke dokoine eɲane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebaɲino pake yewaɲo makoke ratokonge.

<sup>6</sup> Yale okan one Saimon Petoro wano sariki oɲo olale rake, “Waom, ge naɲane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?”

<sup>7</sup> Rakiso Yesuɲo mainge olale rake, “Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, ɲo siluɲ baɲ ɲado detlukkene.”

<sup>8</sup> Petoro rake, “Ge naɲane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogole!”

Rakiso Yesuɲo mainge olatke, “Na geɲane kienone mi saukkale, yemo ge naɲane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene.”

<sup>9</sup> Olatkiso Saimon Petoro ŋo rake, “Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meteretkene so lewene weneŋ saukenom!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuŋo olale rake, “Mane eŋe doku tauyakeŋo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so eŋe kineŋoka tauyake, ŋo solaine ea korop mo qelaŋan wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. Ŋine koropŋo diŋine midadaine. Korop ŋine maine. Ŋo ŋei wekuŋo yemo maine mida.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eŋe ŋei maŋo isikaki maikei, ea mo detke, yalinane eŋe rake, “Korop ŋine diŋine midaine libeka. Wekuŋo dirup.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋane kieene saukki goeki ea wane ŋadino momo takotine solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, “Ŋine na musele iwa kine kine okanŋunmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me?”

<sup>13</sup> Ŋine kito ŋibo ŋibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, ŋo na yeŋina gemailane maine nora okanmami.

<sup>14</sup> Na ŋinane Waom so Kito ŋibo ŋibon, eso ea wane na kienjine saukmaile, ea wane ŋine ŋidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu gekei.

<sup>15</sup> Noŋo numaine okanbe paki sikan ŋunmaile, ŋine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekei.

<sup>16</sup> Na ŋidanbe detpi, qelit medep maneŋo Ŋei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, maneŋo talekake eŋane rokop mi yuan kayake.

<sup>17</sup> Ukude ŋine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, ŋine yewa okan nagu gekeiwo yemo ŋine baŋ wet pese maratkaikai!

<sup>18</sup> “Na korop ŋinane mi ramaile, na ŋei diawa mo ma wakon ongole eŋe detonmaile. Ŋo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, ‘Ŋeiwa narop mere ŋara nike, oŋo zinge koso kine ma wie ŋabanane more ebene lagulok naniake.’

<sup>19</sup> Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude ŋidanmailane ŋado wakoniake. Eso ŋado baŋ welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao ‘Ŋine na ma, ea mo detluknanikei,

yemo iwa yale, na noŋomka yalewa gewakale!’

<sup>20</sup> Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe noŋo talekawe ariki, eŋe ma kima okan kayakeŋo, na yale waka kima okan naniake, so mane eŋe na kima okan naniakeŋo, talenangi ketkole eŋe weneŋ kima okaniake.”

### *Yesu Eŋe Yudas Rawakonkake*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eŋe don iwa raki goeki, ea wane ŋadino asuineŋo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, “Na rawe detpi, ŋinane keuo ŋine maneŋo na neu ŋei ŋaba nanmami, eŋano bira naniake.”

<sup>22</sup> Yale raki dokoine eŋe deeneŋo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa maŋane ramaike rau paki ŋaŋae metkoi.

<sup>23</sup> Dokoine eŋane keuo ŋine medep mane Yesuŋo eŋane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane eŋe Yesu wane osino metke.

<sup>24</sup> Eŋe Saimon Petoroŋo eŋe lewetineŋo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, eŋe don iwa ŋei maŋane ramaike.”

<sup>25</sup> Rakiso Yohane eŋe sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, “Waom ŋei yewa ma?”

<sup>26</sup> Qesonkakiso Yesuŋo rake, “Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, ŋei yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe muruŋgi paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange.

<sup>27</sup> Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satanoŋo Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, “Kine kine okangenane wetke-maine, yewa esatkamde okannom!”

<sup>28</sup> Ŋara zakeo metkoi, eŋano ŋine maneŋo Yesu eŋe daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine eŋe mi detkoi.

<sup>29</sup> Yudas eŋe wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne eŋe wetke rakoi, eŋe ari peada wane ŋara mane qole sariakane Yesu eŋe olatmaike, me kine kine natne ŋei ŋerep aboŋene midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

<sup>30</sup> Yudas eŋe beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goiŋ kereke.

*Yesuŋo Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange*

<sup>31</sup> Yudas eje biraone ariki, ea wane njadino Yesu rake, “Ukude Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakonmaike, Paki enjane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelangan ukude wakonmaike.

<sup>32</sup> So enjane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelangan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakoniake, mi azonji ikopka ma wakoni-ake.

<sup>33</sup> Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na ban zuanjanikei, Yuda nei edangole yewaka koso siluŋ iwa njine njidanbe, “Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikei.

<sup>34</sup> Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nonjo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan nagukei.’

<sup>35</sup> Njine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, nei njerep korop eje njune detpi nanjane dokone okanikei.”

### *Yesu Eje Petoroŋo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Petoroŋo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene me?” Rakiso

Yesu olatke, “Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. Njo ban njado yemo mogatnane sarikene.”

<sup>37</sup> Yale olatki Petoro qesonka rake, “Waom, na onoka wane iwaka geŋane njadenono mi sarikale? Na geŋane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu donine turujine mainge olatke, “Ge welekatne nanjane ranom paki seukkenane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

## 14

### *Yesu Eje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu edane rake, “Njine misuk qiseu paki onjane qaeake, njine Anutu malipkaikei, so na yale waka malipnanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Nanjane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki njinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewano

mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi njidanberap.

<sup>3</sup> Na ari njinane numa njine ma sulukewe goeki, njado zinge sariwe paki njibu iwenjune ariwe, njine na gekale, yewaoka gekei.

<sup>4</sup> Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo njine mo detmami.”

<sup>5</sup> Tomasjo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, njene yewa mi detmaine. Nene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

<sup>6</sup> Rakiso Yesu olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege we-laine, nei mane eje numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, nanjanoka wekuku.

<sup>7</sup> Iwa yemo njine mo det nanmami, wane Magane ban yale waka detkaikei. Ukude mo njine kieke more, eje welekatne detkamami, so njine mo detkemi.”

<sup>8</sup> Pilipjo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan njonnom kanjem. Pakimo yewano dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, njene ea wane korop zok njanjaemaine.”

<sup>9</sup> Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kirorine njinerop zok ge sarimaile, njoge siluŋ na mi detluknanmami me? Mane eje na nan okanmaike, eje Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikannjonnom Magak kanjem’ ?

<sup>10</sup> Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, nonjo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakjo nanjano gemaile. Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnonjine mi njidan okanmaile, Magak, eje nanjano gemaikenjo ejine urataine ma okanmaike.

<sup>11</sup> Njine don iwa dere malipnanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak eje nanjano gemaile. Njo midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei.

<sup>12</sup> Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje nanjane don dere malip kayake, eje ban na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, eje ban urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane.

13 Njine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora mejenkau na ban maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelanan Gipolano ban ma wakoniake.

14 Njine kine kine mane wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora mejenkau na detjune more makale.

*Yesujo Asu Koboboine Kesiakane Bijek Qe Ebonge*

15 Njine nanane simile dere wetjine nanane motmamiwo, yemo njine nanane don mogare anja tewekkei.

16 Paki na Magak mejenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesij mane ban njiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, onjo naso banjem njinerop banine ge ariake.

17 Qesi Qesij yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe nei njerep eje maine mi maikei, onoka wane eje maine mi kaikei, me mi detkaikei. No njine yemo eje det kamami, yalinane eje njinerop metmaiike, so njinane kotonjino ban geake.

18 “Na maine mi biranjune more qelinunbe, njinjineka bonep njerep medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale njinjineka gekei, midakaka, na ban koso zinge njinano sarikale.

19 Nasomde bamgo nigatne nei njerep kepeo njine eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, no njine yemo ban nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka njine ban gege togon gekei.

20 Naso yewao njine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa njine ban desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so njine nanano gemami, no nonjo yale waka njinano gemaile.

21 Mane eje nanane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, nei yewa onjo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaiike, eje nanane Maganeno ban wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eje ban wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

22 Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, enane wasine onjo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane genjone kinerjone ea njenanoka

ma wakonikene, no ge genjone kinerjone yewa mo kepe nei njerep natne enano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

23 Pakimo, Yesujo donine turunjine ea mainge olatke, “Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaiike, eje ban nanane don dere teweke mageake, paki nanane Maganeno eje ban nei yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanane Magane so na, njere ban enano sarite enjerop naso banjem wenenj mere kito okane gekene.

24 Mane eje nanane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaiike, eje nanane don dere teweke mi okanmaiike. Don njidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo naewo njine midakaka, yemo Magakno talenangi ketkole, enano njine sari okanmaiike.

25 “Na njinerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo njidane warekole.

26 Qesi Qesij njine, Asu Koboboine eje Magakno ban talekaki nanane enjetko zonom njiboniakane kesiake, onjo ban kine kine korop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetjine malotkeki nonjo don kine kine korop njidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

27 “Na biranjunbe wet pesek njinano payakane na qelinjka njibonmaile, na nae wet pesek njine njibon maile. Na peam wet peseknjine njibonmaile yemo kepeo nei njerep edo njibon okanmami yale okane mi njibonmaile. Njine qiseu paki onajine misuk qaeyake, Njine misuk kaet okanikei.

28 Na don iwa yale njidanbe njine mo derimi, ‘Na mo biranjune arimaile, no silun njinano ban koso zinge sarikale.’ Njine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane njine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakno nanane wawainene gemaile ea wane eje wet pese suaine njiboniake.

29 Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi njine maine malipnanikei.

30 Na don kiroine zok njine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane nei waom mo sarimaiike, eje zonomine midaka, nanane kutno maine mi wayake.

<sup>31</sup> No silun kepe nje nrep ene na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine njine weiu, njene mat iwa qelige arinjem.”

## 15

### *Yesu Eje Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake*

<sup>1</sup> “Na welekatne wain ekiine, no nae Magane ene wain eu welaine.

<sup>2</sup> Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne nanano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakno kitare qakki arikei, no mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop qekei.

<sup>3</sup> Njine yemo mitidon mo njidanbe detkoi, paki yewano njibuki qelanangoi gemami,

<sup>4</sup> njine na wet mali malipnjinejo na ma qotnane gekei, eso na njine ban yale waka wetnejo ma qotnjune gekale. No wain bogine mane ene enineka pa more wele mi qeake, ene weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka njine welenjine maine mi qekei, na wetnjinejo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenjine maine qekei.

<sup>5</sup> “Na wain ekiine, no njine qogine kopne, mane ene narop takorakot geake, eso na enerop takorakot gekale, ene weleine zok manerop wakoniake. Njine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikei.

<sup>6</sup> Mane ene na mi ne qotnane geake, ene eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepno zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei.

<sup>7</sup> No njine na ne qotnane geu, nanane donno njinane koto njino payakeo yemo njine kine kine mane wane njungi menjenkau paki njine maine maratkaiki.

<sup>8</sup> Yale waoken okane more nanane Maganane enet binjek mawa sikan onikei, so njine welenjine zok manerop qekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo njine nanane dokone okangei.

<sup>9</sup> Magakno na wet maep okannan okanmai ke yale waka nono njine wet maep okanjon okanmaile, ea wane njine nanane wet maepkoka gekei.

<sup>10</sup> Na Maganane ana donne so ra rokopine tewekewe paki enane wet maepko gemaile, njine nanane ana don eso ra rokop donne tewekeu paki, nanane wet maepko gekei,

<sup>11</sup> “Na don iwa njidan waremaile, yemo nanane wetpeseno njinane kotonjino maine kesiake, paki njinano wetpeseno maine watwatko rokopke payake.

<sup>12</sup> Nanane ana donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, nono wet maep okanjon okanmaile, yale waka njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.

<sup>13</sup> Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, njine njinnjine simile ea misuk mogatka gekei. Njine doku tau tau magu kima kopnjine ea enane simile zok manerop dere gekei. Njinano njine maneno kimkoune enane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, ene kimakoune wetno qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake.

<sup>14</sup> Na don njidanmaile yewa tewekeiwo, yemo na njunbe nanane kimakopne okangei,

<sup>15</sup> qelit mama ene suaineinejo kine kine onokaka mamaike, ea mo mi detlukmai ke, ea wane turunjine yemo na njine urata medep mi njidora more, na kimakopne njidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano njine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo njidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne njidoramaile.

<sup>16</sup> Njido na mi ma wakonnangoi, nono njine ma wakonjungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biranjungole. So njine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanonjine maikei wane rau paki nanane enetne nora menjenkau ene ban njiboniake.

<sup>17</sup> Iwa yemo na ra rokop me ana donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

*Kepe Njinejo Yesu Njibakakoi Yalawaka Dokoine Njaba Onikei*

18 “Kepe ɲei mitiene midaine eɲe qaisikɲunbi ɲine iwa yale desikei, eɲe alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi.

19 ɲine kepe iwa wane biɲek ra yemo kepeo ɲine ɲei eɲe enɲene biɲek wane kima maine okan ɲunbirap, yemo noɲo ma wakonɲunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelɲgoi wane ɲine ea wane biɲek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo ɲine ɲei ɲerep eɲe qaisikɲunmami.

20 Na iwa yale ɲidangole yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama manɲo suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ eɲe na ɲaba okan nangoiwo, yemo ɲine baɲ yalewaka okan ɲungei.

21 Eɲe siluɲ tanik kine kine iwa baɲ okanɲun warekei, onoka wane, na Magakɲo ɲinane ra biranangi ketkole, ɲine naɲane biɲek gemami, ea wane kine eɲe mi detkamami.

22 Na eɲano sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangole ra, yemo eɲe borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo eɲe koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike.

23 Mane eɲe na qaisiknan okanmai, eɲe Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmai.

24 Na eɲane keueno masi kine kine, ɲei manɲo mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo eɲe borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe eɲe mo kauluk warekoi, ɲo koso siluɲ na so Magak weneɲ qaisikɲot okanmami.

25 Yale okanbi, enɲene ra rokop Dongo don mane qekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Eɲe kine midaine naɲenka qaisiknangoi.’

26 “Qesi Qesiɲ baɲ sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, oɲo Magak wanɲine sariake. Noɲo baɲ Magak wanɲine talekawe ɲinano sariake. Sariki paki naɲane kine ra suayake.

27 So ɲine weneɲ yale waka naɲane don ra qelaɲanikei, onoka wane ɲine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

## 16

*Yesu Dokoine Eɲe Kumunam Edosiake*

1 “ɲine wet mali malipɲine mi qoro-rogeakane na don iwa ma togole ɲune ɲidanmaile.

2 Eɲe baɲ Yuda lewa lewaɲ urumeno ɲine esopɲunbi qeimat kesikei, so baɲ ɲado naso bomileki, ɲei manɲo ɲingu more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesiɲka mamaile, yale desiake.

3 Eɲe masi tanik iwa ɲine korop baɲ okanɲun warekei. Onoka wane eɲe Magak me na mi det lukɲot okanmami ea wane.

4 ɲo na don iwa ɲidanmaile, yemo baɲ ɲado eɲe masi tanik iwa korop okanɲungei wane nasoine bomileki, ɲine baɲ don ɲidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

### *Asu Koboboinane Urata*

“Na sogine mikep kieke ɲinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi ɲidanwarekole.

5 ɲo iwa yemo maɲo talenangi sarikole eɲano arimaile, paki mo, ɲinano ɲine manɲo mi qesonnane ramaike, ‘Ge di-awao arikene?’

6 Wane iwa yemo noɲom don iwa ɲidanmailane, ɲinano zok wet borikɲo qom ɲine watkemaik.

7 Na siluɲ ɲidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na ɲinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesiɲo ɲinano mi sariake. ɲo na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eɲe baɲ talekawe ɲinano sariake.

8 So eɲe sariki paki, ɲei ɲerep kepe baɲem ge arimami, eɲe kine ma qelaɲane ebongi iwa yale desikei, eɲe borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboine gege pamaik, so borikineene turuɲine Anutuɲo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaik.

9 Eɲe borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, eɲe na mi malip nanluk okanmami.

10 Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe ɲine koso manerop mi nanikei.

11 Anutu wane turuɲ mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane ɲei waomine eɲe turuɲinane don zonomine mo rakoke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.



12 Na don loutne njidangalane ma gemaile, no naso iwaoka njidanbe njine maine mi malipka more det warekei.

13 No naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaiké, yewao éje ban iwennjungi don wele korop ea wane kotino waket warekei. Éje éjine wetkonjine don mi ra wakoni-ake, midakaka. Éje onjomoka detmaiké yewa ra wakoni-ake, so kine kine njado wakoni-ake yewa wane njidani-ake.

14 Onjo na qeli ewe zonomine nini-ake, onoka wane éje don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango njine maki paki njidani-ake. Masi so tanik yewa okane more nanane zonom so enjet binjekne maki suayake.

15 Kine kine korop Magakno ma gemaiké, yemo nanane, na ea wane rele, Asu éje nanane torangonjine maki paki ra qelanjane njidani-ake.”

#### *Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei*

16 Yesu éje koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka njine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso nanikei.”

17 Éjine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Éje njedane ramaike, ‘Nasomde nigatneka njine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na nanikei’, eso éje koso yale waka ramaike, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.’

18 Éje qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Nene mi detmaine éje ea onoka wane ramaike!’

19 Yesu éje qeson kakeiwane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne njine koso na mi ninikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na ninikei.’ Njine don iwa na rawe ea wane njine njidomka qeson nagumami?”

20 Na njidanbe detpi, njine suaine arokkei so psik aro arokkei, no kepeo nei njerep éje yemo batneka gekei, njine yemo ban wet borik desikei, no njinane wet borikno qein geki batneka so wet pesék kutno gekei.

21 Njinane wet boriknjine yemo iwa yale wane kop, njerep mane éje medep

mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaiké, onoka wane éjane naso mo bomilemaiké ea wane, éje wikile desi-ake, so éje nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaiké. No ban medep wakonmaiké, yewao njerep éje wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaiké, onoka wane medepno inat sari wakonmaiké, ea wane.

22 Njinanoken numa yale waka pamaiké, ukude njine wikile detmami, no na ban koso manerop njine njunikale, eso yewao yemo njinane qomnjine wet pese so batneka gege yewano watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo nei maneno njinano njine maine mo omaknjune ma ari-ake.

23 “Kaiwe naso yewa sari-ake, yewao njine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na njidanbe detpi, njine kine kine yewa me yewa njiboniakane nanane enjetko mejenkau Magakno ban njiboni-ake.

24 Njine alakan kine kine mane nanane enjetko maikéi wane mi mejenkakoi, njine mejenkau paki, ban kine kine makei, yale okanbi, njinane wet peseno sua more, wat watko payake.”

#### *Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesuno Yuange*

25 Yesu éje koso rake, “Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup nanjengo more njidane sarikole. No ban njado naso bomile sari-ake, yewao na koso don nanjengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na ban silun Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone njine njidanwarekale.

26 Kaiwe naso yewao njine ban nanane enjetko éje mejenkaikéi, so nonjo njinane rawe paki Magak mejenkakalane mi ramaille, midakaka,

27 onoka wane, Magak éje onjom njine wet maep okannun okanmaiké, ea wane. Njine wet maep okannan okanmami, so na Anutu wanonjine sarikole njine don yewa detluke malipnane okanmami ea wane éje wet maep okannun okanmaiké.

28 Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanonjine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe

mo qelin'kamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

<sup>29</sup> Enjine dokoine enjine olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don nanjengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoka ramaine.

<sup>30</sup> Iwa yemo njene mo detmaine, ge nej maneno ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmai, midakaka, ge gonjomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo njene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa njine sarikone, njene yewa detlukmaine.”

<sup>31</sup> Rauso Yesu'jo doneene turunje mainge more edange, “Njine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me?

<sup>32</sup> Njine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmai, mo iwa qe more sarimai, njine korop ban bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matjino matjino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka ban gekale, no silun na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magak'jo ban narop wenenj gemaile, ea wane naeka mi gekale.

<sup>33</sup> Na don iwa njidanmailane njine nanjano qeturageu wet menanjo njinano ban payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane ban njibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. No njine silun wet mali malip njine togogle okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane njene kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

## 17

### *Yesu'jo Dokoine Enjane Qesinjone More Mejenkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu'jo don iwa rawareki qoeki ea wane njadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemai, ge Giponjonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponjonejo ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake.

<sup>2</sup> Onoka wanejo gonjo kepe banem nej njerep korop enjane welaene geakane enjine binjek mo ra mangone, ea wane enjine njerep korop gejonone binjek sunka mangone, yewa enjine maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso banem ge wakei.

<sup>3</sup> Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, gejonone binjek sunka mangone, nej magu yewa maine gejonone kine koboboin

detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, enjine wenenj detkaikei.

<sup>4</sup> Na gejonone enjine binjek so qeli ewe zonomjone mo kepeo nej njerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qoe waremaile.

<sup>5</sup> O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na enjine binjek korop okangole, na gejonone qeli ewe zonomjone yewa ukude kaitjono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

<sup>6</sup> “Na gejonone enjine binjekjone yewa kepeo nej magu suaine enjane keuo njine nej sikan one more rawakone, kepeo nej magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, enjine mo sikan one more, ra wakone gejonone kine edan waremaile. Enjine ebu wanok okannom, gejonone binjek okane more, enjine gejonone donjone dere tewekkoi.

<sup>7</sup> Eso ukude enjine iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo gejonone njineka sari waremaile.

<sup>8</sup> Binjek donjone na ningone, yewa korop enjine ebonwarewe enjine dere malipka okangoi. Paki binjek don ea wele okange, yewa detluk'koi, so enjine gonjo welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa wenenj dere malip kakoi.

<sup>9</sup> “Na enjine qesinj ongenane rawe paki enjane mejen ganmaile, na kepeo nej njerep enjine qesinj onikenane me enjane rawe paki mi mejen ganmaile, ge nej ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa enjane mejen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, enjine mo gejonone binjek.

<sup>10</sup> Nanjane nej njerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop gejonone, so gejonone nej njerep magu ge ma gemaine, yewa yemo korop nanjane, eso enjine nanjane qeli ewe zonomne kepe nej njerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe nej njerep enjine njerep tego yewa one more, enjine nanjane enjine binjekne mawakei.

<sup>11</sup> Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo gejonone umaile, no enjine nanjane magu kepo gekei, enjane ra more mejen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboin

ejet binjek ñonane zonominejo wareon-nom maineka gekei, ejet yemo goño na ningone, ea wane eje wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na ñere wet weku ea wane rokop.

<sup>12</sup> Na enjerop gekole, naso yewao na geñane ejet binjek ñonane zonominejo wareonbe eje maineka gekoi, ejet yewa yemo goño na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso eñano ñine manejo mi siukke, ñei weku Yudas eje gerep sora wane binjek raraine. Yemo Anutu geñane Papiiao don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange.

<sup>13</sup> Na iwa mo geñano umaile, ea mo nanjane wet peseno eñane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka eñano payake.

<sup>14</sup> Na geñane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane binjek ñei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magemaille, ea wane, eje yale waka kepe wane binjek, me wet dereret mane mi magemami wane eje yale okanonmami.

<sup>15</sup> Na kepeo ñine ebukenane rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi meñen ganmaile, ge qesinone more wareonnom, maineka geu, ñei borikinejo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more meñen ganmaile.

<sup>16</sup> Eje kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mi magemami, na yale waka kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magemaille.

<sup>17</sup> Geñane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donñone yewajo weteno motnom, eje koboine geñone binjek okangei, geñane don yewajo yemo wele.

<sup>18</sup> Goño na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na ñei ñerep eñane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka noño eje kepeo ñei ñerep eñane keueno ge urata mau, geñane ejet binjekñone wakoniakane taleonmaile.

<sup>19</sup> No na qesin ongalane na noñomka eñane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo eje welekakatne yale waka don wele yewajo ebuki geñane qinjek ñei wele, okane gekei.

<sup>20</sup> “So na ñei yewa eñaneka rawe paki

mi meñen ganmaile, midakaka, na meñen ganmaile yemo geñone binjek donñone kepe ñei ñerep edanbi eje don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more wenen meñen ganmaile.

<sup>21</sup> Na eje wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane meñen ganmaile. Magak! Goño na wetñonejo qotnan okanmaine, no noño ge yale waka wetnejo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka eje ñere ñetsarek wetenejo qotnosikei wane meñen ganmaile. Eje wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo ñei ñerep kito edanbi eje goño na tale nannom ketkole, yewa ban detluke malipnanikei.

<sup>22</sup> Ge qeli ewe zonomñone so ejet binjek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka eje ebongole, ea wane eje wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na ñere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka eje gekei.

<sup>23</sup> Na eñano ge more, wetno qot onmaile, eso goño na yale waka qotnan mainane eje wetenejo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, eje kepeo ñei ñerep kito edanbi, eje goño talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so goño na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka eje wet maep okan onmaine.

<sup>24</sup> Magak! Ñei ñerep yewa eje goño na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop wenen gekei wane nanmaike, paki eje nanjane qeli ewe zonom qelajan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelajan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone.

<sup>25</sup> Magak ge koboboine! Kepe banjem ñei ñerep eje ge mi det ganmami, no noño yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa eje detmami, goño na talenannom ketkole.

<sup>26</sup> Na geñane ejet binjek so don kisinone ra qelajane edanbe detkoi, so na ban koso enjerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki eje edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukei, onoka wane, geñone wet maepñone nanjano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, eñano pa wareake, so na wenenjo qotone more enjerop gekale.”

## 18

### *Yesu Ma Lukkakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ene mene menen iwa menenkaki goeki mat yewa qelige dokoine enerop arikoi. Ene ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu enine so dokoine ene eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi.

<sup>2</sup> Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, ene eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso banen Yesu ene eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmanke.

<sup>3</sup> Yalinane Yudas ene eu koto arike. Enerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali nei magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe nei, ene pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, ene kawali abonj wenenj peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa wenenj makoi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ene masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane ene osoeno ari qesonone rake, “Nine ma zuan kamami?”

<sup>5</sup> Ene donine mainge more rakoi, “Nene Yesu Nasaret welaine zuan kamaine.”

Yesu ene doneene turunine mainge edane rake, “Na iwa.”

No Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi nei, ene yewa enerop wenenj okorake,

<sup>6</sup> Ene dere okorau, Yesu ene edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki ene nde nde ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi.

<sup>7</sup> Yale okanbi Yesu ene koso manerop qeson one rake, “Nine ma zuan kamami?”

Ene rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesunjo edange, “Na mo ndanile, na iwa. Nine na zuan nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa ene qelinonbi ariu.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ene iwa rake yemo alakan menenka rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone enano njine weku mane mi qelinkawe siukke.”

<sup>10</sup> Saimon Petoro ene pilan mageke, Ea wane ene maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea enetine Malkus.

<sup>11</sup> Yale okangi, Yesunjo Petoro olatke, “Pilan njone yewa koso biranom kaweuo

wetekep! Ge Maganenjo wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?”

### *Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake*

<sup>12</sup> Kawali nei magu enjene so ware wareene wenenj so Yuda nei enane tebe nei edo Yesu ma muga mugaŋo lukkakoi.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Ene Kaiapas wane atpine, ene koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke.

<sup>14</sup> Kaiapas onjo Yuda nei edane rake, “Nei weku onjo maine nei njerep korop enane turunene seukeake.”

### *Petoroŋo Yesu Bisopkake*

<sup>15</sup> Saimon Petoro so medepine mane ere Yesu ndino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaineno ene mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesurop Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoik.

<sup>16</sup> No Petoroŋo yemo mat ndino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaineno detlukkamaik, ene koso zinge sari sen ndino saket more madetko njerep mane okorake, ene olatki paki Petoro wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke.

<sup>17</sup> Njerep madet ware ware onjo Petoro olale rake, “Ge neiwa eri wat na enane dokoine enaneo njine mane iwa ge me?” Petoroŋo rake, “Midaka, na mida.”

<sup>18</sup> Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe nei ene koropno gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Petoro ene waketki pakiso, enerop okora gerep qenagatke.

### *Pris Wawaineno Yesu Qesonkake*

<sup>19</sup> Pris Wawaine ene Yesu dokoine enane so nei njerep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmanke, yewa wane qesonkake.

<sup>20</sup> Qesonkaki, Yesunjo iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso banen don didiwo ra nei njerep edan okanmankole, nanane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewanj urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda nei sari qeturan mankoi, yewao didiwo edan mankole. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramankole.

<sup>21</sup> Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? Nei njerep pa edanbe det okan-  
goi, ene qeson onnom. Na donba edan

okangole, eje qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eje don iwa raki, diam gege enano njine tebe nei mane yewa okorake, onjo mete tabejo qeki paki rake, “Gojo Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuno mainge olale rake, “Na don gotkoine ramaileo, yemo nei njerep iwa daleo ramaile ea edannom. No silun na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

<sup>24</sup> Eso Anasjo taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine enano ma arikoi.

#### *Petorojo Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake*

<sup>25</sup> Petoro eje yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge neiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

No Petoro eje bisopkeki paki rake, “Midaka, na enane medep mida.”

<sup>26</sup> Pris Wawainane enane qelit mama medep mane, enane wenjem sotak nei mane, ea Petorojo ketne nat pilanjo kito qokke, onjo rake, “Ge enjerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

<sup>27</sup> Koso manerop Petorojo rake, “Midaka, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

#### *Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.*

<sup>28</sup> Eje Yesu Kaiapas wane matko njine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda nei eje ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane eje edomka sauke mauluknaguwi paki Anutuno loloj onge ea wane Peadaino njara wenenj maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi.

<sup>29</sup> Eso Pilat eje qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, “Njine nei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

<sup>30</sup> Eje iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Eje sot mane mi okangirap yemo njene eje gejano mi ma sarinjemrap.”

<sup>31</sup> Pilatjo edane rake, “Njine njidomka mau paki njin njine ra rokop Don njinane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda nei eje mainge rakoi, “Nene nei mane mi qejem seukeakane mo rawet njonge.”

<sup>32</sup> Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu eje seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

<sup>33</sup> Pilat eje mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enane Nei Waom me?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuno mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa gejano njine sarimaike me nei natne edo nanane ra golatmami?”

<sup>35</sup> Raki Pilatjo olatke, “Ge nanane ramaiane eje Yuda nei? Iwa yemo gejanone nei kopjone so njene kopene pris edo ge nanano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesuno rake, “Nanane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida, nanane nei waom gegene kepe iwa wane binjek yemo urata njekopne eje kawali maine qeu nei maneno neu more Yuda nei enane meteenon mi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nanane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida!”

<sup>37</sup> Eso Pilatjo qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge nei waom me?”

Yesuno mainge olatke, “Mo gojom ramaiane, na nei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelanan galane ketkole. Nei mane eje don wele kima okanka okanmaikenjo yemo nanane don det okanmaike.”

<sup>38</sup> Pilatjo qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe nejika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

#### *Yesu Seukeakane Pilatjo Rakokkake*

Pakiso Pilat eje koso qeinat Yuda nei enano ketki paki edane rake, “Na enane sot mane dongo birakaikenane mi marat kamaile.

<sup>39</sup> No njinane masinjine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na lolojon lolojon Peadao naso banjem mulap nei mane njinane siwotka njibon okan okan manjkale. Wane njine Yuda nei waom siwotka njibonikalane njunmaike me?”

<sup>40</sup> Eje arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, eje midaka! Nene Barabas siwotka

nebonikene!” Barabas eje nei enguki paki abonjene kobu manjanke.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Pilatno raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamno qekoi.

<sup>2</sup> Kawali nei eje sitman qogine wakelerop, yewano nei waom marok onjaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wenjemka mane ma birakau ketke.

<sup>3</sup> Paki eje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom naso kororoine ge arinom!” Eso eje wau paki metetabenjo qekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Pilat eje koso manerop zinge qeinat nei njerep magu enjano waketki paki edane rake, “Kau, na eje ban iwa njinano ma saketpe njine kaikei, na dongo birakaikei wane kine mane mi maratkamaile.”

<sup>5</sup> Eso Yesu eje mat koto njine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wenjemka yewano biraso, Pilatno edane rake, “Kau! Njimde iwa!”

<sup>6</sup> Pris njette so tebe nei diam gege eje kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kiben qabego qenom seukkep! Kiben qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatno edane rake, “Nidom ma ariu paki, kiben qabego qeu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile.”

<sup>7</sup> Yuda nei eje mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop don mane pamaike. Yewano ramaike yemo nei yewa eje seukeake, onoka wane eje enjane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike ea wane.”

<sup>8</sup> Pilat eje don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake.

<sup>9</sup> Paki eje koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deonjine sarikone?”

No Yesu eje don mane mi mainge olatke.

<sup>10</sup> Pilatno olale rake, “Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kiben qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom wenen kutno pamaike.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuno mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuno gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane

nei waom manjo na neuki paki, genjane meto bira nanike, enjane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

<sup>12</sup> Pilat eje don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. No Yuda nei eje mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge nei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Nei mane eje na nei waom rayake, eje Sisa wane njabaine!”

<sup>13</sup> Pilat eje don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeinat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane enjette “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru enjane dongo enjette “Gabata.”

<sup>14</sup> Kepe deine mo onjabanjo okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda nei eje Lolonon Lolonon Peada mesikei. Pilatno Yuda nei edane rake, “Iwa njinane Nei Waom!”

<sup>15</sup> Eje qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Eje qenom seukkep! Eje qenom seukkep! Eje kiben qabego birinjo rasukanom!”

Pilatno qeson one rake, “Njine nei waomnjine nonjo kiben qabego birinjo rasu kakalane njunmaike?”

Pris njette eje mainge rakoi, “Nene nei waomze weku gemaiké, yemo Sisa!”

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso Pilat eje Yesu kiben qabego qekei wane enjane meteeno birakake.

### *Yesu Kiben Qabego Rasukakoi*

<sup>17</sup> Eso eje Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, enjine kiben qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, enjette “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru enjane dongo “Golgota.”

<sup>18</sup> Yewa eje kiben qabego rasukakoi paki, eje yale waka nei etke kiben qabenjo wenen rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, no Yesu eje keuetno.

<sup>19</sup> Pilatno don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kiben qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko njine, Yuda enjane nei waom.”

<sup>20</sup> Yuda nei loutnenjo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kiben qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, eje yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo.

21 Yuda nei netne ene Pilat olale rakoi, “Yuda enane Nei Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, ‘Nei iwa ene rake, na Yuda enane nei waom.’”

22 Pilatno mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane silun don yewanoka payake.”

23 Kawali nei ene Yesu kiben qabego qeu paki, ndino ene takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali nei ene weku weku makoi, ene takot suaine lap lap wekuo mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi.

24 Pakiso kawali nei ene auye rakoi, “Nene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, nene wezu qezem paki kanem, ene kanem manjo mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge,

“Ene nanane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so nanane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali nei ene iwa yale okangoi.

25 Yesu wane kiben qaben osino okorakoi yemo Yesu enine nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas nanomine, so Maria Magdalena.

26 Yesu ene enine nagaine so medeune enaneka simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki, Yesuno nagaine olale rake, “Nerep, iwa genane giponjone.”

27 Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa genane naganone.” Naso yewaoka medepine ene Maria ma ari enine matko biraka more warekake.

### *Yesu Seukke*

28 Yesu ene mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremai, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaike, ea wele okaniakane Yesuno rake, “Na doku wane seukmaile.”

29 Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkelenjo watke metke, ene wain doku yewa lap lapno qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi.

30 Yesu ene wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo qoemaile!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

### *Yesu Norok Norokine Qebarakoi.*

31 Pakiso Yuda nei ene Pilatno detongi, neiwa kiben qabego engukoi, enane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiben qabego nene makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, ene yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane ene parenene yewa Peadao tabonj met met nasoo, kiben qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada naso yewa mo naso koboboine.

32 Eso kawali nei ene ari more, neiwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso neiwa mane Yesurop wenen etkukoi, enane kine rutupkekoi.

33 Paki ene Yesu wano sari kakoi, ene mo ikopka seukke, ea wane ene kine mi rutupkekoi.

34 Kawali nei maneno bozaminejo Yesu wane norok norokino qebarakkiso yewaoka wenen so doku qake saketke.

35 Nei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, onjo don iwa detluke ra wakonmaikane, nene yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, ene don rake yemo welekatne, so ene detmaike, ene don wele ra okanmaike.

36 Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Enane setne weku mane ban mi rutupkekei.”

37 Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale wenen ramaike, “Nei nerep ene potpi waki, neiwa norok norokine qe barakkoi, ene ban kaikei.”

### *Yesu Dukkakoi*

38 Yewa wane ndino Yosep, Arimatea matko nene, onjo Pilat wano ari Yesu wane parenene mayakane olatke. Yosep ene Yesu wane medep geke, no ene didiwo mi geke, onoka wane ene Yuda nei netne enane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatno olale rake, Yesu wane parenene maine mayake, eso Yosep ene ari Yesu wane parenene makoke ma arike.

39 Nikodemus, ene mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, onjo Yosep korop wenen arikoik. Ene doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane wenen etnejo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa wenen ma arike.

40 Nei etke ere Yesu parenene maut paki, lap lap libekano doku qoune teine

yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda ñei eñe paren duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu geu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kunenen pake, yewao ñei mane mi dukon-goi.

<sup>42</sup> Yuda eñane peada tabon met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem eñe ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane parenine ea motkoik.

## 20

### *Yesu Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, eñe panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena eñe deñesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem añaine numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike.

<sup>2</sup> Eñe yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoro so Yesu medeune mane eñaneka simile kamanke, erano ari etane rake, “Eñe Waom mo kemgo ñine ma arimi, paki mo ñene mi detmaine, eñe diawao ma ari birakemi!”

<sup>3</sup> Yale etangiso, Petoro so medep ki-maine ere mat qelige deñesereo arikoik.

<sup>4</sup> Ñei etke eretnarek biririkkoik, ño medeppa mane oño yemo togogleka biririke, Petoro biraka ari deñesereo esatka lewine lotkeke.

<sup>5</sup> Paki eñe kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, ño eñe kem koto mi waketke.

<sup>6</sup> Eñane ñadino Saimon Petoro arike, eñe oño wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto waketke. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake,

<sup>7</sup> so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, eñe oñomka walip-kawareso pake.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso medeune mane mikepka deñesereo lotkeke, eñe yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake.

<sup>9</sup> Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, “Eñe seu seonjine wisikae wieake.”

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

### *Yesuno Maria Magdalena Matkonjine Wakonkake*

<sup>11</sup> Maria eñe deñesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke.

<sup>12</sup> Eso pore otki añelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekano auwik paki, Yesu wane parenine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke.

<sup>13</sup> Ere qesonka rakoik, “Ñerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Eñe etane rake, “Eñe nanane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, eñe diao ma ari birakemi!”

<sup>14</sup> Maria eñe don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, ño eñe Yesuno okorake, ea mo mi detke.

<sup>15</sup> Yesuno qesonka rake, “Ñerep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge manane zuanka gemaine?”

Ñerep eñe wetke rake, eñe eu ware wareño mane, raki paki mo qesonka rake, “Suaine, goño ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo ban ari mawe.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesuno olale rake, “Maria!”

Eñe zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito ñebo ñebon.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesuno olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. Ño nanane kimakopne eñano arinom paki, nanane edannom, na mo zinge eñano wamaile, eñe nanane Magane so ñinane Maganjine, nanane Anutu.”

<sup>18</sup> Eso Maria Magdalena eñe ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

### *Yesuno Dokoine Wakon Onge*

<sup>19</sup> Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine eñe wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane eñe Yuda ñei ñetne eñane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu eñe sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, “Peamño ñinano payake.”

<sup>20</sup> Don iwa raki paki, ea wane ñadino meteretkine so ñorok ñorokine ea



sikanonge. Paki dokoine eɛe Waom kau paki, oi bakomɛo kotoene watkeke.

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso Yesu eɛe koso manerop edane rake, “Peamɛo nɛnano payake, Magakɛo na talenange, eso noɛo nɛne yaleka tale nɛnmaile.”

<sup>22</sup> Eɛe don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, “Nɛne Asu Koboboine mau.

<sup>23</sup> Nɛne nɛi eɛane borikineene ra mataliu, eɛe mo siuke eboniake, nɛo mi ra matalikeiwo, eɛe pa eboniake.”

### *Tomas Eɛe Yesu Kake*

<sup>24</sup> Dokoine 12 eɛano nɛne mane Tomas, eɛetine mane Aitiksipo, eɛe eɛerop mi metki, Yesu eɛe wakononge.

<sup>25</sup> Eso dokoine natne eɛe Tomas olale rakoi, “Nɛne Waom mo kene!”

Tomasɛo edane rake, “Na denɛo birin lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipnɛo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene nɛrok nɛrokino mi ma desikaleo, na ban mi malip kaikale.”

<sup>26</sup> Kaiwe mama sewen(7) qoeki nɛdino soda mane, Yesu dokoine eɛe koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenen metkoi. Eɛe madet togole kitokoi, nɛo silun Yesu eɛe sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamɛo nɛnano payake.”

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipnɛone iwa motnom paki, nanane mete retkene kanom paki, metenone bira more nɛrok nɛrokno motnom, wetnɛone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!”

<sup>28</sup> Tomas olale rake, “Nanane Waomne so nanane Anutune!”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuɛo olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Nɛi nɛrep eɛe mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, eɛe wetpese desikei!”

### *Yohanɛo Buk Iwa Qekane Kine*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eɛe urata togogle loutne natne dokoine nɛnane kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi gewarekole.

<sup>31</sup> Qekole, iwa korop yemo nɛne Yesu eɛe Mesia, eɛe Anutuɛo nɛi nɛrewekoune borikino nɛne ebuyakane birakaki sariki,

eɛe Anutu wane Gipole, nɛne don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei nɛne ea wane ra more, nɛne maine eɛne eɛetko gege togon marat kaikei.

## 21

### *Yesu Eɛe Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa wane nɛdino Yesu eɛe koso atak mane Galili Namun osino dokoine wakon onge. Eɛe iwa yale okange.

<sup>2</sup> Saimon Petoero, Tomas, eɛetine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, eɛe weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo nɛne, Zebedi wane gipolɛtɛkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke eɛe korop metkoi.

<sup>3</sup> Saimon Petoeroɛo natne edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane arimaile.”

Natne eɛe rakoi, “Nɛne ban gerop wenen arikene.” Eso eɛe mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, nɛo ruo yewa korop eɛe kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu eɛe doku mezeno okorake. No dokoine eɛe Yesuɛo okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso eɛe edane rake, “Medep, dokone, nɛne zawon mane mo ebuwi me?”

Eɛe mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

<sup>6</sup> Eɛe edane rake, “Kamaga nɛne seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, nɛne yewaoken zawon natne ban maine marat kaikei.” Eso eɛe kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sariki, so eɛe mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, eɛe zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

<sup>7</sup> Yesu eɛe medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, oɛo Petoero iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom oɛom!” Saimon Petoero eɛe takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, ban eɛe don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom oɛom. Eɛe mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke.

<sup>8</sup> Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage

ari qalakko wakoi. Eje togolo njine ki-wetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, eje 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi.

<sup>9</sup> Wane eje qalakko ketpi paki kau geresigitne mane yewa zawon wenen kutno ze pake, so bret natne wenen.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu edane rake, “Njine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa njine natne iwa ma sariu.”

<sup>11</sup> Saimon Petoro eje seki kutno wake paki, kamaga warangi saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa eje loutne no silu kamaga yewa mi toeke.

<sup>12</sup> Paki Yesu yale rake, “Njine sari neu.” Dokoine eje mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane eje kaetonge, no maneno mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Eje mo detkoi, eje Waom.

<sup>13</sup> Eso Yesu eje kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, eje zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa yemo seu seu njine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane njadino dokoine onom atak karewe wakononge.

### *Yesu Petoro Olatke Ge Nanane Lama Magu Nara Gumeoniake*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu njine so dokoine nara neu qoeki, njadino Yesu Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa njane simileene ea yuane more, wetnjone so simile njone njane zok okan ganmaike me?” Saimon Petoro mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na njane okan nanmaike.” Yesu olale rake, “Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene.”

<sup>16</sup> Atak etke Yesu koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetnjone njane ganmaike?”

Saimon Petoro mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetnjone njane nanmaike.”

Yesu olale rake, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.”

<sup>17</sup> Atak karewe Yesu koso rake, “Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetnjone njane ganmaike?”

Petoro eje wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane eje Yesu atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge njane

ganmaike?” Eso Petoro eje mainge rake, “Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na njane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesu olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.

<sup>18</sup> “Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letnjone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimanjkone, no ban jei sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge ban meteretkenone yewa birakene paki, mo jei maneno letnjone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eje don iwa rake, yemo Petoro eje seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu njene binjine so qeli ewe zonom so qelanan ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa nanjengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “Njaden sari modat nannom!”

### *Yesu So Medepine Njane Siminkamanjke Njane don*

<sup>20</sup> Petoro eje zinge njadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane ariake, Yesu eje medep njane manerop simin kamanjke. Medep weku yewa njane njara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino wenen usumka mere qesonka rake, “Waom, jei manjo siron qeki geukei?”

<sup>21</sup> Petoro eje medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, jei iwa wane mane daleka?”

<sup>22</sup> Raki Yesu mainge olatke, “No silu eje paki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? Njaden sari mogat nannom!”

<sup>23</sup> Eso don yewajo Yesu magukoune njano iwa yale rokopke ariake, medep iwa eje ban mi seukeake, no silu Yesu eje mi seukeake yale mi rake, eje rake, “No silu eje geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

<sup>24</sup> Medep yewa njane don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku njane don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso njene detlukmaine, eje don rake, yewa don wele.

<sup>25</sup> Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesu okan wareke. Yewa eje korop papiao bonep bonep qekoi ra, yemo

na yale wetkemaile, kepe banjem ene buk  
yewa korop mi maurap.

## Aposolo

### *Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingle, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eŋe urataine kieke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboineno talekaki, aposolo kounne ebuke, eŋe don zonomine qoi qoine urata ŋei kounne edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole.

<sup>3</sup> Eŋe wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata ŋeikounne aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu eŋe welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikei wane eŋe kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso eŋe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine kine ra qelaŋane edange.

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso eŋe wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine Yerusalem mat misuk qeliŋ kaikei, Magakŋo ŋinane kine kine mane biŋek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniake wane ŋine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo ŋidanbe detkoi.

<sup>5</sup> Yohane eŋe dokuka taununge, ŋo nono yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboinne qe wat ŋunikale.”

### *Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake*

<sup>6</sup> Eso naso yewa aposolo eŋe wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel ŋei ŋene qedugu ŋone more, ŋei waom okan ŋonnom, ŋene naso yewao koso kepe wane ŋei waomzerop okanikene me?”

<sup>7</sup> Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, “Magakŋo eŋine zonomine naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bamgo motke, eamo ŋido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo eŋe oŋomka ware kamaike.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋo ŋine yemo baŋ Asu Koboboineno kutŋino ket more zonom qewatke ŋibongi ŋine nanane don kisi ra wakonikei.

Pakimo ŋine baŋ Yerusalem matko ŋine kieke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qoewareake.”

<sup>9</sup> Eŋe don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine eŋe ka okorau, so eŋe yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezonŋo kawet kaki eŋe koso mi kakoi.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eŋe wa ariki, dokoine eŋe deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka ŋei etke takotetne libekaŋo eŋane osoeno wakone okorakoik.

<sup>11</sup> Paki eto edane rakoik, “Galili ŋei ŋine onoka wane deŋine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Ŋine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, eŋe zinge sariake naso yewao, eŋe ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, eŋe ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso aposolo eŋe Oliwa Bona-gaonine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop.

<sup>13</sup> Eŋe ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto waket more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan maŋkoi, yewao wakoi. Eŋane enetene yem iwa yale, Peto, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpau wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole.

<sup>14</sup> Ŋei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, meŋe meŋen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi ŋerep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu ŋolekounne, eŋe weneŋ qesiŋ onbi meŋe meŋen urata ma gekoi.

### *Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi*

<sup>15</sup> Eso naso Yewao Petoŋo kimakounne so ŋei ŋerep zaleene 120 eŋane keuene wie okora more don iwa yale edange,

<sup>16</sup> “Kimakopne, Asu Koboboineno Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more aŋaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasŋo ŋaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi.

<sup>17</sup> Yudas enje alakan nenerop geke, enje nenane maguo njine, so miti urata iwa, enje wenenj mayakane ra mange.”

<sup>18</sup> Yudas enje siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewao kepe mane qoleke, enje yewao ari more, wouinejo alakangi mapilage ket qeki, woune qulungi kaine korop qake saket wareke.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso, Yerusalem matko nei nerek gekoi enje korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane enjetine enjene dongoka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenjem kepe.”

<sup>20</sup> “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitjo iwa yale qeke.

‘Enjane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, nei maneno yewao misuk geake.’  
Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike,  
‘Nei maneno enjane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

<sup>21</sup> “Eso ea wane mo njene nei mane Waom Yesu enje nenerop geki, ge okanjem njabanonmanjokoi, so njene naso banjem enjerop ari sari okane gekone, nei magu yewa njenze keuzo njine mane ma wakonka birakanjem.

<sup>22</sup> So alakan mo Yohaneno nei nerek doku tau one ge samanki, koso Yesujo doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmaike, so Anutuno Yesu njenanonjine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, nei yaline keuzo njine mane kanjem paki, ma wakonka birakanjem, enje njene qesinjongki urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wenenj nenzarek ra qelanjnikene.”

<sup>23</sup> Petoero enje yale rakiso enje nei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, enje Basabas ramami, so enjetine mane Yustus. so nei mane yemo Matias.

<sup>24</sup> Ma wakon ore more enje yewaka menjenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge nei nerek enjane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Nei etke iwa erano njine mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanjonnom kanjem.

<sup>25</sup> Onjo Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke nenerop mageyake. Yudas enje

urata iwa mo qelige enje enjine numaine maneo arike.”

<sup>26</sup> Enje yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso enje ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 enjano takotkeke.

## 2

### *Asu Koboboine ketke*

<sup>1</sup> Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, nei nerek Yesu malipka lukkoi, enjine magukoune enje korop sari, mat maneo waket qeturage metkoi.

<sup>2</sup> Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo njine momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmaike, ea wane rokop weti njine aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso enje kau gerez bolamine yale lawe tinj tunj matokki toe ari nei nerek kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike.

<sup>4</sup> Eso enje korop Asu Koboboinejo kotoeno ket nei nerek yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi anjane ewekki kiekke don kine kine pa arimaikae, ea Asu Koboboinejo welaine welaine weteeno motki, enje yewaoka don ra edangoi.

<sup>5</sup> Naso yewao Anutu menjenkakei wane Yuda nei miti dereret natne korop enje kepe banjem ea njine sari qe qe lewa lewanj okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi.

<sup>6</sup> Eso enje ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more nei nerek zok maneropjo sari lewage more onjane qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe banjem don kine kine pa arimaikae, yewaoka nei weku weku enje enjane donenoka ra edan okanbi, enje detkoi.

<sup>7</sup> Paki Yuda nei enje zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, “Nei nerek iwa don ramami, enje korop Galili njineka!

<sup>8</sup> Daleo wane, njene koropjo det onjem, enje koropjo njenze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, njene njedom welaineno rarainane, rokop ra njedanbi, njene welaineno detmaine?

<sup>9</sup> Nene iwamo Patianjine, Medianjine, so Elam njine, Mesopotamianjine, Yudanjine, so Kapadosianjine, Pontusnjine, so Asianjine,

<sup>10</sup> Prigian ñine, so Pampilia ñine, Ezipti ñine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino ñine, natne ñene Roman ñeiño iwa kulit sari gemaine.

<sup>11</sup> Nene Yuda ñei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda ñei enane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne ñene Keratanjine, so Arabianjine. Nene yalewaño ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjani detmaine!”

<sup>12</sup> Ñei ene yale ramore onæene qaeki, dere qeka okane au rakoi, “Iwa onokaka masi?”

<sup>13</sup> No natne ene aposolo don masir-akinerop okan one more edane rakoi, “Ene wain musele loutne neu paki qelanj qe more don yaup qazan ramami.”

#### *Petoroño kine ra qelanjane edange*

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso Petoroño wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), enjerop okora togoleka boka ñei ñerep magu yewa korop ra qelanjane edane rake, “Yuda ñei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so ñei lobo, ñine korop ketjine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaike ea wane kine ra qelanjane ñidanbe detpi.

<sup>15</sup> Njine dere ramami, ñei iwa ene doku ne more qelanj qemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuat 9 kilok sako rokop okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> No masi iwa yemo propet Yoelño don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmaike.

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuño iwa yale ramaike, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na banj Asune ñei ñerep korop qe watjun warekale. Njinane gipolekopjine so bora-sokopjine, ene banj nanane don propet yale ra wakonikei, no ñei qaluwit kopjine ene banj deene lotkeki kine kine kunenjine kulu kulu yale kaikei, so ñei sele ene banj kulu kaikei.

<sup>18</sup> So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit ñeikopne wikile urata ma okanmami, ñei so ñerep, ma ewek ongi, ene banj propet yale don ra qelanjanikei.

<sup>19</sup> Pakimo na masi kunenjine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakoniake, so qela kepeo masi natne onja qaqaaine wakoniake. Yewao wenjem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake.

<sup>20</sup> Eso kepe deine ene panamaniake, so meso ene wenje wenjem qe more wenjemka okaniake. Pakimo ñado Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelanjane zok manerop kakapa suaine.

<sup>21</sup> Eso naso yewao ñei ñerep ene Waom wane enjetine ora malipka newanka gemami, ene borikinane ñetne ñetnane kotino ñine mapik oniake, so banj Waom onjom ebuki, koso enjine ñei okane weku mane gekei.’ Yewa yemo propet don Yoelño mo ra wakonge

#### *Petoroño Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange*

<sup>22</sup> “Israel ñei, na don iwa ñidanbe ñine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko ñine ene Anutuño nabok okanka more, qesinƙaki keunjino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewaño masi so tanik manik kine kine de kune ñine maki paki, Anutu wanonjine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelanjani ñine korop kawarekoi.

<sup>23</sup> Ene Anutuño mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko ñinane met birakaki paki, numa mangi, ñine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama enjano birakau edo ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke.

<sup>24</sup> No Anutu no yemo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile gotkokoine enjine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seuño ene maine mi ma qorokkake.

<sup>25</sup> Ea wane Dawitño iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelanjani don rake,

‘Na Waom kakole, ene nanane kaitno naso banjem ososop okora okanmaike Ene nanane wonno okora okanmaike, ea wane kine kine maneno na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okangale.

<sup>26</sup> Ea wane na qomne menanjmaike, so na belakamneño bakom kitomaile. Na kepe ñei, no solaneño yale waka kine

kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake.

<sup>27</sup> Ge asu oña oñane mi qikka qelin kanom ñei seu seune eñane kepeo payake, me ge Ñeñone Koboboine Wekumane eñe mi qelin kanom gotosiake.

<sup>28</sup> Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge bañ narop genom na geñane kaitñoño oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.' Dawitño yale rake.

<sup>29</sup> Kimakopne, na ñaboze Dawit, ñenze ware ware suaine, eñane kine ra wakone ñidanbe. Eñe mo seukki dukkakoi, deñesereine ñenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude naso iwa ukude okanmaike.

<sup>30</sup> Eñe propet geke so eñe Anutuño don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, 'Dawit, na geñane ñabokopñone eñano ñine mane bañ ma birakawe oño geñane tungo ñei Waom metmet yewa ma more mesiake.'

<sup>31</sup> Dawit eñe Anutuño kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso eñe Kristo wisikae wie wieinane don iwa yale rake,

'Anutu eñe pareñine mi qelin kiki, ñei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotosiake.'

<sup>32</sup> Pakimo Yesu eñe Anutuño ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, ñene korop weneñ deze weleno kauluk kakone. Eso ñene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine.

<sup>33</sup> Eñe mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. Eñe Magakño Asu Koboboine mo binjek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto ñine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat ñongi, ñine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami.

<sup>34</sup> Onoka wane, Dawit eñe oñom qeliwo mi wake, eñe iwa yaleka yemo rake,

'Waomño nanane Waom olale rake, "Ge iwa nanane wazano wonno metnom,

<sup>35</sup> Met magenom na ñabakopñone bañ ebu ket biraonbe, geñane kietabe ñonane bano gesoke togole togoleñone okane wakmet mesikei."

<sup>36</sup> "Ea wane Israel ñei, ñene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, ñine Yesu ma more

kiben qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuño maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaikae." Petoroño yalewa ra edange.

### *Ñei Ñerep Koropño Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi*

<sup>37</sup> Ñei ñerep eñe don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, "Kimakop, ñene daleo okanñem menageake?"

<sup>38</sup> Rauso, Petoroño edane rake, "Ñine ñei ñerep bonep bonep wetñine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane binjek okane more, eñane eñetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuño sotñine yewa qelige ñibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano ñine bakom, Asu Koboboine ñiboniakane binjek qeke, ea ñibongi maikae.

<sup>39</sup> Anutu eñe mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa ñiboniakane mo rake, ño ñine ñinñine so ñosa ñabokopñine, so ñei ñerep natne suaine korop ñine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, ñine korop Waomze Anutuño ñidora newan ñungi eñino sariu Asu Koboboine ñiboniakane binjek yemo mo qe ñibonge."

<sup>40</sup> Petoro eñe yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, "Ñine ñei ñerep matali qetalienerop eñane maguo ñine kakakone zinge sariu ñibuyake."

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, ñei ñerep eñe Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe naso yewaoka ñei ñerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu eñano takotkekoi.

<sup>42</sup> Eñe sorin borin okane aposolo eñane don detkoi, paki kito qesiñ okane weteneño malip nagu more ruo ñara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more meñe meñen urata ma gekoi.

### *Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Eñane Masiene Maine*

<sup>43</sup> Pakimo, Anutuño aposolo qesunongi, eñe masi kine kine loutne mau ka more oñaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi.

<sup>44</sup> Pakiso, ñei ñerep loutneño Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, eñe weteneño malip

nagu more abonj kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi.

<sup>45</sup> Ene kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne nei natne sunka ebonbi, eano wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemaŋkoi, rokop ene wesi yewa damo qe ebonmaŋkoi, paki yewano nara doku qole ne okanmaŋkoi.

<sup>46</sup> Ene wet weku okane more kaiwe banem Bakom Urumgo lewage gekoi, so ruo nara yemo enjene mateno maneo maneo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken nara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi.

<sup>47</sup> Paki naso banem ene Anutu enjetine ora mawakakoi, pakiso, nei nrep korop ene enjane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom ene kaiwe banem nei nrep mali malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

### 3

#### *Petoroŋo Nei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menange*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, meŋe meŋen naso okangi, Bakom Urumgo wakoik.

<sup>2</sup> Pakimo nei mane kine bori worine nagine kotino njine mo yaline wakonge, ene naso banem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane enjetne “Madet Tasi-gaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, nei nrep ene Bakom Urumgo wawa ketket okanbi, ene wesi abonj manikei wane ra meŋen okan one met maŋke.

<sup>3</sup> Nei yewa ene otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urumgo wakesikeik wane okanbik, ene kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otki.

<sup>4</sup> Eso Petoro no Yohane ere deetneŋo qon qon rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Ge deŋone nere notnom!”

<sup>5</sup> Rakiso, nei ene kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Na wesi abonj mi pa ninmaike, no na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo

Jesu Kristo, Nazaret njine, na enjane enjetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.”

<sup>7</sup> Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesiŋ kaki wieke, pakiso eaka nei yewa wane kie metine qelutine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake.

<sup>8</sup> Eso ene sontake wa more, ket kineŋo gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, ene ererop Bakom Urum koto weneŋ ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menangi wet pese detke.

<sup>9</sup> Nei nrep korop ene kau Anutu wane enjetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo, ene mo detkakoi, “Nei iwa onjoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasi-gaino’ mere naso banem wesi abonj wane ra meŋen okane met mageke, onjo mo iwa menamaike.” Yale ra more onjaene qaeki, welelepkekoi.

#### *Petoroŋo Bakom Urumgo Miti Don Edange*

<sup>11</sup> Eso nei yewa ene Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, nei nrep ene one onjaene qaeki, korop enano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane enjetne, “Solomon Wane Touŋ,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewanjo.

<sup>12</sup> Yale okanbi, Petoro ene one more nei nrep yewa edane rake, “Israel nei njine onoka wane iwa ka more onja njine qaemaike, pakimo, njine ramami, nere netze zonomgo mate, nei iwa menamaike, njine yale ramami me? Midakaka!”

<sup>13</sup> Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, ene nenane sakon qerakopze enjane Anutu, onjo Qelit neiine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelanan nei iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, njine kamami. Njine yemo nei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more njaba enjane meteeno birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat ene lolonka more birakaki ariakane raki, njine enjane kaitko qik kakoi.

<sup>14</sup> Njine Anutu wane nei Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwennonge paki, njine ene qaisik kakoi so njadekkakoi paki, enjane tungo njine Pilat



boka olatpi, eje nei mane yewa, eje nei mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka njibonge.

<sup>15</sup> Pakimo, njine Nei Maine, gege togon numao iwenņonge, eje gege togon wane Netne, yewa qeu seukke. No Anutuņo yemo seu seu njine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, njere njetom desęo kakote, ea wane ejane don kisi iwa ra qelaņmaite.

<sup>16</sup> Njere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane nei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so ejane ejetņo nei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemai. Njere Yesu Kristo malipka more, eje detluk kamaite, ea wane nei iwa eje Yesu ejetine detlukkaki, ejane ejetinane ra more, mali malipineņo nei njerep korop njinane denjino qesinķa more maki menaņmaike.

<sup>17</sup> “Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, njine so njetne kopņine njine wet qelaņņinane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi.

<sup>18</sup> No siluņ njine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu eje propet koune ejane weteno don motki, dere ra qelaņangoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo eje baņ wikile dere more seukke, wane njine don so numa yewa mo Anutu oņom rake, rokop okanwarekoi.

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane njine wetņine maingeu paki dereret njine qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetņine maingeu, Anutuņo baņ koso borikine njine ea korop sauk wareake.

<sup>20</sup> Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele njine yewa maine ma wakone njiboniake, so Yesu eje Kristo njine, Anutuņo mokaka ma wakonka biraka njibonge, eje talekaki njinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile njiboniake.

<sup>21</sup> Iwa yemo Yesu eje qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutuņo yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoine bomileake, mokaka Anutuņo qelit nejikoune koboine, propet ejane aņaeno don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop.

<sup>22</sup> Moseņo mo iwa yale rake, ‘Waom, njinane Anutuņo na biranange, ea wane

rokop njinņine keu njino njine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit nei okane mere more, don kine kine ra njidan okaniake. Yewa njine korop dere teweke okan warekei.

<sup>23</sup> Nei mane eje propet yewaņo don rayake, ea dere aņaine mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane nei njerep magu Israel ejane keuo njine mapokka more, ejineka bira kayake, paki qeki seukeake.’

<sup>24</sup> So propet natne, Samuel so ejane njadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, eje koropņo Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaike, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaike.

<sup>25</sup> So njine propet gekoi, ejane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutuņo sakon qerakopņine ejerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune njine. Anutuņo Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, ‘Na geņane njosa njabokopņone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewaņo kepe baņem nei njerep korop rokop onwareake.’

<sup>26</sup> Eso ea wane mo Anutu eje qelit nejine ma wie birakaki, mikep njinano sari wakonge, njibuki njine korop weku weku gege magenņine borikine yewa njadek kawareu mauluk njune more, mosop njuniakane birakaki sari wakonge.”

## 4

### *Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi*

<sup>1</sup> Petoro so Yohane ere nei njerep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe nei ware wareene so Sadusi nei eje erano sarikoi.

<sup>2</sup> Eje sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere nei njerep miti edane more Yesu eje seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so nei seu seune eje baņ ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelaņane edan warekoik, ea wane eje erane detpi borike.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso eje epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, nj kepe mo qoekane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke.

<sup>4</sup> Nō Petoroŋo miti don edangi detkoi, enano ŋine ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, ŋei ŋerep yewa enane zaleene 5 tausen.

*Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Enane Kaiteno Don Rakoik*

<sup>5</sup> Kepe qaeki, Yuda ŋei wawaine, ŋei ŋetne, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret ŋei, ene Yerusalem lewanŋoi.

<sup>6</sup> Pris suaine enetene Anas so Kaipas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine enane magu, ene wenen korop lewanŋoi.

<sup>7</sup> Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, “Nire ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma enetko masi yewa mamamik?”

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, Petoro ene Asu Koboboineno kotino watkeki edane rake, “Yuda ŋei wawaine, so ŋei ŋetnekopze korop rawe detpi,

<sup>9</sup> Nere ŋei mane kine boriworine iwa qesiŋka more mate menagike, ea wane ŋine iwa nere qeson notmami, ŋei yewa ene daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike, ŋine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidin notmami.

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane yemo rawe ŋine so Israel magu korop detwareu, ŋei iwa ŋinane kait ŋino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko ŋine, ene ŋido kiberj qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutuŋo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, enane enetinane zonomŋo maki menagike.

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ene weku, mokaka Dawitŋo Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke,

‘Mat mama ŋei ŋine Yesu ene bosin gotkoine ra qikkau, eno qeinge more bosin togogole okange okoramaike.’

<sup>12</sup> Qesi qesiŋ yemo enano weku paki kamaine, kepe banem ea ŋine Anutuŋo enet kunenine mane mi ma wakone sikan ŋonmaike, ono koso nebuyakane. Miti don yemo ŋeiwo mi pamaike, me ŋei mane wane enetko lipanŋa more mena menan eamo kepeo mi pamaike.”

*Nei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qeliŋ Yemo Mi Pamaike*

<sup>13</sup> Kaunsol ene ompi, Petoro so Yohane ere ŋei yauwine, ere kibi urumgo mi gekoik ŋo kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelanane edanbik, ene dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo wenen gekoi, yewa ene mo detluk otkoi.

<sup>14</sup> So ŋei solaine mauk menange, numa gegeine wakonge, ene mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, ŋo siluŋ ea wane don turuŋine mainge etanikei wane numa zuanŋoi.

<sup>15</sup> Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra ompi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpi so ene enneneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi,

<sup>16</sup> “Nene ŋei etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiineno mo Yerusalem ariki, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo detwaremami, ea nene maine mi motkekene.

<sup>17</sup> Nō ge mage don yewano sua ŋei ŋerep enano yau yaup ariakane, nene togoleka ra togole otjem ere koso ŋei ŋerep natne Yesu wane enet mane mi ra qelanane edane ariikeik.”

<sup>18</sup> Ene yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, ene Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelanane edanikeik wane, so enet yewa ŋei ŋerep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otkoi.

<sup>19</sup> Nō Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoik, “Nine ŋidom ra detpi, nere ŋinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomŋo detki menageake me?”

<sup>20</sup> Iwa yale wane, nere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, deseno kakote, so ketseno det warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.”

<sup>21</sup> Paki, Kaunsol ene don togoleka etane more bira ompi arikoik, iwa yale wane, ŋei ŋerep ene masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage more qeliŋgoi

<sup>22</sup> Nei kine borikine Petoro ŋo Yohane eto mauk menange, ene komaine mo 40 yuange.

*Nei Nerep Mali Malip Korop Ene Togolekei Wane Waom Menenkakoi*

<sup>23</sup> Petoro ŋo Yohane ere zinge ki-makopetne enano ari more pris suaine so ŋei ŋetne edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik.

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, eŋe detwareu qoeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom meŋenkakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone!

<sup>25</sup> Goŋo Asu Koboboine tale kanom oŋo ŋaboze Dawit, geŋane qelit ŋei, eŋane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake,

‘Qelan ŋei eŋe onoka wane koto gerezok okane gekoi, ŋei ŋerep eŋe onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi?’

<sup>26</sup> Kepe baŋem ŋei waom eŋe mo aboŋene makoi, ware ware eŋe mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine ŋaba osikei wane.’

<sup>27</sup> Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelan ŋei so Israel ŋei ŋerep eŋerop qeturage more, Yesu geŋane qelit ŋei koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, eŋe ŋaba kakei wane lewangoi.

<sup>28</sup> Eŋe qeturage lewangoi, yemo ge mokaka geŋone zonomŋonane so wetŋonane don togonŋone ra togole motkone, wele ŋado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke.

<sup>29</sup> O Waom, iwa yemo ge eŋane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopŋone ŋene qesiŋ ŋonnom togole more, don kisiŋone kaet midaine ra qelanikene.

<sup>30</sup> Okanŋem, ge metenone ma wie more, zoma ŋei ŋerep ebunom menanŋei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit ŋeiŋone koboboine, Yesu wane eŋetko ma warekene.”

<sup>31</sup> Yale ra meŋenkau qoeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineŋo ket more korop qe watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelanane arikoi.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋe Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.*

<sup>32</sup> Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop eŋe wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi

paki gekoi, manenjo kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanke, midakaka, eŋe yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturane pa ebongi, ma pake amanagu okane gekoi.

<sup>33</sup> Pakimo, aposolo eŋe Waom Yesu seu seu ŋine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiŋone zonom gorop ra qelanane ariu, enŋene don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomŋo doku tau tau magu yewa eŋane zok manerop siminkaki, qesiŋone more mauluk one mosoponge.

<sup>34</sup> Eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei manenjo aboŋ kine kineine midaine ma zuan mane mi okane geke. ŋei natne kepe saienerop me matenerop, eŋe ŋei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi.

<sup>35</sup> Pakimo, eŋe wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more ŋei ŋerep yeye kine kine mane wane wane zuangoi, yewa ma pake qesiŋone gekoi.

<sup>36</sup> Eso ŋei mane geke, eŋetine Yosep, aposolo eŋe Barnabas oramankei, ŋenze dongo, “ŋei wetze ma togole,” eŋe Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo ŋine, Saiprus Siao wakonge,

<sup>37</sup> eŋe kepeine sisine nat ŋei mane mangi, oŋo lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

## 5

### *Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi*

<sup>1</sup> ŋei mane geke, eŋetne Ananias, ŋanomine eŋetne Sapira. Ananias eŋe kepeine natne ŋei mane mangimo, oŋo lewine wesi mange.

<sup>2</sup> Pakimo, eŋe wesi natne eŋine ma walukki metke, yewa ŋanomine eŋe mo wenen detke, Ananias eŋe wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, “Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sarimaile,” yale ra more aposolo ebonge.

<sup>3</sup> Pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Ananias ge onoka wane Satano detkanom, wetŋone waket more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepenone lewine natne geŋone motkenom metmaike?”

<sup>4</sup> Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo geḡone simileḡonane, ḡo wesi mene, ea eḡe geḡane biḡek, paki onoka maikenane wetke simileḡone yewa mogare maine manom rap, ḡo onoka wane dereret qotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na ḡeika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom eḡine isikene!”

<sup>5</sup> Yale raki, Ananias eḡe don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ḡei ḡerep korop eḡe Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, oḡaene qaeki zok kaet onge.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, ḡei medep edo wie sari more, pareḡine yewa lap lapḡo kawetka wokomge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

<sup>7</sup> Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeki, ḡadino Ananias ḡanomine eḡe sari saketke, eḡe tanik manik pa daleo ḡaone wakonge, yewa mi detke.

<sup>8</sup> Pakimo, Petoroḡo iwa yale qesonka rake, “Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so ḡaonone ḡire memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?”

ḡereḡo rake, “O, mo korop rokouno yewa.”

<sup>9</sup> Eso Petoroḡo olale iwa yale rake, “Ge so ḡaonone ḡire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimik? Detmaine ḡei medep ea ḡaonone ma ari dukemi, eḡe mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso eḡe weneḡ yewaka duk ganikei!”

<sup>10</sup> Rakiso, eaka ḡerep eḡe Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ḡei medep eḡe mat koto wa kau, eḡe mo seuke pake, eso eḡe ma teweke ari more ḡaonane wazaino dukkakoi.

<sup>11</sup> Eso doku tau tau magu so ḡei ḡerep natne korop eḡe don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

### *Aposolo Eḡe Masi Kine Kine Makoi*

<sup>12</sup> Aposolo eḡe masi togole kine mane kine mane ḡei ḡerep eḡane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Touḡ, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi.

<sup>13</sup> Lewage geu, ḡei ḡerep natne eḡane tego mi takotke gekoi, eḡe ewe kito ki-toinerop okane mawa one gekoi, ḡo ḡei ḡerep yewa eḡe kaet okangoi, yalinane eḡe eḡerop lewa lewaḡ wane mi sariu weneḡ lewaḡ maḡkoi.

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, ḡei ḡerep zok manerop eḡe Waom detlukka malip kakoi, eḡe sari eḡane maguo takotkekoi.

<sup>15</sup> Aposolo eḡe masi kine kine ḡei ḡerep keueno makoi, ea wane ḡei ḡerep eḡe zoma ḡeikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so eḡe wetke rakoi, Petoroḡo eḡane osoenoka sa ariki, so oḡa lulupineḡo qoe ket eḡane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menaḡei eḡe yale rau paki okangoi.

<sup>16</sup> So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao ḡei ḡerep gekoi, eḡe korop yaleka sari aposolo eḡano watkekoi, eḡe zoma ḡei so asu borikineḡo kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menaḡ onwareke.

### *Aḡeloḡo Aposolo Mulap Urumgo ḡine Makokonge*

<sup>17</sup> ḡo Pris Wawaine so eḡane magukoune Sadusi korop, eḡe onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, eḡe manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi.

<sup>18</sup> So eḡe wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, ḡei borikine eḡerop biraongoi.

<sup>19</sup> ḡo ruo yewao yemo Waom wane aḡelo maneḡo mulap urum wane made-tine lalage more, inat ḡadino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake,

<sup>20</sup> “ḡine ari Bakom Urum koto wa oko-rau paki, ḡei ḡerep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi.”

<sup>21</sup> Aposolo eḡe don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more ḡei ḡerep sigi maep don ra qelanane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine eḡine so kimakoune, eḡe sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewaḡo, paki don edane

gebinonbi, mulap urumgo ari edanbi aposolo ebu enjano sarikoi wane arikoi.

<sup>22</sup> No tebe nei enjane mulap urumgo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo enjane mi metkoi, enjane zuanonbi boriki, enjane koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi,

<sup>23</sup> “Nene ari mulap urumgo lotke more kanjem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam nei enjane korop madetko diam okora warimi, no nene madet lalagine naso yewao nei mane urum kotino mi metpi online!”

<sup>24</sup> Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe nei suaine, so pris netne suaine, enjane don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, “Iwa daleo wakonmaike? Nei ea enjane daleo siukmami?”

<sup>25</sup> Pakimo, nei mane onjo wa more edane rake, “Detmami! Njine nei ea mulap urumgo bira onimi, enjane mo Bakom Urum kotino okora nei njerep sigi maep don ra qelanjane edanmami!”

<sup>26</sup> Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe nei suaine so njekoune enjane ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, enjane engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane enjane nei njerep edo wesino engukei wane kaetonge.

### *Aposolo Enjane Kaunsol Enjane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi*

<sup>27</sup> Tebe nei enjane aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol enjane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine maneno edane rake,

<sup>28</sup> “Njine nei yewa wane enjane nei njerep enjano mi ra qelanjane kito edanikei wane, nene mo togogoleka rawetnjune more, mi ra togole njungone me? No njine yemo silun don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi, sua arimaikae, pakimo, njenane solazo qe more, nei yewa njedo qenjem seukkane wenjeminane turun so sot yewa ban njenane kutzo payake, yale ra nei njerep edanmami.”

<sup>29</sup> Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne enjane iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Lewine, Anutu wane don teweckene! Nei don yewano njado kitomaikae!”

<sup>30</sup> Njine Yesu kibenj qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, njenze njabokopze enjane Anutu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke.

<sup>31</sup> Wieki, Anutu no mawa more, enjane metine wonino Netne so Mapi Mapik Neize birakake, onjo Israel njene qesin njongi, wetze maingenjem borikineze njebu mayake.

<sup>32</sup> Nene kanjem, Waomno urata ea maikae, paki njene sigi maep don ea ra qelanjane, so Asu Koboboine enjane yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelanjane maikae, so Anutu enjane mo enjane don tewek okanmami, enjane Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmaikae.”

### *Gamelielno Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke*

<sup>33</sup> Kaunsol magu enjane Petoro no don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito pake ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi.

<sup>34</sup> No Kaunsol enjane keuo njine nei mane enjane Gameliel, enjane Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, enjane nei njerep koropno ewino kitou geke, onjo Kaunsol enjane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketkoi.

<sup>35</sup> Enjane qeinat njadino ketpiso, Gamelielno Kaunsol natne edane rake, “Israel nei, njine nei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongi, wane rau paki, njine silun mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei.

<sup>36</sup> Njine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane enjane wakone more rake, na nei waom enjane suaineene, yale raki, nei 400 enjane enjano takotke njadino mogare arikoi, no gavanan enjane qeu seukki, njekoune enjane don detpi wele okangi anjane teweke gekoi, enjane korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange.

<sup>37</sup> So ea wane njadino nei mane Yudas, Galili njine, onjo kepe ware wareno nei njerep natne ebu waran ongi, enjane don teweke njadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaikae wane kawali ma wakone gekoi. No enjane yaleka qeu seukki, so njekoune anjane teweke njadino mogare gekoi, enjane kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi.

<sup>38</sup> Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa njidanmaile, njine nei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanongei, midakaka, njine qelinonbi enjane neneka geu,

onoka wane dereret so urata yewa ñe enjene dereretko ñine sarimaikeo, yemo ban bori more siukeake.

<sup>39</sup> Ño Anutu onjom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, enano ñine sarimaikeo, yemo ñine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo ñine kawali qekeimo, ñine Anutu ñaba kamami, yale okaniake!”

### *Aposolo Eje Yesu Wane Ejet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi*

<sup>40</sup> Kaunsol eje Gamalielño yale ra edangi detpi menangi, so enane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, ñei edo kumunamño dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane enetine ora don kisiine ñei ñerep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi.

<sup>41</sup> Aposolo eje Kaunsol qelinj one more qeinat mat ñadino ketkoi, paki, eje Anutuño detongi, Yesu wane enet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki, bakom kitokoi.

<sup>42</sup> So kaiwe banem Bakom Urungo me enjene mateno eje ñei ñerep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qelinj koi, midakaka, eje Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewano tako rakot iwa yale ra qelanjane edane gekoi. Anutu eje ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesuno birakaki, ñei okangi paki, ñei ñerewekoune koso borikino ñine mainone sa biraonge.

## 6

### *Aposolo Qesinjonei Wane Ñei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoine doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne eje Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne eje Hebru doku tau tau magu enjene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, eje Hebru don ra gekoi, enane detpi boriki rakoi, “Ñine naso banem Yuda ñei ñerep ñara wane seuke ma zuanj okanmami, eje ñara maine qesinon okanmami, ño Grik ñenane ñerep mala iwa ñaokopene seu seune, eje yemo ñara mi qesinon okanmami.”

<sup>2</sup> Eso ea wane aposolo 12, eje doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, “Ñene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more solao-ken ñara mato matok urata manjem mi menageake,

<sup>3</sup> ea wane kimakop, ñine ñei sewen(7) ñinjine keunino ñine, eje enet binjekene maine, mitirop so Asuno kotoeno watke pamaike, so eje dereretene maine, onbi menangi ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, ñene ñei yewa eje bira onjem urata yewa naso banem warekei,

<sup>4</sup> ño ñedom yemo naso banem meje mejen urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka ñei ñerep ra edan okanikene.”

<sup>5</sup> Don yewa rau, ñei ñerep korop eje aposolo enane don yewa detpi menan wareke, pakiso, eje Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eje mali malipine togogole so Asu Koboboinerjo kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eje Antiok matko ñine, eje lobo, ño eje mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune enane maguo takotkeke.

<sup>6</sup> Eje ñei ea ma wakon one more, aposolo enane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki eje meteene leweteno ma wa motpi paki, mejenka mosop ongoi.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donño ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso ñei ñerep maguine maguine, eje Yerusalem yewao aposolo enane ñadeeno doku tau tau magu loutnerjo ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne eje miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

### *Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi*

<sup>8</sup> Stiwen eje Anutuño qesinka more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane eje ñei ñerep enane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make.

<sup>9</sup> Ño ñei natne eje wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donño yakukoi, ñei yewa eje Yuda enane lewa lewanj urum ea wane magu, enetine, “Yuda Ñei Yaup gegine enane Lewa Lewanj Urum,” yale orakoi. Ñei yewa eje Sairin matko ñine, Alekzandria

matko ñine, Silisia kepeo ñine so Asia kepeo ñine.

<sup>10</sup> Ño Asuño yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboine zok manerop mangane, eñe don raki, ñei eñe donño qekei wane zok manerop makararapkakoi.

<sup>11</sup> Paki, eñe isiu paki, ñei natne sankawetko ket okanonbi rakoi, “Ñei yewa eñe Mose so Anutu don qotkoine ra etoraki, ñene det kakone.”

<sup>12</sup> Eñe tanik yale okane ñei ñerep magu so ñetne mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane ñei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, eñe Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol eñano ma arikoi.

<sup>13</sup> Eso eñe ñei natne isi don Stiwen wane añaõ more raikoi wane bira ongoi, eñe iwa yale rakoi, “Ñei iwa eñe naso bañem ñene detkañem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso bañem qik ore more ra okanmaike,

<sup>14</sup> ñene detkañem, eñe iwa yale rake, ñeiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, oño mat Kobekine iwa bañ mataliki siukeake, so Moseño ra rokop donba ñebonge, yewa bañ weneñ ma papkayake, yale rake!”

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso, ñei korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, eñe deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, eñe kau de kaitine yewa korop añelo mane wane de kait yale qelañane arike.

## 7

### *Stiwen Kaunsolwo Bijek Don Ra Qelañange*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo Pris Ñetne Suaineño Stiwen gesonka rake, “Don iwa ñei eñe geñano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?”

<sup>2</sup> Paki mo Stiwen eñe donine mainge more iwa yale rake, “O, magakop tarekop, ñine detpi, sogino ñaboze Abraham eñe Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelañan gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zonomine kakapa suaine eñe Abraham wano sarike,

<sup>3</sup> Anutu eñe sari more iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge kepe matñone so ñon tarekopñone iwa qeliñone more, nonño kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.’

<sup>4</sup> Yale wane Abraham eñe Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so ñado bañ Anutuño birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu eñe Abraham eñine kepe biñek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, ño Anutu eñe rake, Abraham eñe ñado eñine kepe biñekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo ñado ñosa ñabokoune eñe yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham eñe medeune midaine geke, ño naso yewao Anutu eñe don yewa siluñ rake.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu eñe don maine iwa yale rake, ‘Doko ñosa ñabo tegokopñone eñe ñei tego natne eñane kepeo gekei. Pakimo ñei tego natne yewa edo geñane doko ñosa ñabokopñone, ea biraonbi eñe eñane qelit qe qe okane eñane urata ma geke. Paki, eñe koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei.

<sup>7</sup> Ño bañ ñado, na ñei ñerep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko ñosa ñabo tegokopñone, eñe eñane qelit qe qe gekei, paki eñe kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, eñe sari nañano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.’

<sup>8</sup> Paki Anutu eñe Abraham doko ñosa ñaboine eñe Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, eñe yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane ñado Abraham eñe gipole Isak wakongiso, eñe kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak eñe Yakop wane magaine, ño Yakop eñe ñei waomkopze 12 eñane magaene.

<sup>9</sup> “Yakop wane gipolekoune eñe Yosep wane dere worik okan more, eñe ñei natne eñano biraka more urata medep yauwine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, eñe Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. Ño, Anutu eñe weneñ eñerop geke.

<sup>10</sup> Wane oño mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao ñine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, eñe Ezipt ñei waom Parao wane kaitko

kine kine okangi menañ menañine okan mageke. Parao, eñe Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware ñetne okange, pakimo, eñe Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange.

11 Nado ñara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, ñei ñerep eñe umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso ñabokopze eñe ñara maine mi maratkakoi.

12 No Yakop eñe yale detki ñara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop eñe aso ñabokopze biraongi, mikep atak weku arikoi.

13 Nado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep eñe tarekounne eñine kineine ra qelañane edane rake, 'Na Yosep' Naso eao Parao eñe Yosep wane tego ea eñe eñine tarekounne, yale detonge.

14 Wane ñado Yosep eñe magaine Yakopño eñano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine eñe eñine so, ñei ñerewekounne 75 ea wane rokopño sarikoi.

15 Paki Yakop eñe Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekounne aso ñabokopze eñe weneñ yalewaka eñe weneñ yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi.

16 Pakiso pareñene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, denesere yewa mo sogino Abraham eñe wesino Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

17 "Anutu eñe ñado eñine nasoo kine kine bañ mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego eñe zok manerop wakone sua loule okangoi.

18 Pakimo, ñado Ezipt wane ñei Waom mane wakonge, ño eñe Yosep ea mi detkake.

19 Ñei yewa eñe ñenane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, eñe raki dokoene ñei abubuo wakonbi, qela ñadino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmanñkoi me engumanñkoi.

20 Paki Mose eñe naso yewao wakonge, eñe medep wekumane paki Anutu eñe eñane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik.

21 Paki eñe ñadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasineño ma more eñine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke.

22 Paki, Mose eñe Ezipt eñane papia urungo wa more eñane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane eñe don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata maine, yewao ñei ñerep eñe ka more eñet binjekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

23 Nado Mose eñe komaine(40) goeki, eñe Israel ari tegokounne oniakane wetkeke,

24 eñe kaki, Ezipt maneno Israel mane qe matali kake, paki eñe Israel yewa qesinñkake, paki eñe Ezipt ñeiño Israel ñei yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose eñe kimaine Israel ñei yewa ka more, Ezipt ñei yewa qeki seukke.

25 Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, 'Naso iwa nanane tego edo dere raikoi, "Anutuño Mose qesinñ kaki, ñene qelit qe qe wikile uratao ñine makok ñonmaike." 'No Israel edo yale mi detkoi, eñe yale mi dere qelañangoi.

26 Ea wane ñadino kaiwe maneo Israel ñei etke yakuwik, Mose eñe erane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, ñire tati ñon, eamo onoka wane ñiritne matali nagumamik me?'

27 No ñei mane kimaine matali kake, eñe Mose kito papkaki zinge ariki paki, eñe rake, 'Yai, ge maño ñenane ware ware ra birangani okoramaine?'

28 Ge yatne Ezipt ñei mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?'

29 Eñe yale raki, Mose eñe don ea dere kaet okane wie ariki, eñe ari mage Midian eñane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo ñei okane geke. Nado eñe ñerep mane make, paki medewetkine ñei etke wakongoik.

30 "Pakimo koma 40 ari goeki, kepe yaup papaine ñei midaino añelo maneno wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino geres bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke,



<sup>31</sup> Mose enje ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, 'Iwa onokakano wakonmaike,' yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suaineno boka iwa yale olale rake,

<sup>32</sup> 'Na genane aso nabokopone enane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop enane Anutu,' raki, Mose enje qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake.

<sup>33</sup> Pakimo, Waom suaineno olatke, 'Kienonane kaweune kie kulitone, ea makokenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, enje nanane kepe binjek.

<sup>34</sup> Na masi kine kine qotkoine Ezipt edo nei nrewekopne enano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda nei nrep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt enane meteenone qesin onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biranganbe Ezipt arinom.'

<sup>35</sup> "Enje sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, 'Ge manjo nenane ware ware so wano wanok neize ra more biraganike?' Pakimo, nei wa yewa Mose, eneka Anutuno anelo birakaki, enano ket more olatke. 'Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane netne okora more tegonone zonom gorop qesinone more qelit qe qe wikile uratao njine makok one more ebu sakene.' Waom enje anelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake

<sup>36</sup> Mose enje ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogle Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine nei midaino enje masi korop mawareke, enje koma 40 yale, kepe nei midaino geke.

<sup>37</sup> So Mose enje onjoka Israel nei nrep ra edange, 'Ban Waomno kimanjine nei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.'

<sup>38</sup> Ban Mose enje aso nabokkopze Israel nei nrep enerop kepe yaup papaine, nei midaino gekoi, nado koso Mose weku onjoka, enje nabokkopze enerop gekoi, paki enje Sinai Bonagao yewa waki anelono don olatke, naso yewao anelono Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Moseno don yewa papiao qe qe, wane ukude njene don yewa dapore

detmaine.

<sup>39</sup> "No nabokopze enje Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, enje ma papka more wet mali malipeneno koso Ezipt kepeo zinge arikei wane simile zok detkoi.

<sup>40</sup> Enje Aron olatkoi, 'Nene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, nei onjo Ezipt kepeo njine iwen njone sarike, yale wane ge nenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo njene alakane njebonbi, njene numa arikene.'

<sup>41</sup> Aron enje anane teweke naso yewao bulamaka nei onja onjaine maki motpi okoraki, enje waom isisine edom meteeneno makoi, ea wane kino njara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka onjanane ewine kitokoi.

<sup>42</sup> Enje yale okanbi, Anutu enje ea wane ra more ndekongi, enje kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito menenone gekoi, wane propet enane papiano iwa yale ramaike,

'Israel magu njine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine nei midaino ge more, njine bulamakau so lama engu njara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea njine manano njine dere more makoi? Nanano njine, yem midakaka,

<sup>43</sup> njine Molek anutu isisinane seli kise ea ma tewekkoi, eamo nanane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin onjaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, menenkamami, njine onja onja ea makoi so njine wet dereret njine anutu isisine enano motpi paki, njine wetnjeno nanane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na njibu biranunbe kepe mat njinijine ea qelige more Babilon enane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.'

<sup>44</sup> "Sogino mokaka aso nabokkopze enje kepe mat nei midaino gekoi, naso yewao enje Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu enje donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutuno maikei wane rake, rokop enje makoi, ea yemo Moseno onja onja mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu enje mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke.

<sup>45</sup> Nado aso njabakopze enjane dokoene enje Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, nej tego natne enjane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomjo aso njabokopze enjane kaitko njine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike.

<sup>46</sup> Waomjo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitjo menenkaki, ojo detkaki, Yakop wane dokojosaine enjane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Enje banj ea wane kotino waket Anutu menenka gekei wane,

<sup>47</sup> pakiso Solomonjo enjane Bakom Urum ea banj make.

<sup>48</sup> “No propet maneno iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, enje nej meteno urum mamaine, eao mi waket met okanmaike,

<sup>49</sup> Waom suaineno iwa yale ramaike, ‘Qeli enjo nanjane nej waom met metne okanmaike, jo kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, njine nanjane mat dalino maikei wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale?’

<sup>50</sup> Ea yemo na nojom meteneno kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.’

<sup>51</sup> No Stiwen enje Kaunsol korop koso edange, “Njine wawaine nej, njine ket wetnjine midaine, qelanj magu enjane rokop, naso banjem njine ketnjine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, njine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, njine aso njabo kopnjine enje okane gekoi, gegejine weku eaka okanmaike.

<sup>52</sup> Sogine propet mane manjo geki, enje masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, njinane aso njabonjine, enje Anutu wane don nanjene rara nej, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukkoi, ge mage koso Anutu enjine qelit nej koboboine sariakane ra wakongoi, nej yewa wenenj enguwi seukoi, pakimo, njine koso enjine Waom Koboboine wetko ket okan nagu more qeje ea njido okangoi.

<sup>53</sup> Njine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo enjane meteo njine makoi, jo njine ea mi mogat kamami.”

### *Enje Stiwen Wesinjo Qeu Seukke*

<sup>54</sup> Kaunsol magu korop enje don ea detpi, qomeno qeki begiringi, enje koto so sola wenenj net kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi.

<sup>55</sup> No Stiwen enje Asu koboboineno watka okorakane, enje qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanjane kake, so Yesu enje Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenenj metke, ea wenenj kake.

<sup>56</sup> Paki Stiwen enje rake, “Njine detmami, na qeli potlotke nej Welaze, Nej Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

<sup>57</sup> Ea wane enje togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene qewonge orodoj wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi.

<sup>58</sup> Pakimo enje esopakau, mat suainane njadino erinat ari waketki, enje kieke more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep enje qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, nej medep qaluwit mane enjetine Saul enjane kine magukkeu metke.

<sup>59</sup> Paki, enje wesinjo Stiwen kinj qunj qekoi, Stiwen enje iwa yale menen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu onja onjane manom!”

<sup>60</sup> Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge enjane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen enje yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka enje Stiwen wano okangoi.

## 8

### *Sauljo Doku Tau Tau Magu Njabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu enje Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kieke njabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu enje korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enjeneka Yerusalem metkoi.

<sup>2</sup> Nej natne enje Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomjo enjane detki menanje, ea edo Stiwen dukka

more, eje aro suaine zok manerop enjane arokkoi.

<sup>3</sup> No Saul eje doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, eje mat koto ari waket more, nei so njerep ebu waranj one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmanjke.

### *Eje Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanjangoi*

<sup>4</sup> Doku tau tau magu eje njaba enjane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanjangoi,

<sup>5</sup> Pilip eje Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane enjetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjangan onge.

<sup>6</sup> Nei njerep loutne manerop eje Pilip wane don detkoi paki, eje masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, eje ketene enjanoka more metpi edange.

<sup>7</sup> Nei njerep loutne manerop eje asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa eje togoleka aroke more, qelinj one saket arikoi. Paki nei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea eje korop mo maine menanj warekoi.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane nei njerep enjano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa enjano wakonge.

<sup>9</sup> Nei mane mat suaine yewao metke, enjetine Simon, eje sogino sunja qare kine kine ma okanmanjke, eje yale okangi, Samaria nei njerep korop eje wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon eje ramanjke, "Na, nae nei suaine mane."

<sup>10</sup> Paki, nei njerep enjetenerop, so nei njerep enjetene midaine, eje korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, eje rakoi, "Nei yewa eje Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaik, eje, 'zonomine suaine,'" eje yale ramanjke.

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo, eje enjane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne eje masi kine mane maki, eje kau masi togogole yale okangi, eje wet dereret loutne detkoi.

<sup>12</sup> No banj Pilipno sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra

qelanjane edangi, eje naso yewao malipka more nei so njerep doku tau warekoi.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Simon eje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, eje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipno maki wakongi, ka more onjaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

<sup>14</sup> Aposolo eje Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria eje Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eje Petorojo Yohane biraotpi, ere enjano ketkoik.

<sup>15</sup> Ere ket more, Waomno qesinjongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane menjen kakoik.

<sup>16</sup> Eje Yesu wane enjetko doku taukoi, no Asu Koboboinejo enjane kuteno mi ket kitoke,

<sup>17</sup> ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eje Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

<sup>18</sup> Simon eje otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eje Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane eje wesi erano ma sari more rake.

<sup>19</sup> "Nire zonom yewa nanjano wenenj motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene nei mane wane kutino motpe so, eje yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eje maine mayake"

<sup>20</sup> Yale rakimo Petorojo olatke, "Waomno kine kine ea wet pesek wane nebonmaik, ea ge maine wesinjo mi qolekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesinone ea mo genjonep sola gerepko wenenj nisoki rap.

<sup>21</sup> Genjane wet dereretjone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaik, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka,

<sup>22</sup> ea wane ge silunj wetjone mainge more, masi tanikjone qotkoine ea qelige more njadekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine menjen kanom, onjo maine wet dereret njonane bailalanj so sot turunjone ea ma biraki ariake.

<sup>23</sup> Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso banjem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalanj det manjkene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretjone zoma qotkoine eajo borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaik."

<sup>24</sup> Pakimo, Simonno don iwa yale ra more main geke, "Nire silunj Waom

suainano nanjane menjenkauk, eje wet maep okane more qesiɲnangi, ɲire kine kine ea ramamik, ea nanjano koso mi wakoniake.”

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don ɲei ɲerep ra edanbik paki, Waomɲo kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

### *Pilip Eje Etiopia ɲei Eɲano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange*

<sup>26</sup> Pakimo, Waom Suainane aɲeloɲo Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike.” Numa ea ɲei midaine, yaup togole pamaike.

<sup>27-28</sup> Eso Pilip eje wie more ari numao Etiopia ɲei mane kake, ɲei ea eje kepe ware ware suaine mane, eje Etiopia ware ware ɲerep waom Kwin eɲane wesi mat ware ware, eje labine mo kitokoi, oɲo Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike.

<sup>29</sup> Pakimo Asuɲo Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.”

<sup>30</sup> Paki, Pilip eje biririke osino ari more detkaki, eje propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, eje yale okangi, Pilipɲo rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?”

<sup>31</sup> Pakimo, ɲei yewa eje don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na ɲei maneno numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na nonomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop wenen horsi kare kutno mette.”

<sup>32</sup> Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale wenen ramaike, “Eje don mane mi rake, eje aɲaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, eje lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok mankei, yale waka ɲei yewa eje aɲaine mi aɲaɲe

<sup>33</sup> Eje maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki eje dongo biraka

more eɲano don mane koboine mi rakoi, so eɲine tego me dokoine mane maɲo ɲei ɲerewekoune eɲano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane eje gegeine mau siukke, paki eje kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

<sup>34</sup> ɲei yewa eje papia ea dapotki goeki, eje Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet eje manane ra more don yewa rake? Eje eɲinane rake, me eje ɲei mane wane rake?”

<sup>35</sup> Ea wane Pilip eje ɲei yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane ɲadino yemo eje Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelaɲane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke.

<sup>36</sup> Eje numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki ɲei yewaɲo rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, ɲo na onokaɲo numane lennangi, na miti doku mi tau-maile?”

<sup>37</sup> Pakimo Pilipɲo rake, “No ge wetɲoneɲo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Eje don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, eje Waom wane medep.”

<sup>38</sup> Pakimo, eje horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware ɲei yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipɲo eje taukake.

<sup>39</sup> Pakimo, ere doku qeliɲka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asuɲo Pilip ma arike, so ɲei ware ware eje koso mi kake, eje bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike.

<sup>40</sup> No Pilip eje Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelaɲane ari mage ɲado baɲ Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

## 9

### *Saul Eje Wetine Maingeke*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Saul eje Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane eje Mosop ɲei ɲetne Suaine eɲano ari,

<sup>2</sup> olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, eɲane qe nin-nom, ge iwa yale qekene, ɲene Saul iwa bira kaɲem ɲinano umaik, eje ɲei

so n̄rep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea zian̄ge ebu ma warānone, Yerusalem sari mulap urungo biraoniake, ea wane birakamaine.’ ”

<sup>3</sup> Eso Saul ēje Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, ēje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelanān mane qeliwo n̄jine yewaka ējano ket more qelanān kake. Qelanān yewa mo zok manerop togogole.

<sup>4</sup> Paki Saul ēje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki n̄je manējo don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?”

<sup>5</sup> Saul ēje rake, “Waom, ge mājo?”

Pakimo ēje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine.

<sup>6</sup> No ge silūn wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketnom, pakimo bān n̄ado n̄je manējo ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea ēje golasiake.”

<sup>7</sup> No n̄je natne ēje Saulrop wenēn arikoi, ēje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so ēje don rake, ea detkoi, n̄o ēje n̄je ējine mane mi kakoi,

<sup>8</sup> Saul ēje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane ēje qesīnka more, metino malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketkoi.

<sup>9</sup> Ēje kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, ēje n̄ara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu wane qelit n̄je mane ēje Damaskus matko geke, n̄je ea ējetine Ananias, ēje kulu kulu mane kaki, Waom̄no Ananias orake, paki ēje olale rake, “Ananias!”

Ananias ēje dere more mainge rake, “Waom, na iwa metmaile.”

<sup>11</sup> Waom ēje Ananias olale rake, “Ge wie, numa ējetine, ‘Numa Koboine,’ yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, n̄je mane ējetine, Saul, ēje Tarsus matko n̄jine, ēje ka more, ējine ējeginane qesonnom, so ēje yewa mējenka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, ējine kanom,

<sup>12</sup> Saul ēje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, n̄o ēje kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, ēje kaki n̄je mane ējetine, Ananias, ēje sari saket metine

mawa ējane kutno motke, paki ēje deine ea koso mo maine menānkake.”

<sup>13</sup> Ananias ēje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, “Waom, n̄je n̄rep loutne ēje n̄je ea wane donkisi nolatkoi, ēje Yerusalem mat kotino gējane n̄je n̄rep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso,

<sup>14</sup> Mosop N̄je Suaine ējano n̄jine rako rakok kibi maki, n̄je ea iwa Damaskus birakake, ēje n̄je n̄rep iwa gējane ējnet gora magemami, n̄je yewa ōjo gējone magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaike.”

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso Suainējo iwa yale olatke, “Ge arinom, na n̄je ea nājane qelit qēqer uratane mayakane mo birakakole, ōjo Israel kotino n̄je n̄rep, so n̄je n̄rep Israel n̄jino qelanān gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, ējane kaiteno nājane ējnetne ra qelanāniake, ea wane ge arinom,

<sup>16</sup> ēje nājane ra more wikile desiake, na nōjom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale.”

<sup>17</sup> Waom̄no yale raki, Ananias ēje ari more mat ea wane kotino waket more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, “Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu ōjomka na gējano bira nanmaiike, ea wane Yesu ēje dējone ma menāngane more, Asu Koboboine qe watke more rokop ganiake.”

<sup>18</sup> Ananias ēje don olatki qoekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yalējo Saul wane deino n̄jine qoe qake ketpi, deine menānge, so ēje wie okoraki mo Ananias̄no doku taukake.

<sup>19</sup> Saul ēje n̄ara neki n̄ado zonomine koso motke.

### *Saul Ēje Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelanānge*

Saul ēje malip malip n̄je n̄rep ējnerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke,

<sup>20</sup> so ēje Yuda lewa lewanān urungo koboine ari more, Yesu ēje Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelanānge.

<sup>21</sup> N̄je n̄rep korop ēje Saul wane don ea dere more, ōjaene qaeki, auye rakoi, “N̄je yewājo n̄je n̄rep loutne ēje Yesu wane ējnet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo

Yerusalem mat kotino ñine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eñe koso ñei ñerep ea yaline eñe ebu more Mosop Ñei Suaine, eñano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike.”

<sup>22</sup> No Saul wane don rarainoño yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda eñane Damaskus matko ra qelañange, so Yesu eñe Kristo eñe kepe ñei magu borikino ñine makok ñoniakane, Magakño birakaki ketke, eñe Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda ñei Damaskus gekoi, oñane qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi.

<sup>23</sup> Kaiwe loutne qoekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul geu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi,

<sup>24</sup> ño ñei maneoño Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda ñei eñe mat suainane madet banem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul geu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi.

<sup>25</sup> No ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eñe Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen añaime mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waket metki, so dokoine eñe rosa mulapño bororom bororom mau qoronj qoronj ket kepo kitoki, Saul eñe saket arike.

### *Saul Eñe Yerusalem Geke*

<sup>26</sup> Saul eñe Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, eñe Yesu dokoine eñerop weneñ lewanñoi wane ra arike, ño Yesu wane dokoine eñe Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eñe koropño manerop zok kaetonge.

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso, Barnabasño Saul qesiñka more, aposolo eñano iwenka ari edange, “Waomzeño Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eñe Yesu wane eñetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelañange.”

<sup>28</sup> Yale raki, so Saul eñe aposolo eñerop weneñ geke, eñe Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane eñet kaet midaine ra qelañange,

<sup>29</sup> ea wane Yuda ñei natne eñe Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul eñe ñei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, ño ñei eaño Saul

qekei wane ra numa dale maratka more qeñem seukeake ra okangoi.

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, doku tau tau magu eñe don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

<sup>31</sup> Saul eñe ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eñe ñei maneoño mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, eñe korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboinoño doku tau tau magu qesiñongi togolekoi, maguo ñei ñerep zaleene suakiso ñei ñerep korop eñe Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

### *Petoroño Lida So Yopa Matko Arike*

<sup>32</sup> Petoroño mat banem mat banem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane ñei ñerep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petoroño ñei ñerep ea eñano ari geke.

<sup>33</sup> Naso yewao ea ge more, ñei mane eñetine, Ainiyas maratcake, Ainiyas wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea wane Ainiyas eñe koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso banem pageke.

<sup>34</sup> Petoroño Ainiyas olatke, “Ainiyas, Yesu Kristoño ma menañ ganmaike, ge wie kulu papañone maulukenom!” Raki, ikopka Ainiyas eñe añaime teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke.

<sup>35</sup> Lida matko ñine ñei ñerep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogole ñei ñerep yewa gekoi, eñe Ainiyas kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, eñe wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi.

<sup>36</sup> Naso yewao, mali malip ñerep mane, eñetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, eñane eñetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, eñet ea wane kineine, yemo noniñ zuba, ñerep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banem naso banem masi weku mane ma more, ñei ñerep aboñene midaine qesiñonge,

<sup>37</sup> naso yewao Petoro eñe Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune eñe pareñine ea saukka more, mat añaone mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake.

<sup>38</sup> Yopa ea mat amanñ mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau ñei

ɲerep Yopa gekoi, eɲe Petoro wane don kisi dere more don more more ɲei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoro wano ari olatkoik, so eɲe rakoi, “Ge siluɲ mi mesikene, ge ikop ɲenano sarinom, ɲerep mane eɲe mo seukeakane okanmaike, ge siluɲ ikop mide biririke sarinom!”

<sup>39</sup> Petoro eɲe aboɲine mauluke more, ererop weneɲ ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso eɲe Petoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti aɲaine mane yewao wakoi. ɲerep mala loutne eɲe urum eao watke rokop-kekoi, Dorkas eɲe wisika geke, naso ea eɲe takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, ɲei ɲerep aboɲene midaine ebonge, ɲerep mala yewa eɲe takot ea Petoro sikanka more arokkoi.

<sup>40</sup> Petoroɲo ɲerep korop urumgo ɲine raongi ket wareu eɲe wa wetine ge meɲenka more zinge pareɲ olatke, “Tabita wienom!” Yale raki so deine pore Petoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke.

<sup>41</sup> Petoroɲo metino ma qesiɲkaki wie okorake, pakiso, eɲe doku tau tau ɲei ɲerep so ɲerep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratka-maika, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke.

<sup>42</sup> Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Petoroɲo make, ea wane korop lolike watke rokop-keke, ea wane ɲei ɲerep loutne eɲe Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi.

<sup>43</sup> Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Petoro eɲe Yopa matko geke, so ɲei mane, eɲe bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne eanjo mamanke, ɲei yewa wane eɲetine Saimon, eɲe ɲei ea eɲerop eɲane matko geke.

## 10

### *Petoro Eɲe Kornilius Wane Matko Arike*

<sup>1</sup> ɲei mane Sisaria matko geke, eɲetine Kornilius, eɲe Roma kawali ɲei magu(100) eɲane ɲetne. Kawali ɲei magu ea eɲane eɲetene “Italian wane kawali ɲei magu.”

<sup>2</sup> Kornilius eɲe Anutuɲo onokaka wane simin kamaika, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, eɲine so dokoine korop eɲe Anutu wane bango tamge more, eɲetine ma bukeu wake, so eɲe Yuda ɲei aboɲene

midaine qesiɲ onmarke, ɲo meɲe meɲen yemo Anutu wano meɲenka mageke.

<sup>3</sup> Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao eɲe kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane kake, eɲe Anutu wane aɲeloɲo tingo kaki, aɲeloɲo eɲe sari mat koto saket olale iwa yale rake, “Kornilius!”

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo, Kornilius eɲe eɲano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki siluɲ rake, “Waomne daleo?”

Aɲelo eɲe donine mainge rake, “Anutuɲo geɲane masi weku mane ɲei ɲerep wesi aboɲene midaine geu, ge qesiɲ onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomɲo ka more meɲen meɲenɲone dere more, siminkaki qesiɲ ganiake.

<sup>5</sup> Ge nasomde iwaka ɲei mane bira onnom ari, ɲei mane eɲetine Saimon, ɲo maneine Petoro, eɲe Yopa gemaika, iwa iwenka sarikei wane bira onikene.

<sup>6</sup> Petoro eɲe Saimon osom solaineɲo kine kine mama eɲane matko kulit gemaika, Saimon eɲe matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaika.”

<sup>7</sup> Aɲelo, eɲe yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qoeke arike, pakimo Kornilius eɲe ɲei etke etoraki sarikoik, ɲei mane eɲe Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geke, eɲe Kornilius maulukka mageke. Kornilius eɲe ɲei ea so kawali ɲei mane so qelit qeɲe ɲei etke edoraki sarikoi.

<sup>8</sup> Sariu so Kornilius eɲe kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoi.

### *Petoroɲo Kine Kine Kulu Kuluo Yale Kake*

<sup>9</sup> Korniliusɲo ɲei biraonge, eɲe ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, ɲei etke so etke ea eɲe Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo oɲa bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Petoro eɲe tiri woka mat bakino kutno meɲen kayakane wake.

<sup>10</sup> Yewa meɲenka more ɲara wane seuke more, qelit qeɲe ɲei mane ɲara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit ɲei eɲe ari ɲara maulukki, so Petoro eɲe kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kuneɲine kake.

11 Petoro eɛe kaki qeli aɛaɛɛgi, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesunƙaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarike.

12 Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, naɛi zubaine, ea eɛe korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi.

13 Ɗei maneɛo Petoro olatke, “Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!”

14 Pakimo, Petoroɛo mainge rake, “Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose eɛe osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegoɛo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole.”

15 Ɗei eaɛo Petoro koso olatke, “Anutuɛo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine’ .

16 Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more waraɛgi kerewake.”

17 Waki, so Petoro eɛe dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Eɛe dereret urata yale ma metkiso, ɛei magu natne Korniliusɛo biraonge, eɛe lotkekoi, eɛe sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaike? Eɛe yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotke more yewa okorakoi.

18 So eɛe qesone more iwa yale rakoi, “Ɗei mane eɛetine Simon Petoro eɛe iwa kulit gemaike, ɛei ea eɛe iwa metmaike me mida?”

19 Ɗo Petoroɛo yemo eɛe kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane ziaɛka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eɛe Petoro olatke, “Detnom, ɛei karewe eɛe qelawa sari ge ziaɛ ganmami.

20 Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na ɛei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge aboɛone mauluke more ikop ket eɛerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, ɛei yewa noɛom biraonbe sarimami.”

21 Rakiso, Petoro eɛe ɛei ea eɛano ket ɛei ea edange, “Ɗei iwa ɛine na ziaɛ nanmami, yemo na iwa, ɛo ɛine onoka wane sarimami?”

22 Yale rakiso, ɛei ea eɛe mainge olatkoi, “Kawali ɛei magu(100) eɛane ɛetne,

eɛetine Kornilius, oɛo bira ɛongi sari-maine, oɛo ɛei wele, eɛe Anutu eɛetine ora mawa kamaike, so Yuda ɛei ɛerep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane aɛelo mane oɛo Kornilius olatke, eɛe goɛo don mane daleo ra qelaɛane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaike.”

23 Petoro eɛe don ea dere more, ɛei ea eɛe mat yewao ruoo kulu paikei wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro eɛe aboɛ mauluke more, eɛerop arike, doku tau tau ɛei ɛerep natne, Yopa ɛine eɛe eɛerop weneɛ arikoi.

24 Petoro so ɛei magu ea eɛe ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eɛe Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eɛe weɛem sotakkoune so kimakoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi.

25 Petoro eɛe matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusɛo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake.

26 Ɗo, Petoro eɛe maki wieki olatke, “Wienom! Na kepe ɛeika.”

27 Petoro eɛe Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, ɛei ɛerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi.

28 Petoro eɛe yale edange, “Ɗidom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togoɛo iwa yale ramaike, Yuda ɛei mane eɛe Yuda tego ɛadino, qelaɛ ɛei, eɛerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eɛe tego ea eɛane osoeno mi ariake, ɛo na yemo Anutu oɛom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelaɛaɛno ɛei mane wane sot turuɛ me paɛaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka.

29 Ea wane na ɛinane don dere mi qile, na ɛinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson ɛunmaile, ɛine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

30 Pakimo, Kornilius eɛe mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere meɛen kakole, ikopka ɛei mane laplap qelaɛinerop eɛe naɛane kaitno okora more,

31 nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuɛo geɛane meɛe meɛen dere more geɛane masi



weku mane kake,

<sup>32</sup> ea wane ge nei mane Yopa bira kanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Petoro eje Saimon, osom solaine mama enjerep metmaike, eje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaiké'.

<sup>33</sup> Yale raki, so na ikopka nei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, nene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere geḡane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuḡo ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelaḡannom desikene.”

### *Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelaḡanonge*

<sup>34</sup> Kornilius eje yale rakiso, Petoro eje kieke rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuḡo nei njerep korop eḡano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami.

<sup>35</sup> Nei njerep kepe baḡem maguine maguine, eje Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuḡo nei njerep ea eḡane simin kaki qesiḡ oniake.

<sup>36</sup> Njine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuḡo Israel tego njebonge, eje sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelaḡange, Yesu Kristo eje kepe baḡem njinane Suaine, oḡo njebuki, nene Anuturop wet weku okangone, njine ea korop detlukmami.

<sup>37</sup> Njine njidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohanenjo nei njerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelaḡange, ea wane njadino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuḡo urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe baḡem rokopke ari wareke, njine eamo korop detlukmami.

<sup>38</sup> Anutuḡo Yesu, Nasaret njine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu eje kepe baḡem lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, nei njerep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menaḡ onge. Anutuḡo Yesurop geke, ea wane, eje kine kine maki, ea wakonge, njine ea korop detlukmami.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu eje kine kine Israel eḡane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, njene ea ko-

rop kakone, pakiso eje Yesu kibego qeu seukke.

<sup>40</sup> Njo, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuḡo eje ma wisikaekaki, wie more nei njerep eḡano wakonge.

<sup>41</sup> Nei njerep korop eje mi kakoi, Yesu eje seuseuo njine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuḡo njene bira njongi, njene koso Yesurop wenenj doku so njara nekone.

<sup>42</sup> So Yesu eje njene urata don njebone more njedange, njene nei njerep eḡano miti don iwa yale ra qelaḡanikenane ra njedange, Anutuḡo Yesu eje nei njerep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, njene don ea nei njerep edangene.

<sup>43</sup> Anutu wane qelit nei propet eje korop Yesu wane don ra qelaḡangoi, paki, eje iwa yale rakoi, nei mane eje Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, eje Anutuḡo nei ea wane sot turuḡine ea korop Yesu wane enjet malipka maikane, qeliḡka maniake.”

### *Nei Njerep Qelaḡ, Israel Njadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge*

<sup>44</sup> Petoro eje sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboineḡo nei njerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, eḡane ku-teeno ketke.

<sup>45-46</sup> Yuda tegoo njine doku tau taune Petororop wenenj sarikoi, yewa eje detpi don kuneḡine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito enjetine ore ma wiekoi, paki eje dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu eje qelaḡ nei njerep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi eḡane binjek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Petoroḡo iwa yale rake,

<sup>47</sup> “Nei njerep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, eje mo njenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso maḡo mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?”

<sup>48</sup> So Petoro eje koso nei njerep yewa eje edange, “Njine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane enjetko doku taukei!” Eje doku tauwi qoekiso, eje koso enjerep kaiwe mama natne wenenj gekei wane ra olatkoi.

## 11

### *Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Petoro eje qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno njine nei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “Nei qelanj natne Yuda njadino eje Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoro eje Yopa njine zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda nei edo Petoro ra wetkakoi,

<sup>3</sup> Eje iwa yale rakoi, “Nei ea eje yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge enjane matko arikone, ari nei yewa eje yaene solaene mi kitatkoi, ge enjerep mere njara nekone!”.

<sup>4</sup> Yale rau so Petoro eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjane edange.

<sup>5</sup> “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko menjenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne eje laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo njine qeredege ket more, nanjane osono lotkeke,

<sup>6</sup> na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so nanji zubaine laplap kotino ongole.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso, nei manenjo nolatke, ‘Petoro, ge wie more engu nenom!’

<sup>8</sup> No, na mainge rakole, ‘Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose eje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole’.

<sup>9</sup> Nei ea qeliwo njinenjo koso nolatke, ‘Anutuwo kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine.’

<sup>10</sup> Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawewe, so koso qeliwo wake.

<sup>11</sup> Naso yewao Kornilius wane nei karewe Sisaria njine Simon wane matko lotkekoi.

<sup>12</sup> Asu Koboboinejo nanjano wakonnane rake, ‘Ge enjerep ikop arinom.’ Nei 6 njenze mali malip magu, Yopa njine eje narop wenenj Siraria arikoi, paki njene koropjo Kornilius matko wa ketkone.

<sup>13</sup> Eje enjine donkisi njedange, eje anjelo manenjo matine koto wakonkaki paki

olatke, ‘Ge nei mane Yopa birakanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake.

<sup>14</sup> Petorojo don welerop njidaniake, ea wane Anutuwo ge so dokojoone banj korop ma menanj njuniake.’

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso, na eje don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboinejo enjane kuteno ketke, Asujo sogino njenane kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke.

<sup>16</sup> Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzenjo rake, ‘Yohane eje nei njerep doku tauonge, no, nonjo njine Asu Koboboine njibonikale.’

<sup>17</sup> Sogino njene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkanjem so Anutuwo njene Asu Koboboine njebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutuwo qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!”

<sup>18</sup> Petoro eje raki goeki, mali malip magu eje dere more, Petoro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane enjine mau waki rakoi, “Anutuwo rake, ‘Nei njerep qelanj, Yuda njadino, eje sotene njadek kaikeiwo, na eje ebuwe gege togongo wakesikei.’ ”

### *Mali Malip Magu Eje Antiok Matko Gekoi*

<sup>19</sup> Naso sogino Kaunsol eje Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip nei njerep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu arikoi, eje Yerusalem njine Ponisia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. Eje Yuda nei njerep enjanoka don kisi maine ra qelanjane edangoi.

<sup>20</sup> No mali malip nei natne, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko njine eje qelanj nei njerep, Yuda njadino gekoi, enjano yaleka ra qelanjane edangoi, eje Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelanjane edangoi.

<sup>21</sup> Waomzenjo nei ea zonom ebonge, ea wane nei njerep loutne eje Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

<sup>22</sup> Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, eje donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike.

<sup>23</sup> Barnabas eje Antiok ari lotke more, so Anutuwo dalino nei njerep mosop onge, eje ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Eje

nei n̄erep q̄ebinone rake, “N̄ine Waomze wet̄n̄ineño naso ban̄em malip kaikei.”

<sup>24</sup> Barnabas eñe ñei wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboineño eñano watke rokop kake, ea wane ñei n̄erep loutne eñe Waom mogat kakoi.

<sup>25</sup> Urata ea q̄oeki so Barnabas eñe Tarsus matko ari Saul zian̄kake.

<sup>26</sup> Barnabas eñe maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu eñerop lewan̄goi, ere ñei n̄erep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine eñe malip malip magu eñane masi ka more, eñetene “Kristen” edorakoi. Eñet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

<sup>27</sup> Naso yewao propet ñei natne eñe Yerusalem ñine Antiok arikoik.

<sup>28</sup> Ñei mane, eñetine Agabus, eñe mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboine eñane zonomineño olatki rake, “Ñara wane bodi suaine kepe ban̄em kepe ban̄em wakoniake”. Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea ñara wane bodi wakonge.

<sup>29</sup> Mali malip magu, eñe lewage rau togoleke, “Ñene bonep bonep wesi abon̄ze wane kop q̄eturage more, mali malip ki-maze Yuda kepeo birakakene.”

<sup>30</sup> Yale ra more wesi abon̄ q̄eturage more, Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu ñei suaine ebongoik.

## 12

### *Herot̄ño Yakop Q̄eki Seukiso Petoro Mulap Urumgo Birakake*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot eñe mali malip magu wikile kiek̄e ebonge.

<sup>2</sup> Eñe kawali ñei koune edangi eñe Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilan̄ño q̄eu seukke.

<sup>3</sup> Herot eñe masi ea maki, so Yuda ñei n̄erep eñe kau siminonge, ea wane eñe kawali ñei koune biraongi, so eñe Petoro mulap urumgo birakakoi, Yuda eñane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao.

<sup>4</sup> Eñe Petoro malipkaki paki, mulap urumgo birakaki waketke, paki kawali

magu etke so etke, eñe Petoro ea eñane meteo birakake, paki eñe eñane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea ñine mapok ongi, kawali ñei eñe koso etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot eñe detke, ñado An̄elo Lolon̄on Lolon̄on Naso q̄oeki, eao Petoro ma ari more ñei n̄erep eñane kaitko q̄ewe seukeake.

<sup>5</sup> Herot eñe Petoro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, ño mali malip ñei n̄erep eñe Petoro wane ra more Anutu wano togole men̄enkakoi.

### *An̄elo Eñe Petoro Mulap Urumgo Ñine Iwenka Ketkoi*

<sup>6</sup> Q̄aeki Herot eñe Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, ño q̄ei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro eñe kawali ñei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, eñe mulap sen̄ño lukkakoi, ño kawali ñei eñe mulap ñei eñane mat madetko diam okorakoi.

<sup>7</sup> Ikopka, Anutu wane an̄elo man̄eño mulap urum koto okoraki, so q̄elan̄aneño mulap urum koto q̄elan̄ange. An̄elo eñe Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, “Ikop! Wienom!” Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino ñine q̄oe ketke.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso an̄eloño olatke, “Ge radepn̄one ramu more kie kulit̄ñone bira makatakenom.” Petoro eñe yale okangi, an̄eloño koso olatke “Ge momo takot̄ñone bira more na mogat nanikene”.

<sup>9</sup> Petoro eñe an̄elo mulap urumgo ñine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro eñe mi detlukkake. Eñe wetke rake, “Kulu kulu mane kamaile,” yale ra wetkeke.

<sup>10</sup> Ere kawali ñei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali ñei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wakesikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea on̄omka q̄oe lalan̄gi, mat ñadino waketkoik. Ere numa man̄eo ketpik paki, ikopka an̄elo eñe Petoro q̄elin̄kake.

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro eñe detlukka more rake, “Welekatne, Herot so Yuda ñei n̄erep eñe na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ño Waomnane an̄eloineño birakaki, ket na mulap urumgo

ņine iwennane ketmaiķe, Herot so Yuda ņei ņerep eņe mi matali nanikei.”

<sup>12</sup> Petoro eņe yale dere more Maria wane matko ariķe, Maria eņe Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. ņei ņerep loutne mat eao lewage meņenkakoi.

<sup>13</sup> Petoro eņe mat madetko lotke more madet ņadino yatoķe. Paki so qelit ņerep mane eņetne Roda, oņo don turuņine maingekane sariķe.

<sup>14</sup> ņerep eņe Petoro wane done mo de-  
tkake, ņo eņe qom sua so kaet ņerep,  
ea wane eņe Petoro wane nigetkaki, eņe  
madet mi lalage, eņe zinge ari don kisi ea  
ņei ņerep edange.

<sup>15</sup> ņei ņerep eņe dere more olale rakoi,  
“Ge qelaņ okanmaine!” ņo eņe koso sori-  
none edangi, ņei ņerep eņe rakoi, “Aņelo  
maneņo sarimaiķe.”

<sup>16</sup> Don yale auye rauso, Petoroņo takotķe  
edoraki, eņe sari madet lalage more, kau  
paki, oņaene qaeķe.

<sup>17</sup> Petoro eņe metineņo ma zop onge,  
ea wane ņei ņerep eņe donene midaine  
metkoi, yale metpiso Anutuņo dalino  
okane more, eņe mulap urumgo ņine  
iwenka ketķe, Petoro eņe ea wane korop  
raqelaņane more edange paki rake, “Don  
kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne  
korop edan wareķei.” Yale ra more eņe  
Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo ariķe.

<sup>18</sup> Kepe qaeķi so mulap urum wane diam  
gege ņei eņe kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet  
okane qesonagakoi. “Petoro eņe diao  
ariķe?”

<sup>19</sup> Herot eņe ware ware ņei loutne  
edangi, eņe ari Petoro ziaņķa more mi  
maratkakoi. Herot eņe ware ware ea  
wanokone more kawali ņei natne edoraki,  
so eņe ware ware enguwi seukķoi.

Herot eņe kine kine ea ma more Yuda  
kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko ariķe.

### *Herot Eņe Seukķe*

<sup>20</sup> Herot eņe Tire so Sidon mat we-  
laine eņane sotine osike, paki mat welaine  
eņe Herot korop lewanģei wane ariķoi.  
Mikepķa eņe Blastus mau eņane ņadeeno  
ariķe, eņe Herot wane mat ware ware oņo  
qesiņoniakane eņe qesonkakoi. Pakiso,  
eņe Herot wano ari peam dume niakane,

ea wane eņe Herot olatķoi. Onoka wane  
Sidon Tire mat welaine eņe Herot wane  
kepeo ņine ņara aboņ korop qole okan-  
goi, ea wane eņe Herot sot osi osiine ea  
qoeakane sorinka meņenkakoi.

<sup>21</sup> Herotņo kaiwe naso mane motķe,  
paki kaiwe naso yewao eņe ware ware  
wane kibi auķe, paki eņe ari ware ware  
met met wane kutno pese metķe, eņe mere  
don suaine edange.

<sup>22</sup> ņei ņerep eņe don dere more boka  
rakoi, “Iwa mo Anutu mane wane aņa don  
me ņei mane wane aņa don mida!”

<sup>23</sup> Ikopķa Anutu wane aņelo maneņo  
Herot qeķe. Qeki koma koma eņe Herot  
qomine ki lotķe neu, so seuke. Onoka  
wane Herot eņe Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea  
wane aņeloņo qeki seukķe.

<sup>24</sup> Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotķe  
more sua matko matko ariķe.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne  
Yerusalem matko mauķ qeķe paki, ere  
koso zinge ariķoiķ, ari Yohane Mareko  
ebuwik ererop ariķoi.

## 13

### *Antiok Mali Malip Magu Eņe Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi*

<sup>1</sup> Antiok mali malip magu eņane keueno  
ņine propet ņei natne so kito ebo ebon  
ņei natne eņe gekoi. Eņane eņet tego  
iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, eņetine mane,  
“sigitne” orakoi, Lusius, eņe Sairini matko  
ņine, Manain, eņe Herot Antipasrop  
matetne weķu, so Saul

<sup>2</sup> Mali malip magu eņe Waom qelitine  
qeu paki, so ņara wane sawe gekoi. Naso  
yewao, Asu Koboboineņo magu ea edane  
rake, “Na Barnabas so Saul naņane urata  
wane mo biraotķole, ea wane ņine ere bira  
osikei.”

<sup>3</sup> Don ea qeķi so eņe ņara sawe mere  
more meņenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno  
more so Barnabas so Saul biraotķoi.

### *Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Ariķoiķ*

<sup>4</sup> Asu Koboboineņo Barnabas so Saul bi-  
raotķi so ere seķi zakeo Selusia matko ari  
seķi mane ma more Saiprus siao ariķoiķ.

<sup>5</sup> Ere Salamis matko lotķe more, Anutu  
wane don Yuda eņane lewa lewaņ urumgo

wa more ra qelanangoik. Yohane Mareko ene urata qesin osiakane ererop metke.

<sup>6</sup> Ene sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, nei mane enetine Baryesu marat kakoi, nei ea ene propet nei isisine, ene suna qare nei Yuda tego njine.

<sup>7</sup> Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, enetine Sergius Paulus ene dereretine suaine ea wane ene Barnabas so Saul ere enane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, ene Anutu wane don desiakane detke.

<sup>8</sup> No suna qare nei mane, enetine Elimas onjo kitat otke. Baryesu enetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Ene Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, "Ge erane don mi dere malipkanom."

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Saul, enetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboineno Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo ene suna qare nei ea pore kalilipka

<sup>10</sup> olatke, "Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane nabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, eno genano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso banem maingenom isisine wakon mageake!

<sup>11</sup> Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane meteno gekuyake paki, denone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale denone pilik pilikine gekene."

Raki qoeki, so eaka kine kine mane kezon panaman yale, eno Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, ene yau yaup lolike more, nei mane maratkaki onjo metino ma iwen kayakane ziankake.

<sup>12</sup> Pakimo, kepe ware ware ene Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane onaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

### *Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelanangoik*

<sup>13</sup> Paulo so kimatkine ene Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoi. Lotke so Yohane Mareko ene ere qelinore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike.

<sup>14</sup> Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda

enane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo Yuda enane lewa lewan urumgo wakot metkoik.

<sup>15</sup> Urum welaineno Mose wane ra rokop don so propet edo don qekoi, ea dapotpi qoeki, so ene Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, "Kimatkeze, njire don natne njene togolekenane nedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo njire nei njerep maine edanikeik."

<sup>16</sup> Paulo ene wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, nei njerep ene don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo ene kieke edange.

"Israel nei so Israel nadino qelan gemami, njine korop Anutu ewine kito-mami. Njine korop nanane don detpi!

<sup>17</sup> Israel wane Anutu ene njenane nabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu ene Israel mosop ongi, so nei njerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutuno ene enine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo njine ebu iwenone sarike,

<sup>18</sup> paki, ene koma 40 enane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuno nei njerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso ene enine nei njerep Israel magu koune ebu biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi.

<sup>20</sup> Paki, kepe ea ene koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

"Naso ea qoeki, so Anutu ene Israel enane wano wanok nei waom natne biraonge, paki ene ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge.

<sup>21</sup> Naso yewao Israel nei ene Anutuno kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane qesonkakoi. Anutuno dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo njine ma wakone birakake, paki ene kepe nei waom enane ware ware geki koma 40 okange.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu ene Saul maki ketki so ene Dawit kepe nei enane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu ene Dawit wane iwa yale rake, 'Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukka-maile. Na nei yaline enane simin nanmaike, ene nanane simile ene ban kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine

kine mayakane olatpe, eje korop tewek wareake.’

<sup>23</sup> Anutuŋo Yesu, Dawit wane ŋaboine, Israel ŋei ŋerep ma menaŋoniakane birakake. Anutuŋo mo sogino ea ra togoleke.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eje urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane eje Israel ŋei ŋerep sotene ŋadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange.

<sup>25</sup> Eso Yohane urataine mo qoeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane eje ŋei ŋerep edange, ‘Nine nanane ma ramami? Njine kine detmami me mida? Njine ŋeiwa toma kamami, na eje midaka, njine ŋei mane toma kamami. Njo, na yem ŋei bile mida, na daleo eŋane kie kulit ea qekok kaikale, nonjo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmaike.’

<sup>26</sup> “Kimakopne, Abraham wane ŋabokoune, so ŋei Israel ŋadino qelan gemami, njine korop iwa Anutu ewino kito-mami, Anutuŋo dalino ma menaŋoniake, eje don ea ŋenano motke!

<sup>27</sup> Anutuŋo Yesu ŋene ma menaŋoniakane birakake, Yerusalem ŋei ŋerep so eŋane ŋetne ea eje mi detluk kakoi, eje propet eŋane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. Njo eje Yesu qeu seukke, ea wane eje propet eŋane don, ea mau wele wakonge.

<sup>28</sup> Eje Yesu wane masi qotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, eje Yesu maine mi qeu seukke, njo eje Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatŋo Yesu qeki seukeakane qesonkakoi.

<sup>29</sup> Anutu wane papiao eje yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more qekoi pamaike, Yerusalem ŋei eje ea korop mau qoeki, Yesu wane pareŋine kibego njine makokka ket more denesere mane wesi aŋaone koto, eao motkoi.

<sup>30</sup> Njo Anutu eje Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke.

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu eje eŋine dokoine eŋano wakononge, sogino eje Yesu eŋinerop Galili kepeo njine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu eje masi kine kine make so seu seu njine wisikae wieke, dokoine eje ea korop ka more, Israel ŋei ŋerep edan okanmami.

<sup>32-33</sup> Na kine kine korop iwa ŋidanmaile, ŋere don kisi maine, ea ŋidaniketane sarimaite. Anutuŋo ŋenane ŋabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop ŋene ŋebon waremaike, ea wane eje Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

‘Ge nanane Giponne, na ukude geŋane Magaŋone lelemaile’

<sup>34</sup> So Anutu eje ra togoleke, eje Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, eje takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea eje welerop, na yalewaka njine mosop ŋunikale.’

<sup>35</sup> So Dawit eje papia maneo ramaike, ‘Ge geŋone qelit ŋeiŋone koboboine maine mi qeliŋ kanom pa gotosiake.’

<sup>36</sup> Nene detmaine Dawit eje Anutu wane simile korop mogare ŋei ŋerep keueno geke, ge more seukki, pareŋine mari ŋosa ŋabokoune eŋerop dukkau pa more gototke.

<sup>37</sup> Njo, Anutuŋo Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wieke, eje mi gototke.

<sup>38-39</sup> Kimakopne, njine don kisi iwa desikei wane ŋere sarimaite, Anutuŋo Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane ŋere sari don kisi ea njine ŋidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutuŋo sotŋine qeliŋge ŋiboniake. Njine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutuŋo sotŋine ea mata-liki siukki, njine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, njo Mose wane ra rokop donjo sotŋine maine mi maki siukkeake.

<sup>40</sup> Sogino propet eje don saeŋine eaŋo ŋinano maine mi wakoniake, eje iwa yale qekoi,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Njine wawaine ŋei, njine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na njinane nasoo urata mamaile, njo ŋei maneno na urata mamaile, ea ŋidaniake, njine ea mi dere malipkaikei.’ ”

<sup>42</sup> Paulo eje yale raki qoeki, so eŋine so Barnabas ere Yuda eŋane lewa lewan urumgo kesikeik wane arikoik, ŋei ŋerep erano ari newanore rakoi, “Njire zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso ŋedanikeik.”

<sup>43</sup> Nei n̄rep ēje lewa lewaŋ mat mo qeliŋka arikoi, Yuda n̄rep natne ēje metkoi, so Yuda n̄dino qelaŋ n̄rep natne ēje Yuda ējane gege mage mogatkakoi, ēje metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ere n̄rep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoik, “Anutuŋo n̄ine don maineŋo mosop n̄unge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekei.”

<sup>44</sup> Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropŋo Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi.

<sup>45</sup> Pakimo, Yuda edo n̄rep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, n̄ade don ra more Paulo n̄abaka don qotkoine olatkoi.

<sup>46</sup> N̄o Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, “Anutuŋo rake, n̄ere ējane don n̄ine alakane n̄idanmaite, n̄o n̄ine don ea n̄adek kamami, eamo n̄ine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane n̄ere n̄ine qeliŋn̄une more n̄rep Yuda n̄dino qelaŋ gemami, ējano ari edanikete.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuŋo n̄ene don iwa yale ra togole n̄ebonge,

‘Na ge qelaŋ ējane kiwa qelaŋan onikene biraganmaile, ge n̄rep Yuda n̄dino qelaŋane sikanonikene, n̄rep korop kepe banem ēje maine menaŋgei. Waomŋo ēje maine ebuyake.’ ”

<sup>48</sup> Paki, n̄rep Yuda n̄dino qelaŋ, ēje don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuŋo n̄rep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, ēje korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

<sup>49</sup> Pakiso, Waom wane donŋo kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake,

<sup>50</sup> so n̄rep n̄etne suaine, Yuda n̄dino, ēje Anutu ewine kitokoi ēje kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, n̄rep ea so mat n̄rep n̄etne suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke ēje Paulo so Barnabas n̄aba ore, wikile kieke epone more kepeeno n̄ine esopotpi saket arikoik.

<sup>51</sup> Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kieetno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso,

ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko arikoik. Nei n̄rep ēje masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikineŋo n̄enano pamaike, Anutuŋo n̄ererop n̄aba okanonmaike.

<sup>52</sup> Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboinenjo watke rokop onge.

## 14

### *Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik*

<sup>1</sup> Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda ējane lewa lewaŋ urumgo ari n̄rep edangeik, ea wane Yuda n̄rep so qelaŋ n̄rep Yuda n̄dino ēje loutnenjo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi.

<sup>2</sup> N̄o Yuda n̄rep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, ēje qelaŋ n̄rep Yuda n̄dino malip malip magu gekoi, ēje kimakopene n̄aba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinongoi.

<sup>3</sup> Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waomŋo ere qesiŋotki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom ēje n̄rep wetinenjo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere biŋek don kisi ea ra qelaŋan ongoik.

<sup>4</sup> Mat welaine ēje wet etke okangoi, n̄rep n̄rep natne ēje wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, n̄o n̄rep natne ēje aposolo ere mogat otkoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, n̄rep qelaŋ Yuda n̄dino, so Yuda n̄rep tego natne ēje suaine kopene ējerop aposolo matali ore more wesinjo etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke.

<sup>6</sup> Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Listra so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik.

<sup>7</sup> Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelaŋan ongoik.

### *Paulo So Barnabas Ere Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik*

<sup>8</sup> Listra matko, n̄rep mane kine qotkoine ēje nabok kotino n̄ine mo yaline sarike, paki ēje numa mane mi ari geke.

<sup>9</sup> Eņe met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo eņe ņei ea detlukkake, ņei eaņo Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutuņo eņe maine ma menaņkayake, ea wane Paulo eņe yale dere more ņei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka,

<sup>10</sup> so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboine kienone kutno okoranom!” ņei ea eņe kanzage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike.

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo, Paulo eņe masi ea maki wakongi, ņei ņerep eņe ka more, enņene Likaonian donenoka kieke boka rakoi, “Anutu eņe ņei yale lele more ņenano ket sarimami!”

<sup>12</sup> ņei ņerep eņe Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, ņo eņe Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes eņe Zeus wane don ra qelanangi detkoi, ea wane.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu mane, eņetine Zeus, eņane matine mat suaine ņadino pake. Zeus wane mosop ņei eņine so ņei ņerep eņe aposolo erano bulamakau ņei so zariņ peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, eņe so ņei ņerep magu eņe aposolo bakom okan otkei wane.

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere ņei ņerep eņe daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari ņei ņerep magu keueno boka ari rakoi.

<sup>15</sup> “Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? ņere kepe ņeika, ņere ņine yaleka! ņere ņine don kisi maine, ea ņidaniketane sari-maite, ņine anutu isisine ea ņadekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine eņane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine eņe qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge.

<sup>16</sup> Mo sogino Anutuņo ņei ņerep qeliņongi yau yaup gekoi,

<sup>17</sup> ņo naso baņem eņe eņine kine ņei ņerep sikanonge, ea wane eņe masi weku mane ma mageake, eņe koya qeliwo ņine maki ket okanmaike, eņe eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, eņe ņara ņibon okanmaike, so koto ņino wet pesenjo qe watke-maike, eņe ņinane bakomņine kito okanmaike.”

<sup>18</sup> Paki ere don ea edankoik, ņo ere ņei ņerep eņe rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maikei wane urata suaine makoik.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso, Yuda ņei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo ņine, so natne Ikonium ņine, eņe ņei ņerep magu ea ebuwi, eņe Paulo wesinjo qeu paki, waraņka ma ket mat ņadino birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaike.

<sup>20</sup> ņo, malip malip magu eņe Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo eņe koso wie more mat koto waketke, kepe qaeki eņe so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

### *Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik*

<sup>21</sup> Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelanabik ea wane ņei ņerep loutne eņe Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea ņine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik.

<sup>22</sup> Ere mali malip magu zonom ebon-goik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoi, “ņine Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, ņene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane ņene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene.”

<sup>23</sup> Ere malip malip maguine maguine eņano ari more, sawe ge meņenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu eņane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere ņei ņerep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

<sup>24</sup> Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik.

<sup>25</sup> Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelanane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik.

<sup>26</sup> Eso yewa ņine eņe seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikeik wane meņen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.



<sup>27</sup> Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturan one more, Anutuño yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutuño qelan nej nrep Yuda ndino gekoi, ene Anutu malipkakoi, wane enane numa lalange, ea wane ere korop edangoik.

<sup>28</sup> Ere naso kiroine mali malip nej nrep enerop ea metkoik.

## 15

### *Aposolo Eje Yerusalem Lewangoi*

<sup>1</sup> Naso maneo nej natne Yuda kepeo njine ene Antiok matko sari mali malip nej nrep kieke kito edane rakoi, "Njine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solanjine kitasikei, njine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuño njine mi ma menan jniake."

<sup>2</sup> Paulo so Barnabas ene Yuda nej enerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu ene korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu enane nej suaine natne ene Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu nej suaine enerop don auye makoboekai wane ari lewangoi.

<sup>3</sup> Antiok mali malip magu ene nej ea biraongoi, ene Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip nej nrep edangoi, qelan nej nrep Yuda ndino gekoi, ene Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane ene mali malip nej nrep edangoi. Mali malip nej nrep ene don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi.

<sup>4</sup> Antiok magu ene Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so nej sele suaine ene Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu ene mateno waket mere more, Anutuño yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi.

<sup>5</sup> No mali malip nej natne ene Parisi magu enane tego gekoi, ene wie okora rakoi, "Qelan nej nrep Yuda ndino gemami, ene solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!"

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane aposolo so nej suaine ene lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi.

<sup>7</sup> Naso kiroine nej korop ene don auye kitat okan mageu, so Petoroño wie okora lewa lewago edange, "Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuño na qelan nej nrep Yuda ndino gemami, ene don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelan nej nrep Yuda ndino gemami, ene maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuño na biranange.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuño nej nrep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaike, ene nej nrep qelanjine Yuda ndino gemami, ene Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane ene nej nrep ea ene siminongi, njene sikan ongone. Ene sogino njene Asu Koboboine nebonge, yale waka ene nej nrep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuño njene so nej nrep ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, nej nrep ea, ene Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuño ene sauk ongi libeka leleko.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo, njine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki njine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu enane wokeo motkei, sogino nabokopze gekoi, so njene iwa ukude gemaine, nedo nosa nabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi teweke.

<sup>11</sup> Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuño njene ma menan jniake, yale waka Anutuño nej nrep ea ma menanjniake."

<sup>12</sup> Yale raki qoeki, so magu korop ene don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuño masi kine kine togole qesinotki, qelan nej nrep Yuda ndino gekoi, enano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik.

<sup>13</sup> Ere rauk qoeki, so Yakopno wie rake, "Kimakopne, nanane don detpi!

<sup>14</sup> Anutuño qelan nej nrep Yuda ndino gemami, wareoniakane sikan njonmaike. Ene nej nrep ea Anutu enine binjek ebuke, ea Simon ene mo ra qelanan njonmaike.

<sup>15</sup> Propet enane don yemo earop orodon okanmaike, ene iwa yale ra more papiao qekoi,

<sup>16</sup> 'Waomno rake, naso yewa qoeki, na ban zingekale, paki ban Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma

wiekale, wenjem sotakine mawe togoleake. Enjane kine kine matalione pamaike, ea na banj mawe wie musele okora togoleake.

17 Eso nei njerep natne korop eje banj Waom kaikei, nei njerep kepe banjem kepe banjem eje nanjano sarikei. Na nei njerep qelanjine Yuda njadino mo edorakole, ea korop nanjane binjek okanikei.

18 Eso Waomjo ramaike, onjo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelanjan njonge, eje iwa koso ramaike'.

19 Propet eje yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, nei njerep qelanjine ea, eje wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, njene eje umat misuk ebonjem tewekkei.

20 Ea wane tungo yemo, njene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eje anutu isisine enjane abonj korop qelinj warekei. Eje wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qelinjei. Eje osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea eje misuk nekei. So eje wenjem misuk nekei.

21 Nene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe banjem nei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urungo naso kiroroino dapore more, mat banjem mat banjem don ea ra qelanjane edan warekoi."

### *Aposolo Eje Qelanj Nei Njerep Yuda Njadino Enjano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike*

22 Yakop eje don raki qoeki, so aposolo so nei suaine so mali malip magu korop eje rau togoleke, eje nei natne wanokone more, nei ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more eje nei etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip nei njerep eje nei etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, nei mane enjetine Yudas, enjet mane Barsabas. Nei mane enjetine Silas.

23 Aposolo eje kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi eanjo iwa yale ramaike. "Nene aposolo, nei suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropjo kibi iwa qe more njine, qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, njinano motmaine.

24 so njene mo detlukmaine, nei natne njenane keuzo njine sari more, umat ra njibongoi, so wet dereret njine mau qelanj geke. Nene nei ea mi biraongone.

25 Nene nei ea enjane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, nei etke ma wakone more, njinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane.

26 Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane njabakoune enjane kaitko don ra qelanjangoik.

27 Nene Yudas so Silas eretnarek wenenj bira otmaine, njene kine kine qemaine, ere don ea korop njidanikeik.

28 Asu Koboboine so njene dereret okanmaine, njene umat suaine ea maine mi njibonikene, rara togon don iwaka njine tewekkei.

29 Njine anutu isisine enjane abonj korop qelinjwarekei. Njine wenjem misuk nekei. Nei eje osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea njine misuk nekei. Njine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, njine koboboine gekei, njine wenip yau yaup misuk maikoi, njine maine gekei."

30 Kibi yale qe more nei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, eje korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturanj one kibi ebongoi.

31 Nei njerep eje kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi.

32 Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroino doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelanjanone more, nei njerep ma togole one so zonom ebongoik.

33 Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu eje ere biraore rakoi. "Njirano kutko peam pakep." Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo enjano koso Yerusalem zinge ariikeik wane rakoi.

34 No Silas eje ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke.

35 Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so nei natne korop eje nei njerep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

### *Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapoknagukoik*

36 Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo eje Barnabas olale rake, "Njere Waom

wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qe-  
lanane edangote, n̄ere koso maine zinge  
ari, kimakopse mat ban̄em qeare onte, eje  
maine gemami, me mida.”

<sup>37</sup> Barnabas eje okki paki, eje Yohane  
Mareko wenen̄ mauk arikei wane rake,

<sup>38</sup> n̄o Paulo eje rake, “Sogino eje urata  
mi man̄em qoeki, Yohane Mareko eje n̄ere  
Pampilia kepeo n̄ine biran̄ore Yerusalem  
zinge arike, ea wane eje n̄ererop mi ari-  
ake.” Yale ra more, Paulo eje bauine  
wake.

<sup>39</sup> Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don  
togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more,  
mapok nagukoik, Barnabas eje Mareko  
iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao  
arikoik.

<sup>40</sup> N̄o Paulo eje Silas maratkaki, ere  
arikoik, mali malip magu eje Waom wane  
uratao biraotkoi, eje Waom̄o ere ware-  
ore more mosoposiakane men̄en kakoi.

<sup>41</sup> Eje Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari  
more mali malip magu ma togole one  
biraongoi.

## 16

### *Timoti Eje Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo eje Derbe matko lotke more  
ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. Nei  
mane, ejetine Timoti eje Waom mogatka  
more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda  
n̄erep eje wenen̄ Waom mogat kake. N̄o  
magaine eje Grik n̄ei.

<sup>2</sup> Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu  
korop, eje Timoti wane detpi men̄angi,  
ewine kitokoi,

<sup>3</sup> Paulo eje Timoti iwen kayakane de-  
tke, ea wane eje Timoti solaine kitatke,  
kepe yewao Yuda n̄ei eje Timoti magaine  
Grik n̄ei geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine  
kitatke.

<sup>4</sup> Eje mat suaino arikoi, paki donba  
aposolo so n̄ei n̄etne suaine Yerusalem  
matko ra togolekoi, don yewa eje doku  
tau tau magu edane more rakoi, n̄ine ko-  
rop don iwa dere more mogatkei.

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane doku tau tau magu eje mali  
malipko togole more, kaiwe ban̄em n̄ei  
n̄erep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

### *Paulo Eje Kulu Kuluo Masedonia N̄ei Mane Kake*

<sup>6</sup> Onoka wane Asu Koboboin̄e eje  
Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanan̄ikei  
wane rawetonge, ea wane eje Prigia so  
Galatia kepe kitare arikoi.

<sup>7</sup> Eje Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more,  
Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, n̄o Yesu  
wane Asun̄o rawetonge.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso eje Maisia kepe kitare more  
Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi.

<sup>9</sup> Ruo yewao Paulo eje kulu kulu mane  
kake, n̄ei mane Masedonia kepeo n̄ine,  
eje okora Paulo men̄enka rake, “Ge kiwet  
kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more n̄ene  
gesin̄ n̄onikene!”

<sup>10</sup> Paulo eje kulu kulu ea kaki qoeki,  
n̄ene yemdaka abon̄ze mauluke Masedo-  
nia kepeo arikenane okangone, n̄ene Anu-  
tun̄o yewa ari en̄ane miti donine ra qe-  
lan̄an̄ikenane n̄edorake.

### *Lidia Eje Waom Mogatkake*

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane n̄ene Troas n̄ine seki  
mane maratka wa more, koboboine ari  
Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane  
mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko  
lotkekone.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ene seki qelige more, kien̄o ari  
Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo  
Masedonia kepe wane provins mane  
wane mat. Sogino Roma n̄ei edo sari mat  
so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, n̄ene  
mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone.

<sup>13</sup> Naso yewao Yuda n̄ei n̄erep eje  
men̄en men̄en kepe mat n̄adino lewan̄  
okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo,  
n̄ene mat n̄adino ari doku wazaino lotke  
more, Yuda n̄ei edane men̄en men̄en kepe  
mane marat kakenane zian̄kakone. N̄erep  
natne eje kepe yewao lewage metpi, so  
n̄ene en̄erop mere more don aukone.

<sup>14</sup> N̄erep mane ejetine Lidia, Taiataira  
n̄ine, eje laplap wen̄emka lewine suaine  
qoleokange, eje Anutu wane ejet ora  
mawaka okange, so Waom̄o Lidia wane  
wet dereretine gesin̄kake, eje Paulo wane  
don malip kake.

<sup>15</sup> En̄ine so matine kotine n̄ei n̄erep  
magukoune gekoi, eje korop don ea  
malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia eje

newanɲone rake, “Njine na Waomze koboine mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, njine sari nanane matko mesikei.” Yale ra more, eje sorin njongi, njene matino ari gekone.

*Roma Kawali Nje Eje Paulo So Silas Mulap Urungo Biraotkoi*

<sup>16</sup> Kaiwe maneo njene mene menen sobenjino arikenane ari more, qelit njerep mane marat kakone. Eje Asu qotkoinenjo enjane kotino ket okora more, maki njerep eje masi tanik njado daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saenjne edange. Njerep eje asu qotkoine ea kine kine qesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olatmanjke, ea wane njerep ea wane suainekoune, eje wesi suaine eanjo kiatki mamanjko.

<sup>17</sup> Njerep ea eje Paulo so njene njenane njadezo mogat njone boka rake, “Njei yewa eje Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enjane qelit njei okanmami. Eje Anutuɲo daleo ma menanjonjake ea wane numaine njene rawakone njidanmami.”

<sup>18</sup> Njerep eje kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanjki, so Paulo eje bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoine olale rake, “Na Yesu Kristo wane enjetko ramaile, ge njerep qelinjka saketnom!” Yale raki asu qotkoine eje naso yewaoka njerep qelinjkake.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso njerep welakoune eje kau, njerep eje don saenjne raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso eje Paulo so Silas epu waranore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewan mat sobego arikoi.

<sup>20</sup> Eje Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enjano iwen ore ari more rakoi, “Njei etke iwa ere Yuda njei, eje njenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere njei njerep sorin onbik, eje sotene osike,

<sup>21</sup> ere masi qotkoine ea njenane rara togon don njabaka more njei njerep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donjo ramaike, njene masi ea maine mi maikene.”

<sup>22</sup> Yale rau, so njei njerep eje sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don njaba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok njei suaine eje Paulo so Silas erane

laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso eje qelit njei Paulo so Silas morapno etkukei wane edange.

<sup>23</sup> Morapno zok togogole etkuwi qoeki, eje mulap urungo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, “Ge njei etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!”

<sup>24</sup> Mulap urum ware ware eje don ea dere more, ere urum anjone keuo yewao biraore more, kietno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

<sup>25</sup> Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano menenka more Anutu bakom enjet kito kakoik. Mulap njei natne eje Paulo so Silas detotkoi.

<sup>26</sup> Ikopka memea togogole ma ruza-kki, mulap urum wane bosinj qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe ananj wareu, mulap njei enjane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi.

<sup>27</sup> Mulap urum ware ware eje poradage wie more, madet korop qoe anjago okorau kake, paki rake njei korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more eje pilanj suaine warage more, onjomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange.

<sup>28</sup> Njo, Pauloɲo boka suaineka rake, “Ge misuk matali nagukene! Nene korop iwa metmaine!”

<sup>29</sup> Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware eje qelit njei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware eje Paulo so Silas erane urungo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kietno ket umi qeke.

<sup>30</sup> Pakiso, eje ere urungo njene iwenore more qesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane menangale?”

<sup>31</sup> Ere yale mainge rakoik, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutuɲo ge so njanom dokoɲone ma menanj njuniake.”

<sup>32</sup> Pakiso ere Waom wane don enjine so matine kotino njei njerewekoune gekoi, eje korop ra qelanjane edangoik.

<sup>33</sup> Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware eje iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, enjine so njanom dokoine so njei njerewekoune miti doku taukoi.

<sup>34</sup> Paki so eje Paulo so Silas enjine matine koto iwenore ari more, njara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware enjine so

maguine korop ene wet peseno kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane ene Anutu malip kakoi.

<sup>35</sup> Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok nei ene tebe nei biraone edangoi, “Nire nei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

<sup>36</sup> Mulap urum ware ware ene don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman nei suaine ene don motpi sarimaik, ge so Silas nire maine qelinj nusikenane. Nire maine arikeik. Nire donjitne midaine arikeik.”

<sup>37</sup> No, Paulo ene tebe nei suaine olale rake, “Nere Roma kepe welaineka nerane binjek okange, nere masi qotkoine mane mi okante, paki nerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, no silun ene lewa lewago nere nei nerep kaiteno morapno netkumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sanku bira notpi ariketane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok nei suaine ene edom iwa sari more, biraotpi sake-sikete.”

<sup>38</sup> Tebe nei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok nei suaine enano ari edangoi, paki ene Paulo so Silas ene Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge.

<sup>39</sup> Ea wane ene mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “Nene masi borikine okan nurine, ea maine qelinkauk nigetnusiak.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo nire iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “Nire mat suaine iwa maine qelinj kaikeik?”

<sup>40</sup> Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qelinjka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qelinjka arikoik.

## 17

### *Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda enane lewa lewanj urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke.

<sup>2-3</sup> Paulo ene Yuda enane lewa lewanj urumgo naso banem wa ket okan okan manje, ea wane ene Tesalonaika geke, naso eao ene lewa lewanj urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak karewe waket more, ene nei nerep enano Anutu wane papiao nire dapore sorin one more kito edange, ene so nei nerep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia ene wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo ene nei nerep ra qelanjan one more rake, “Na Mesia iwa ra more mo nidanmaile, ene Kristo Yesu.

<sup>4</sup> Nei nerep natne ene Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewanjoi. Grik nei nerep so mat wane nerep netne, ene mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, ene wenenj Paulo so Silas erano lewanjoi.

<sup>5</sup> Nei nerep loutne ene erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda nei natne busu lele more, nei qotkoine natne qeturanj ongoi, magu yewa ene mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, nei mane enetine Yason enane matko ari Paulo so Silas zianj ore more, epu nei nerep enane kaiteno waranj ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi,

<sup>6</sup> no ene ere mi maratone more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne ene waranjone, mat wane nei netne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, “Nei etke ea ere masi qotkoine kepe banem kepe banem makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali nonikeik wane sarikoik.

<sup>7</sup> Pakimo, Yasonno biraotki, enane matko metmamik ene ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, nei nerep edane ramamik, “Ware ware mane gemaik, enetine Yesu’ yale rau edanmamit.”

<sup>8</sup> Yale rau so nei nerep magu so mat wane nei netne ene dere more onjaene qaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi.

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso mat wane nei netne ene Yason so kimakoune natne ene wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoik.

### *Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoik*

<sup>10</sup> Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu ene Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoik, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda enane lewa lewanj urumgo waketkoik.

11 Yuda ɲei ɲerep Berea matko gekoi, eɲe mayakakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda ɲei ɲerep magu dereret mayakatanane yuan ongoi, eɲe Paulo wane don desikei wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso baɲem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi.

12 Yale okane more, Yuda ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo don ea malip kakoi, eɲe yalewa okanbi, Grik wane ɲei ɲerep suaine natne eɲe yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi.

13 No Yuda edo Tesalonaika ɲine, eɲe Pauloɲo Anutu wane don Berea ɲei eɲano ra qelaɲange, ea wane eɲe dere more, Berea sari ɲei ɲerep kieke qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge.

14 Ikopka, mali malip magu eɲe Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, ɲo Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik.

15 ɲei natne eɲe Paulo iwenka ari, Athens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoi. Pakiso, Paulo eɲe ɲei ea edange, “ɲine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei.” Rakiso, eɲe zinge ari etangoi.

### *Paulo Eɲe Athens Eao Don Ra Qelaɲange*

16 Paulo eɲe Athens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake.

17 Ea wane eɲe ari Yuda lewa lewaɲ urumgo waketki paki, Yuda ɲei so Grik ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe baɲem eɲe eɲerop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat soberɲ suaino ɲei ɲerep weneɲ lolikmaɲkoi, ea wane Paulo eɲe ɲei ɲerep eɲerop kaiwe baɲem don aukoi.

18 Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon ɲei natne, eɲe Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, ɲei natne qeson one rakoi, “ɲei dereretine midaine ea eɲe onoka don ramaike?”

ɲei natne eɲe weneɲ rakoi, “Iwa mo kamaine, eɲe mat natne eɲane lopio wane don ramaike.” Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eɲe Yesu seuseuno ɲine wisikae wieke so eɲine don kisiine ra qelaɲange, ea wane ɲei eɲe don ea rakoi.

19 Pakiso eɲe Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, eɲetne Areopagus, eɲano iwenka lewa lewaɲeno ari more olatkoi, “Ge ɲei ɲerep don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom ɲene detlukkaikene.

20 Ge kine kine natne ɲene detɲem ge ramaine, eamo don kuneɲine okanmaike, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, ɲene desikene.”

21 Athens mat welaine so lobo ɲei ea gekoi, eɲe naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumaɲkoi.

22 Yale rauso, Paulo eɲe mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago ɲei kaiteno wie more rake, “Athens mat welaine, na kawe ɲine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami.

23 Na matɲine lolike meɲenka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale qekoi, ‘Anutu kuneɲine mi dereretze’. ɲine Anutu kuneɲine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, ɲo siluɲ ɲine mi detmami, na eɲane don iwa ra wakone ɲidanikale.

24 Eɲe Anutu koboboine, oɲo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, ea make. Eɲe qeli so kepe wane Waom, so eɲe ɲeiɲo bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaik.

25 Me eɲe kine kine natne ɲaɲaeki, ɲeiɲo urataine ma mi qesiɲkakene, eɲe oɲomka gege so asu, so eɲe ɲara abon so kine kine korop ɲei ɲerep ebonmaike, ea wane ɲene maine mi mapik kaikene,

26 eɲe ɲaboze ɲei weku ma wakonkake, eso ɲaboze wekuo ɲine magu korop kepe baɲem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eɲe oɲomka mokaka nasoeɲe so zawoenne koboinke kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe biɲek ra togoleke.

27 Eɲe ea okange, yemo ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu ziaɲka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eɲe yale okange, ɲo siluɲ Anutu eɲe ɲene qeliɲone amaɲ mi gemaik, eɲe osozo met okanmaike.

28 ɲei maneno rake,

‘Nene enjane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, enjane maki njene wakongone, iwa gemaine.’

Njinane nei natne kisi raranjo ra okanmami, yale enjane iwa yale rakoi, ‘Nene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.’

<sup>29</sup> Nene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane njene misuk metke raikene, Anutu enjane gol me silwa me wesinjo nei mete kibi mama edo nei onja mamami, kait toqaine yalewa misuk desikene.

<sup>30</sup> Mo sogino, nei njerep enjane Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutuño lolononge, no ukude yemo enjane nei njerep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoine njadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaike.

<sup>31</sup> Enjane kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao enjane nei mane mo birakake, nei eanjo nei njerep kepe banjem kepe banjem kineene ban ma wakoniake. Iwa yale Anutuño njene sikan njonge, kine kine ea wakonge, enjane nei ea seuseuno njine maki wisikae wieke!”

<sup>32</sup> Nei manenjo seuseuo njine wisikae wieke, ea nei njerep enjane dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, no nei natne rakoi, “Nene njinane don koso desikene.”

<sup>33</sup> Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewanj qelinjkaki,

<sup>34</sup> nei natne enjane Paulo mogatka more, enjane don malip kakoi. Nei mane, enjetine Dionisius, enjane Kaunsol njene mane, enjane malipkake. Njerep mane, enjetine Damaris, enjane so nei njerep natne wenenj enjane malipkakoi.

## 18

### *Paulo Enjane Korinti Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, ea wane njadino Paulo enjane Atens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke.

<sup>2</sup> Yewao Paulo enjane Yuda nei mane, enjetine Akwila maratka, enjane Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakan wakan matine. Nei ea enjane so njanomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo njine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepeo ware ware, Sisa Klodius, enjane Yuda nei njerep korop Roma mat qelige arikei, ea wane edane more esponge.

<sup>3</sup> Paulo enjane ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, enjane urata make, onoka wane enjane enjane okanmanjokoi, yale Paulo enjane seli kise ma more, eanjo motki kiatki gegeene qesinjake, enjane so nei so njanomine, enjane korop seli kise ma more, qolemanjokoi, iwa yale enjane njara abonj wane manjokoi.

<sup>4</sup> Paulo enjane zonom ma met met naso, nasoo banjem Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, Yuda nei njerep so Grik nei njerep enjane Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo njine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo enjane kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelanjange, enjane Yuda nei njerep lewageu, Yesu enjane Mesia ea wane don edange.

<sup>6</sup> Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo enjane wazaone okora edange, “Njine kine kine qotkoine maikewo, Anutuño njine esop njuniake, ea njinane simile, na maine mi mapik njunikale, nanjane sot mida! Naso iwa njine kiekewetela kutno arimaikewo, eao na qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gemami, enjane ari ra qelanjane edanikale.”

<sup>7</sup> Nei mane Yuda njadino enjetine Titius Yastus, enjane Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewanj urum osino Paulo enjane ari geke.

<sup>8</sup> No Yuda nei mane, enjetine Krispus, enjane so njanom dokoine enjane korop Waom mogat kakoi, nei ea enjane Yuda lewa lewanj wane njene okange, enjane so Korinti mat welaine loutne enjane Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

<sup>9</sup> Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo enjane kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuño olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelanjane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qeligenewo.”

<sup>10</sup> Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, nei manenjo ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane nei njerep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, enjane nanjane binjek okanmami.”

<sup>11</sup> Waomno yale olatki, so Paulo enjane Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, nei njerep Anutu wane don edange.

<sup>12</sup> Pakimo, nei mane, enetine Galio, eje Roma gavaman ea nje, eje Akaia kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi,

<sup>13</sup> “Nei iwa eje nei nje don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmai, enjane don eajo so njeze ra rokop don, ea njabakamaike!”

<sup>14</sup> Paulo eje don rayakane wetke okorake, no Galio eje Yuda nei edane rake, “Nei iwa eje masi qotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na njinane don maine detnjunikale.

<sup>15</sup> No nje, Yuda njinnje don wane so enet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don aye kitat aumami, ea wane nje njidomka maulukeu, no kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!”

<sup>16</sup> Eje yale ra more kot urumgo nje esopongi, qeinat ketkoi.

<sup>17</sup> Nei nje don magu eje korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda enjane lewa lewan wane netne malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. No Galio eje ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

### *Paulo Eje Antiok Zinge Arike*

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso, Paulo eje Korinti nei nje don mali malip magu enjerep kaiwe loutne ge more qelinongi paki, enje so Prisila so Akwila, eje Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arieki wane arikoi. Paulo eje mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane eje lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke.

<sup>19</sup> Eje seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qelinore more, Yuda lewa lewan urumgo waketki, so eje so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi.

<sup>20</sup> Nei nje don eje Paulo newalika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke njerep gekene.” No Paulo eje mi okke more,

<sup>21</sup> edange, “Anutu siminkayakeo, na njinano zinge sarikale.” Eje yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qelinjake.

<sup>22</sup> Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike.

<sup>23</sup> Eje soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

### *Yuda Nei Mane Apolos Eje Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike*

<sup>24</sup> Naso yewao, Yuda nei mane, enetine Apolos, eje Alekzandria matko wakonge, eje Epeso sariki, eje don ewekine ramageke, eje Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke.

<sup>25</sup> Apolos eje Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos eje nei nje don Yesu wane don kisi koboi ea wane kito edange, no silu eje Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake.

<sup>26</sup> Eje Yuda lewa lewan urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qelanane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere eje detka more, eje matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop koboi ea mauluke ra qelananka olatkoi.

<sup>27</sup> Apolos eje dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu eje mapitka more, ekap mane ge more Akaia mali malip magu enjano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, “Nine Apolos maine newankaiki.” Yale rauso, Apolos eje ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutu nei nje don mosoponge, ea wane eje Waom wane don malipkakoi.

<sup>28</sup> Eje Anutu wane papiao dapore more, eajo nei nje don Yesu eje Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, eje Yuda nei nje don lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, enjane don qelanane ea wane zonominejo Yuda nei qeki yuononge.

## 19

### *Paulo Eje Epeso Matko Urata Make*

<sup>1</sup> Apolos eje Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo eje Asia kepe bonagaina yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, eje yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge,



<sup>2</sup> paki ene qesonone more rake, “Nine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao Asu Koboboine mo makoi me mida?”

Ene mainge rakoi, “Midaka, nene Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaikae, don ea mane mo mi detkone.”

<sup>3</sup> Paulo ene dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, “Pakimo nine, nine doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?”

Ene rakoi, “Nene Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taukone.”

<sup>4</sup> Paulo ene nei nerek edane rake, “Yohane ene nei nerek sotene ndek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, ‘Nine nei mane nanane ndeno sarimaike, ene malipkaikei,’ Yohane ene nei nerek nei ea mogatkaikei wane edange. Nei ea ene Yesu.”

<sup>5</sup> Ene don ea raki detpi qoeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop nei nerek magu yewa Paulono Waom Yesu wane enetko doku tauonge.

<sup>6</sup> So Paulo ene metine mawa nei nerek kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboinejo enane kuteno ketke, paki nei nerek ene don kait qetot kunenine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea wenen ra qelananbi sua arike,

<sup>7</sup> nei korop yale okangoi, ea enane za-leene wa 12 okangoi.

<sup>8</sup> Naso yewao, Paulo ene Yuda lewa lewan urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokop waket more, kaet midaine miti don nei nerek edange. Paulo ene enerop don au more, wetene qe wirike more Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke.

<sup>9</sup> No nei natne ene Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakoi, paki, ene Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu enane kaiteno qelingoi, ea wane Paulo ene nei ea Yuda lewa lewan urumgo qelin one more, mali malip nei nerek ene enneneka iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewan urumgo kaiwe banem enerop lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi.

<sup>10</sup> Ene koma etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane nei nerek korop Asia kepeo

gekoi, ene Yuda nei nerek so qelan nei nerek Yuda ndino gekoi, ene korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

### *Skewa Wane Gipolekoun Sewen*

<sup>11</sup> Anutujo qesinkaki, Paulo ene masi mi mamaine, togogle ea korop mawareke.

<sup>12</sup> Paulo ene lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea nei nerek ene zoma nei nerek enano ma ariu, eno zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qelinonge, paki asu qotkoine ene enano nine saket qelinone arikoi.

<sup>13</sup> Yuda nei natne ene mo sogino urata nei edo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine esopongoi, ene Yesu wane enetne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane enetko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, ene asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, “Na Yesu wane enetko, Paulono enane kine ra qelananmaike, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esopnunmaile.”

<sup>14</sup> Tatinon sewen, ene nei mane enetine Skewa enane gipolekoun. Skewa ene Yuda wane Mosop Nei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. Enane gipolekoun ene asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

<sup>15</sup> No asu qotkoine mane ene Skewa gipolokoun enane don mange edane rake, “Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, no nine ma?”

<sup>16</sup> Nei ea asu qotkoinerop, ene Skewa gipolekoun ea korop zok manerop engu more yuanonge, so ene ziwem engu so takot laplapene ma barakki, ene nei ea wane matko nine kakakka biririke ket solaeneka arikoi.

<sup>17</sup> Yuda nei nerek so qelan nei nerek Yuda ndino ene Epeso matko gekoi, ene don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onge, ea wane nei nerek koropno Waom Yesu wane enetine ora ewine manerop kitokoi.

<sup>18</sup> Mali malip nei nerek loutne ene sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelanan warekoi.

<sup>19</sup> Nei nerek natne ene sogino suna gare makoi, ene ea wane suna gare papia, ea ma sari nei nerek kaiteno, papia ea

kiwakeu zewareke. Ene papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange.

<sup>20</sup> Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewano yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donjo togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

*Epeso Mat Welaine Ene Ukat Suaine Makoi*

<sup>21</sup> Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboineno Paulo wiliŋaine ma mangi, ŋadino Paulo ene Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, ŋadino Roma matko ea wenen ari kaikale.”

<sup>22</sup> Yale ra more ene qelit neitkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, onomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

<sup>23</sup> Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane ŋaba qotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, ene ukat suaine makoi.

<sup>24</sup> Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, enetine Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so nei mane, enetine Demitrius, ene silwa maulukmanke, mat yewao Demitrius ene bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwano mamage motki metki, nei natne ene qolekoi. Ene yale wa okane more, Demitrius so enane silwa mama urata neikoune ene wesi suaine maratka mankoi.

<sup>25</sup> Demitrius ene silwa mama neikoune, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “Njine detmami, njene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane njene wesi abonze suaine wakone nebonmaike,

<sup>26</sup> no nei iwa Paulono masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo njine njidom maine kamami so detmami, ene ramaike, ‘Lopio nei meteno mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ ene yale ra, nei njerep korop edangi, ene don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko nei njerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, ene lolike don ea ra qelananmaike.

<sup>27</sup> Paulo ene koso takotke, yale nei njerep edaniakeo, nei njerep ene njenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno nei

njerep ene anutu lopio njerepze Artemis, so enane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. Nei njerep Asia kepe so kepe banjem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, no Paulo wane donjo yemo njerep waom wane enet binjek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

<sup>28</sup> Nei njerep ene don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kiekie boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso njene enet binjekine suaine so wawaine!”

<sup>29</sup> Ukat ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, nei etke, enetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia njene, Paulorop wenen arikoi, nei njerep magu ene nei etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewan sobego ket arikoi.

<sup>30</sup> Paulo ene onom nei njerep magu enane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, no nei njerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi.

<sup>31</sup> Paulo wane kimakoune natne ene gavaman urata ma gekoi, ene wenen Paulo wano don more lewa lewan sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, “Ge lewa lewan sobego misuk arikene!”

<sup>32</sup> Pakiso, lewa lewan sobego don ukat suaine wakonge, nei njerep magu suaine, ea ene koropno wet dereretene siuki, qelan qelan gekoi, nei njerep natne ene don mane rau paki, bokakoi, nei njerep magu mane ene don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, no nei njerep wele korop ene kine onoka wane sari lewanmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi.

<sup>33</sup> Yuda nei natne ene nei mane enetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, no nei njerep natne ene Alekzander qebinka rau, so ene nei njerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake.

<sup>34</sup> No magu natne ene Alekzanda detkau, ene Yuda maguo njene okange ea wane magu, ea ene koropno orodon don wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari qoeki rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso njene, ene wekukuŋo wawaine!”

<sup>35</sup> Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane ene wie more, magu ea nei njerep korop ma peseone more rake, “Epeso welaine, njene detpi! Nei njerep kepe banjem yewa

me yewa enjano njine maño mi detmai,ke, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine enjane bakom urum metmai,ke, so wesi kobekine qeliwo njine ketke?

<sup>36</sup> Nei manenjo enje kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kama,ke, eso ea wane njine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi,

<sup>37</sup> njine nei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abonj mane kobu mi makoik, me njerep waom onjaine lopioze, enjane don qotkoine mane mi rakoik.

<sup>38</sup> Demitrius enjine so nejikoune, enje nei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, enje maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane enje maine donene mazakane desiake.

<sup>39</sup> No njine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjno makoboeyake.

<sup>40</sup> Nene umat maine marat kanjem rap, no onoka wane yem njedo ukude kawali kieke kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboine yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman enje ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson njonikeiwo, njene maine mi ra qelanj onikene.”

<sup>41</sup> Mat ware ware enje don yale raki qoeki, biraongi nei njerep enje arikoi.

## 20

### *Paulo Ene Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Ukat suaine ea qoeki so Paulo enje mali malip korop nei njerep magu ea enje enjano sariu lewanjei wane edorake, enje lewanji, so Paulo enje doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, nei njerep ma togole onge, so Paulo enje takotke rake, “Nine mayakakatne bororom gekei.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike.

<sup>2</sup> Ene Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip nei njerep don edane nanj qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea qoeki, so banj Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke.

<sup>3</sup> Ene Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso enje seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, no Yuda nei enje Paulo geu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo enje don ea dere more, Siria numa koboine qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke.

<sup>4</sup> Nei mane, enjine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko njine, enje Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko njine, Gaius enje Derbe matko njine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo njine, so Timoti, enje wenenj korop Paulorop arikoi.

<sup>5</sup> Nei tego ea enje korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanjotkoi.

<sup>6</sup> Nere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, njene soda weku kaiwe mama 7 Troas metkone.

### *Paulonjo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke*

<sup>7</sup> Soda ruoo, njene so mali malip magu nei njerep njene ruo njara nekenane lewanjone, Paulo enje nei njerep don edange, enje kepe qaeki ariakane dere more takotke, nei njerep don edane gemanji, ruo kulu kesatno okange.

<sup>8</sup> Mat yewa, lewa lewanj urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi.

<sup>9</sup> Nei qaluwit mane, enjine Yutikus, enje mat anjone maneo metke, Paulo enje takotke don edane okoraki, so nei ea enje umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine njik njototok pa ari more, mat kutno njine makake kepo ket qeke. Pakimo, nei njerep enje ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, “Ene mo seukike.”

<sup>10</sup> No Paulo enje ket ari more, onjomka parenjine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, “Nine dere mezet misuk desikei, enje mo wisikae gemaike!”

<sup>11</sup> Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo njara mapoke neke, Paulo so nei njerep enje takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo enje nei njerep qelinjone more arike.

<sup>12</sup> Nei n̄erep ēje n̄ei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

*Paulo Ēje Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike*

<sup>13</sup> Nene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikene nane arikone, ēje kien̄o Asos ariakane n̄edange, ea wane n̄ene sekiwo wakone.

<sup>14</sup> Paulo ēje n̄ene Asos maratn̄one more, seki kutno waki so n̄enzarek Mitilini matko arikone.

<sup>15</sup> Nene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone.

<sup>16</sup> Yewao Paulo ēje rake, “Naso midamaike, n̄ene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene.” Ēje Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

*Paulo Ēje Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange*

<sup>17</sup> Nene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo ēje don motki, Epeso matko arike, ēje doku tau taune magu ējane n̄enejo ējano sarikei wane don motke.

<sup>18</sup> Pakimo, n̄ei suaine ea ēje sariu so Paulo ēje edange, “Na n̄inerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea n̄ine kakoi, n̄ine nan̄ane gege masi detlukmami.

<sup>19</sup> Na Waom wane qelit qe qe urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda n̄ei ēje wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae ēnet bin̄ek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole.

<sup>20</sup> Na matn̄ine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewan̄ sobego kito n̄ibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago Waom wane don korop n̄idangole, ea n̄ine mo detmami.

<sup>21</sup> Na Yuda n̄ei n̄erep so qelan̄ n̄ei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino girem don togole ra edangole, ēje sotene n̄adekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikei wane.

<sup>22</sup> So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboinane luknangi ējane don teweke

Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile.

<sup>23</sup> Asu Koboboine ēje girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, n̄ei n̄erep mat ban̄em ēje wikile nine more mulap urungo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile.

<sup>24</sup> N̄o, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu ēje na miti urata makalane ra ninge, ‘Anutu ēje n̄ei n̄erep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge n̄ei n̄erep don ea edanikene.’ Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

<sup>25</sup> “So mane rewe detpi, na n̄inane keu n̄ino Anutujo daleo warēn̄onmai ke, ea wane don ra qelan̄ane more, keu n̄ino gewe nangoi, n̄ine ban̄ koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile.

<sup>26</sup> Eso na n̄ine ukude togoleka ra n̄idanmaile, n̄ei mane n̄inane keuo n̄ine ēje gege togon mi marat̄kayakeo, ea nan̄ane sot mida,

<sup>27</sup> ea wane Anutujo kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine n̄idan warekole.

<sup>28</sup> N̄ine n̄idomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop n̄ine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, n̄ine Asu Koboboinejo ējane ware ware biran̄ingane, n̄ine Waom wane magu wējemin̄ejo kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka gekei.

<sup>29</sup> Na mo detmaile, na ban̄ biran̄unbe, zikotne kasi zubaine n̄etnerop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi lolon̄one more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikei, ea na detmaile.

<sup>30</sup> Boan̄ naso bomileki, n̄ei natne n̄in̄ine maguo n̄ine ēje isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so ēje ējane numa isisine ea mogatkakei.

<sup>31</sup> Ea wane n̄ine kauluke more di-am̄inerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem n̄ida n̄idan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, n̄ine ea wane wenen̄ dere gekei.

<sup>32</sup> “Eso iwa mo anutu wano biran̄unbe paki, wet maep so qom men̄ango Anutu

enine donino maguk nunmaile. Ene zonom welaineno nau tomok maine ma niboniake, so ban ge mage, wet dereret koboineka mo ebu ebune, yewa enerop geli wane awa abonj maine ea ge watke niboniake.

<sup>33</sup> Na nei mane wane silwa so gol, wesi abonjine mane mi maikalane detkole so okanjungole.

<sup>34</sup> Na meteratkene iwanjo urata ma more yeye maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, jene njara abonj makone, ea njine detmami.

<sup>35</sup> Na njine sikan njungole, jene urata togole ma more, nei njerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu ene rake, 'Nei mane ene kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, nei yewa enane bakominejo kimainane bakom yuankayake.' Don ea njine detsorokkei."

<sup>36</sup> Paulo ene raki goeki, so wawetine ge more, njetine magu yewa enerop menjen kake.

<sup>37</sup> Menjenkau goeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane nei suaine ene aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi.

<sup>38</sup> Ene koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane ene gom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane ene Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

## 21

### *Paulo Ene Yerusalem Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Nene oso waek okanone more, biraonbi arikone, jene kiwet namuj mane koboine kitare more, Kosi sia ge yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia ge yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone.

<sup>2</sup> Nene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone.

<sup>3</sup> Nene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine ene abonjene yewao qakakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Nene mali malip nei njerep natne maratone more, enerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine ene zonominejo nei ea qebiongi, so ene Paulo olatkoi, "Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene."

<sup>5</sup> Nene enerop gekone, naso ea goeki, so jene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraongone, ene korop nei so njanowekopene so medewekopene njerop mat suaine qelinjka arikone, jene korop qalakko ari wawetze ge more menjen kakone.

<sup>6</sup> Nene oso waek okan nagu biraone more, seki kutno wanem so ene mateno zinge arikoi.

### *Propet Agabasjo Paulo Don Olatke*

<sup>7</sup> Nene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip nei njerep maratone, more kaiwe weku enerop metkone.

<sup>8</sup> Kepe qaeki, jene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa jene ari qelit nei Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem mali malip magu ene nei sewen magu miti qelit urata maikai wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip ene nei sewen yewa enane keuo njine, ene Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelajan mageke.

<sup>9</sup> Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke ene Anutu wane miti don ra qelajan mankoi.

<sup>10</sup> Nene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, enetine Agabus ene Yuda kepeo njine sari lotkeke.

<sup>11</sup> Ene njenano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onjomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more rake, "Asu Koboboine ene iwa yale ramaike, 'Yerusalem matko Yuda nei edo waro iwa wane welaine ban iwa yale wokomka more qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino enane meteenno bira kaikei.'"

<sup>12</sup> Nene so natne yewa, jene don ea dere more, Paulo ene Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone.

<sup>13</sup> No, ene mainge rake, "Njine da-leo okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki, gomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenenj ewekmaile."

<sup>14</sup> Nene enane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, "Waom enjine simile eaka maine wakoniake."

15 Nene yewao naso natne ge more, abonje mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone,

16 dokoine natne Sisaria njine eje njenerop arikoi, nei yewa eje njene Nason wane matko gekenane iwennjongoi, Nason eje mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroine Waom malipkake, nei ea eje Saiprus siao njine.

### *Paulo Eje Yakop Ari Kake*

17 Pakiso, njene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu eje bakom kito ra iwennjine ari more mauluk njongoi.

18 Kepe qaeki, Paulo eje njenerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu nei suaine koropjo yewa metkoi.

19 Paulo eje nei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulonjo geki Anutunjo yeye kine kine qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino enano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke.

20 Eje Paulo wane don dere more, njado eje korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, eje Paulo olale rakoi, "Paulo kimaze, Yuda nei njerep tausen loutne eje Yesu detluk kamami, so eje korop Mose wane ra rokop don wenenj togogle magemami.

21 Nei natne eje sari genane ra more, don borikine Yuda nei njerep iwa yale edane rakoi, 'Paulo eje Yuda nei njerep, so qelanj Yuda njadino eje iwa yale kito ebonmaike, "Njine maine Yuda gege masi qelij warekei, njine gipolekopnjine solaene mi kitasikei." ' Genane yale ra more edangoi.

22 Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane eje desikei, paki eje onoka mau wakoniake, ea njene mi detmaine.

23 Ge iwa yale maikene, nei etke so etke iwa eje Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi,

24 ge enjerep Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, eje kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, nei yewa eje enano lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso nei njerep eje ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, eje

genane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso eje desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei.

25 No qelanj nei njerep mali malip Yuda njadino njine enane ra more, njene kibi mane mo enano qe more, iwa yale edangone, eje anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, njine misuk nekei. So eje wenjem neu, njine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, njine ea misuk nekei, njine njao njanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikei, ea qelingei."

26 Yale rau qoeki, so Paulo eje nei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwennjongoi, so eje nei njerep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukkoi. Pakiso, Paulo eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo waket more, sau sauk naso dango qoeake, so nasu dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

### *Roma Kawali Nei Eje Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi*

27 No Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qoeakane okangi, so Yuda nei natne, Asia kepeo njine, eje Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, nei njerep magu qebinonbi so eje Paulo meto puk makoi.

28 Paki boka rakoi, "Israel nei, njine mapik njonikei! Nei iwa eje kepe banjem lolike ge, Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep wenenj iwa yale edane okanmaike, 'Njine Yuda nei njerep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenenj ma baikka okanikei' Yale raki paki, so eje qelanj mane Grik nei Anutu Bakom Urungo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaike."

29 Yuda nei eje Paulo so Tropimus, Grik nei, Epeso njine, ere mat suaino otkoi, ea wane eje Paulo wane wetke rakoi, eje Grik nei Anutu wane Bakom Urungo iwenka wamaike, eje yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

30 Nei njerep mat suaino njine eje korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat njine biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urungo njine waranjka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka nei manenjo

Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke.

<sup>31</sup> Nei n̄erep magu eje Paulo q̄eu seukkeakane detkoi, n̄o Roma kawali n̄ei eḡane n̄etne eje don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop eje busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikei wane okanmami.

<sup>32</sup> eje yewaka ikop dere more, eḡine kawali n̄ei n̄etne so kawali n̄eikoune edo-rake, paki eje sariu korop q̄ebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, n̄ei n̄erep eje yale waka kawali n̄ei n̄etne so n̄eikoune one more, n̄ei eje Paulo q̄ekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi q̄ekoi, yeine q̄eliḡkakoi.

<sup>33</sup> Kawali n̄ei n̄etne eḡine so kawali n̄eikoune eje Paulo ma more, n̄eikoune eje Paulo mulap etkeḡo wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, eje n̄ei n̄erep q̄eson one rake, “N̄ei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?”

<sup>34</sup> Nei n̄erep natne eje don mane olatkoi. N̄ei n̄erep magu mane eje don kine mane olatkoi. Ukat suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali n̄ei n̄etne, eje kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratkae. Paki eje n̄eikoune kawali n̄ei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange.

<sup>35</sup> Paulo eje ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali n̄ei eje onbi, n̄ei eje zonomene wieke, Paulo q̄ekei wane sariuso, kawali n̄ei eje Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi.

<sup>36</sup> Nei n̄erep magu suaine eje mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, “Q̄eu, yeine seukep!”

### *Paulo Eje Nei N̄erep Magu Eḡano Kine Ra Q̄elaḡange*

<sup>37</sup> Kawali n̄ei eje Paulo eḡine matko birakaikei wane ma ariu, so Paulo eje kawali n̄ei n̄etne Grik dongoka olatke, “Na maine don natne golasikale?”

Kawali n̄ei n̄etne eje q̄esonka rake, “Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine?”

<sup>38</sup> Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt n̄ei maneḡo kawali q̄eakane okane more, kawali n̄eikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge n̄ei yewa me ge n̄ei mane?”

<sup>39</sup> Paulo eje mainge olale rake, “Na Yuda n̄ei eḡane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia

kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na n̄ei n̄erep maine edanikale me?”

<sup>40</sup> Yale raki, so kawali n̄ei n̄etne eje rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo eje tiri kutno okora more, n̄ei n̄erep tik okorakei wane metineḡo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo eje Hebru dongo edange.

## 22

### *Paulo Eje Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake*

<sup>1</sup> “O, n̄ei kimakopne so magakopne, n̄ine detpi, na ukude iwa n̄inane kaitḡino don turuḡine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.”

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso eje detkau Paulo eje Hebru dongoka don raki eje mepeene q̄oeki, aḡaene kiwonege tik n̄anenḡa don mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo eje koso iwa yale rake.

<sup>3</sup> “Na Yuda naganenḡo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urumgo wakole, pakimo eje aso n̄abokopze eḡane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo n̄ine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole.

<sup>4</sup> Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, eje matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na n̄ei n̄erep korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urumgo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemaḡkole.

<sup>5</sup> Pris wawaine n̄etne eje so n̄ei n̄etne eḡane kaunsol korop, eje det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra q̄elaḡanbi n̄ine desikei, na don welekatne n̄idanmaile, eje kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, eḡane q̄e ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, n̄ei n̄erep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa eḡane tego eje mat yewa gekoi, na n̄ei n̄erep yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe,

nei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, eje umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

<sup>6</sup> “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelanane suaine mane qeliwo njine ket nanjano qelanane more loliknange,

<sup>7</sup> paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, anj don maneno iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali getali okan nanmaine me?’

<sup>8</sup> Pakimo na don turunjine iwa yale maingekole, ‘Ge manjo Waom?’ Paki eje na nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaine.’

<sup>9</sup> Nei narop gekoi, eje qelanj an ea kakoi, nj eje nei yewanjo nolatke ea eje mi detkoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomjo nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao nei mane metmaike, onjo gejane urata don binjek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.’

<sup>11</sup> Qelanj yewa yemo zok manerop qelanjane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane deneno maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, nanjane kimakopne eje meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

<sup>12</sup> Pakimo nei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, enjane enjetine Ananias, eje miti nei mane, onjo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, eje korop enjane detpi waki, ewine kito ramanjoi, eje nei maine.

<sup>13</sup> Eje nanjane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, ‘Kimane Paulo, denone koso manerop potnom.’ Raki nasomde yewaka wenenj dene koso ikopka menanj potkole, pakiso enjine kakole.

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso eje rake, ‘Aso njabokopze enjane Anutunjo ge enjane simile detnom paki, Qelit Neiine Koboboine ge more, eje kaikenane, so onjo makoboe gangi detkanom, enjane anj doninejo rayakane onjom ma wakonganike.

<sup>15</sup> Wane ge banj enjane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine nei njerep

korop ra qelanane edan warekene.

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, enjetine oranom, mo eje borikinejone ea saukgane more, sotjone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.’

### *Anutu Eje Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Enjano Arike*

<sup>17</sup> “Njado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa mejen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole.

<sup>18</sup> Na kawe so Waomjo nolale rake, eje yale nolatmaike, ‘Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, nj nei njererop iwa eje banj ge nanjane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo eje maine mi desikei.’

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso na rakole, ‘Waom, eje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop arimanjkole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, nei njerep ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone moranjjo dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole.

<sup>20</sup> So mokaka eje gejane sigi maep rara nejone Stiwen qeu seukke, naso yewao na nonjom yewa osino wenenj okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eje qeu seukke.’

<sup>21</sup> Raweso, Waomjo nolale rake, ‘Ari-nom, onoka wane na banj biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelanj tego mane enjano arikene.’ ”

### *Roma Wane Kawali Nei Netne Onjo Paulo Warekake*

<sup>22</sup> Yuda nei eje Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Paulonjo don edane ari mage nei njerep abaran njine kepe kiroino gemami, enjane raki, Yuda nei eje enjane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, “Qeu seukkep! Nei yaline eje koso mi takotke geake. Eje geakane rokop mi okanmaike!”

<sup>23</sup> Eje yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qalinj qalinj kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea



ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, eje Paulo wane zok mi onge.

<sup>24</sup> Ea wane kawali ware ware netne suaineno raki, eje Paulo kawali nei enane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eje morapno dime ka more kineinane gesonkakoi, so kawali nei netne eje det lukeakane kawali nei edane rake, nei nrep eje kine onoka wane Paulo wane nabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami.

<sup>25</sup> Pakimo eje morapno dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali nei ware ware netne eje Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Paulono iwa yale ra gesonkake, “Me ra rokop donno yale ramaike, nine Roma nei mane yalewa maine okankaikei me? Nine na dongo mi biranane more, mo nine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewano mo maine okanmai ke me?”

<sup>26</sup> Kawali nei ware ware netne eje don yale dere more, eje ari kibi qe qe netne olale rake, “Ge daline okan kaikene? Nei yewa eje Roma nei.”

<sup>27</sup> Rakimo kawali ware ware netne suaine eje Paulo wano sari more olatke, “Ge nolatnom, ge Roma nei wele me?”

Paulo eje rake. “Eamo don welekatne.”

<sup>28</sup> Kawali ware ware netne suaine eje rake, “Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma nei okanmaile.”

Paki Paulono rake, “Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokno ea nei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma nei okanmaile.”

<sup>29</sup> Ea wane nei eje dimeka more gesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali nei eje yeine yewaka kaet okane more qelingo, pakimo kibi qe qe netne suainno Paulo eje Roma nei, yale dere more, seinno mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eje yaleka zok kaetkake.

<sup>30</sup> Kawali ware ware wane netne suaine eje Paulono umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda netne eje dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, ndo ban kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, eje don motki miti

mosop, pris netne suaine so Kaunsol korop eje sari lewanngoi, pakiso eje Paulo ma ket enane kaitko birakaki okorake.

## 23

### *Paulo Eje Yuda Kaunsol Enane Kaitko Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo eje deine togoleka Kaunsol enano koboineka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, “O kimakop Israel nei, nanane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmai ke, yemo nanane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmai ke.”

<sup>2</sup> Eje yale raki, mosop nei netne suaine Ananias eje Paulo wane osino nei okorakoi, eje piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso Paulono olale rake, “Anutuno ge welekatne ban gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donno ramai ke, ea mogare na dongo biranane maine, no silun ge ra rokop don ea qe barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!”

<sup>4</sup> Paki nei Paulo osino okorakoi, eje rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane mosop nei Pris Wawaine so netne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?”

<sup>5</sup> Pakimo Paulono rake, “O kimakopne nei iwanjo, Israel nei, Pris wawaine me eje mosop nei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don gotkoine olalile, mitino yale ramai ke, ‘Ge nei nerewekopnone enane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,’ ea yemo na detmaile.”

<sup>6</sup> Yewao Paulo eje mo detonge, magu natne eje Sadusino Kaunsol, no natne eje Parisi, yalewa wane eje Kaunsol enano iwa yale boka rake, “O kimakop Israel nei, na Parisi, na Parisi enane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo nei seu seune eje ban wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, eje kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo biranane mami!”

<sup>7</sup> Paulo eje don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno naba wakongi, so lewa lewanene ea wirike.

<sup>8</sup> Sadusi edo ra okanmami, nei seuseune eje koso maine mi wisikae wiekei,

so aṅelo me Asu mane mi gemami, ɲo Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eṅe koropka weneṅ malipka more qesinṅka ra okanmami.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane eṅe boka kuroṅ manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret ɲei natne, eṅe Parisi eṅane tego, eṅe don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, “Nene ɲei iwa kaṅem, eṅano umat mane mi pa-maike, eṅe asu mane me aṅelo manerṅo welekatne don mane mo olalike!”

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware ɲetne suaine, eṅe tego etke yewa eṅe Paulo ma nat nat so waraṅ nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eṅe kaetkake, paki ea wane eṅe kawali ɲei magu edangi, eṅe ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa eṅane meteenṅo ɲine kawali ɲei eṅe enṅene mat koto ma wake-sikei wane edange.

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eṅe sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, “Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okanom, ge naṅane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelaṅanine rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelaṅanikene, Waom suainerṅo yale ramaike.”

### *Yuda Eṅe Paulo Qeu Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi*

<sup>12</sup> Kepe qaeki, Yuda eṅe koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eṅe rakoi, “Welekatne suainane kaitko, ɲene Paulo qeṅem seukeake, ɲo ɲene eṅe mi qeṅem seukeakeo, ɲene ɲara doku mi nekene.” Eṅe yalewa ra togolekoi.

<sup>13</sup> ɲei eṅe suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, ɲei magu yewa eṅane zale 40 yuankake.

<sup>14</sup> Eṅe ari mosop ɲei Pris ɲetne suaine so ɲei sele eṅano rakoi, “Nene don togogle weti suainane kaitko ra matogole-mainine. Nene ɲara doku mi nekene. Nene yaupka qeṅem ari mage, naso Paulo qeṅem seukeake, yewao qoeake.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane Kaunsol ɲine don rau, ukudeka kawali ɲei ɲetnano ariki, eṅe Paulo ɲinano maket birakayake. ɲine olale isika raiki, ɲene Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Nene mo

eweke metmaine, eṅe sari ɲinano mi lotkeki, eaka ɲene qeṅem seukeake.”

<sup>16</sup> ɲo Paulo wane barine eṅine kiarinane gipole eṅe detongi, eṅe don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine eṅe ari kawali ɲei eṅane mat koto waket ari, Paulo olatke.

<sup>17</sup> Pakiso, Paulo eṅe kawali ɲei ɲetne mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware ɲetnano ma arinom, eṅe don mane ma gemaike, ea olatkep.”

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso, kawali ɲei ɲetne eṅe kawali ware ware ɲetne suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap ɲei, Paulo eṅe nora more raki, medep iwa qeṅano iwenka sarimaile, eṅe don mane magemaike, ge golasiakane.”

<sup>19</sup> Rakiso, kawali ware ware ɲetne eṅe medep yewa metino ma waraṅkaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so eṅe qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?”

<sup>20</sup> Pakimo medep yewa eṅe rake, “Yuda eṅe don mo ra ma togolimi, eṅe doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raiki, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol eṅano iwenka kesikene, paki mo eṅe Paulo qeiki,

<sup>21</sup> ɲo ge eṅane don ea mi dere mo-gasikene, eṅane ɲei natne zalene 40 yale okanmai, eṅe mo suaine weti qeliwo eṅane kaitko, ɲara doku mi nene geiki wane ra togolimi, eṅe yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki eṅe mo eweke more numao modemami, so eṅe goṅo eṅane don yewa maine okkene me, eṅe ea wane toma metmami.”

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane kawali ware ware ɲetne eṅe medep yewa birakaki arike, paki eṅe iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa naṅano rawakonine, ea koso ɲei mane misuk olasikene.”

### *Kawali ɲei Netnerṅo Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Arike*

<sup>23</sup> Kawali ware ware ɲetne suainerṅo ware ware ɲetne etke etora more rake, “Nire kawali ɲei 200 ebukeyi, so ɲei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, ɲo ɲei 200 eṅe

tebe bozam makei, paki njine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria arikei.

<sup>24</sup> Njine horsi natne Paulo eje ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakongei paki, so njine wekumane mauluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware njetne suaine Piliks wano ma arikei.”

<sup>25</sup> Rakimo kawali ware ware njetne suaine eje kibi mane iwa yale qeke,

<sup>26</sup> “Na Klodius Lisias nonjo kibi iwa qewe, nei suainano arimaike, kepe ware ware njetne suaine Piliks, kaiweo.

<sup>27</sup> Yuda eje nei yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe eje Roma nei okangi, ea wane na so kawali nei njene wenenj enjano sari more enjane meteo njine ebu mamaine.

<sup>28</sup> Na don yewa nei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra enjane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole.

<sup>29</sup> Na ea wane qeson onbe, eje ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatkoi, nei edo njaba don natne enjano qeu arike. No enjane don mane koboine nolale more, kine ea wane ra more qenjem seukeake, me mulap urumgo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi detkole.

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, eje nei yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sanko ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari nanjane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe enjano sarimaike. Pakimo, na rawe nei yewa enjane solaine don qe rakoi, eje enjane kaitko don koboine ra qelanjabi, ge desikene, eje kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

<sup>31</sup> Papijano yale rake, ea wane kawali nei magu eje don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoi.

<sup>32</sup> Kepe qaeki so, kawali nei magu eje zinge koso mateno arikoi, paki horsi nei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoi.

<sup>33</sup> Nei horsi kutno metkoi, eje ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware njetne suaine eje mane more, Paulo wenenj ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake.

<sup>34</sup> Kepe ware ware njetne suaine eje kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo eje kepe diawao njine ea wane qesononge, qesone

more rake, “Ge ma provins njine?” Paki Paulo eje rake, “Na Silisia njine.”

<sup>35</sup> “Na ban nejwa solajono don qe remi, eje sari lotkeu mo, enjano njine don desikale.” Yale ra more rake, “Njine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

## 24

### *Yuda Njetne Eje Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe mama mete mane ari qoeki, njado mosop nei Pris Wawaine, Ananias eje so Yuda nei sele natne so numa mot mot nei mane, enjetine Tertulus, eje wenenj Sisaria arikoi, paki eje ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane njetne suaine, Piliks eje Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus eje kieke more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“Nei suaine ware ware Piliks, gonjo mo mapik njonom, njene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretnjone weku mane, ge njenane tego ea qesinjone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake,

<sup>3</sup> ea wane njene gom menanj suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo njene bakomnjone kitomaine.

<sup>4</sup> No na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge njene wet maep okanjone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom.

<sup>5</sup> Njene nei iwa kanjem, eje umat loutne zok ma wakonmai, eje Yuda keueno njaba njaba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, nei iwa eje njetne ma kisanji, njenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa eje enjetene Nasaret edoramami, enjane njetne.

<sup>6</sup> Eje yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so njene malip kakone, pakiso njene njenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone.

<sup>7</sup> Njo kawali ware ware njetne suaine Lisias onjo sari more, njene togogole qe mage more, metezo njine oma njonge.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso Lisias eje don solaino qe rakoi, eje gejano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge nej iwa qesonkaikeneo, ge gonjom banj kine kine korop njene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusjo yale rake.

<sup>9</sup> Yuda eje takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelanjane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

*Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, kepe ware ware njetne suaineno Paulo wano metineno qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne nej njerep magu iwa enjane dere wano wanok nej gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menangi, don iwa gejano wekumane main gekale.

<sup>11</sup> Njo ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge gonjom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama 12, ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole,

<sup>12</sup> pakiso, Yuda eje na nanbi, nej manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me eje nanbi nej njerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda nej njerep enjane lewa lewanj urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka.

<sup>13</sup> Me eje dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don eajo wele, eamo midakaka.

<sup>14</sup> Njo na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelanan ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, ‘numa mane wane tego,’ na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso njabokopze enjane Anutu menjenka okanmaile, njo na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet enjane buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile.

<sup>15</sup> Na ea malipka more, Anutujo nej seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane eje banj nej maine koboine miti mali malip korop so nej borikine miti

mali malip midaine koropka wenenj ma wirirkoniake wane eje yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, eje banj yalewa okanoniake.

<sup>16</sup> Eso ea wane na naso banjem togogole more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so nej enjanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me nej enjano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

<sup>17</sup> “Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze nej njerep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi abonj midaine qesinj ongalane arimanjkole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenenj ma sari-manjkole.

<sup>18</sup> Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelanjangi, eje marat nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo nej njerep loutnejo narop mi metkoi midaka, me nej natne eje ukat yau yaup mane mi mamarjkoi.

<sup>19</sup> Njo Yuda natne Asia njine, eje wenenj yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, eje nanjane detpi borimaikao, yemo eje edom gejano kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei.

<sup>20</sup> Me midakiso, nej iwa enjane mo Kaunsol enjano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonnom, edo golasikei eje nanjano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol enjane kaitko okorakole, yewao

<sup>21</sup> so yewao na don weku sogino enjane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo eje mi siminonge, ‘Anutu eje nej seuseune ea banj ma wirik oniake, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo eje kine yemda waneka na iwa njinane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.’ ” Paulo eje yale rake.

<sup>22</sup> Piliks eje doku tau tau loutne enjane mali malip so masiene ea eje suaine mogare gemami, ea eje mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo eje don ra warekimo, Yuda eje toma mesikei wane, Piliks eje edane rake, “Banj kawali ware ware njetne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na njinane don yewa makoboekale.”

<sup>23</sup> Paki eñe ware ware ñetne suaine olatke, eñe Paulo mulapko birakayake, ño eñe mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo eñe kimakoune edo kine kine qesiñkakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

### *Piliks Eñe Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke*

<sup>24</sup> Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, Piliks eñe ñanomine Drusila weneñ ketkoik, ñerep yewa Drusila eñe Yuda maguo ñine, pakimo Piliks eñe donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Paulonjo olale rake, “Doku tau tau magu eñe Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene.”

<sup>25</sup> Paulo eñe olatke nasoo ban Waom eñe ñene korop don uratao bira ñoniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane eñe rake, so ñei ñene iwa yaleoka okan okan mamaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks eñe kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, “Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, ban naso natneo koso naso paniniakeo, gora newan ganikale.”

<sup>26</sup> So Piliks eñe kine kine mane wane weneñ tomake, eñe wetke rake, Paulo eñe wesi natne ban niniake, ea wane eñe naso banjem ora newankaki sari naso banjem eñerop weneñ metmanjoik.

<sup>27</sup> Yale gemage, koma etke qoe ariki, mo ñado Porsius Pestusño Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks eñe okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, eñe Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

## 25

### *Paulo Eñe Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Wareño Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike*

<sup>1</sup> Pestus eñe sari more, so eñine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eñe kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem arike.

<sup>2</sup> Yewao Pris ñetne so ñei suaine natne eñe eñano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eñe don togoleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi.

<sup>3</sup> “Ge ñene qesiñ ñone more, ñei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep.” Eñe

numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo Pestus eñe don mainge rake, “Paulo eñe Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaike, nasomde nigatne nonjom Sisaria arikale,

<sup>5</sup> yale wane ñetnekopñine, eñe weneñ narop kesikei, paki ñei yewa eñe sotinerop okangi, so eñe dongo maine birakakei.”

<sup>6</sup> Pestus eñe eñerop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki eñe koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eñe don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eñe Paulo ma sarikei wane edange.

<sup>7</sup> Eñe mo sariki so Yuda eñe mo Yerusalem qeliñka more ketkoi, eñe eñerop weneñ okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, ño don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eñe don urata sawan yaup makoi,

<sup>8</sup> paki Paulo eñe don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda eñane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

<sup>9</sup> Ño Pestus eñe Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eñe Paulo olatke, “Ño ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata ñone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

<sup>10</sup> Ño Paulo eñe rake, “Na Sisa eñine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramaille, iwao nanane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda ñei mi okan ongole, ge gonjom mo det lukmaine, yalewa.

<sup>11</sup> Ño na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, ño don yewa wele midaine, eñe yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo ñei manenjo maine eñane meteeno mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaille, onjo nanane kinene mazakane desiake.”

<sup>12</sup> Rakiso, Pestus eñe Kaunsol koune eñerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donñone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge ban Sisa wano arinom.”

### *Pestusño Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake*

<sup>13</sup> Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, ñei waom, king Agripa so ñanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik.

<sup>14</sup> Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria eñerop metkoik, ñado Pestus eñe Paulo wane don ea ñei waom, king rawakone olale rake, “Ñei mane mo alakan Piliksño qeliñka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo metmaiwe,

<sup>15</sup> na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris ñetne so ñei sele eñe don solaino qe more, ñabakakoi paki, noño turuñine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoi.

<sup>16</sup> No noño yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman eñane masi yemo ñei mane yaup turuñine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaike, ñei mane sot mane wane ra more, ñei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, ñei yewa eñe ñabakoune eñane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu deño de aeke okorakei paki, eñe naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane eñe ñabakoune eñane don turuñine maingeake.

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo, eñe iwa sarikoi, ikopka kepe qaekei, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so ñei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole,

<sup>18</sup> eñane ñabakoune dongo birakakoi, eñe wie okorakoi, no eñe masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaken mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange.

<sup>19</sup> Eñe don ñaba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enñene mitienane so ñei mane eñetine Yesu, eñe mo seukke, no Paulo ramaike, eñe wisikae gemaik.

<sup>20</sup> Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaiwe, no wet dereretneño maine mi lotke qelañanmaiwe, ea wane na qeson kakole, ‘Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na geñane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?’

<sup>21</sup> No Paulo eñe mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisaño eñane don yewa makoboeake, eso ea wane na eñane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake.”

<sup>22</sup> Rakimo, Agripaño Pestus olale rake,

“Na noñom ñei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaiwe.”

Rakiso, Pestusño rake, “Ge ban qaekei detkaikene.”

<sup>23</sup> Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimaineno au mage lewa lewan urumgo sari kawali ware ware ñetne so mat suaine ea wane ñetne eñerop urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus eñe qebiongi Paulo iwenka sarikoi.

<sup>24</sup> Sariu Pestus eñe rake, “Ñei waom King Agripa, so ñei korop iwa ñenerop weneñ metmami, ñine ñei iwa kau, Yuda ñei ñerep magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko weneñ, eñe korop ñei iwa nañane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, ‘Ge qenom seukeake, eñe wisika naso kiroine mi geake,’

<sup>25</sup> no noño kawe eñe kine kine mane eñe seukeakane rokop mi make, paki onom yaleka Sisaño donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile.

<sup>26</sup> No na eñane donine kine mane mi maratkawewakone qelañanmaiwe, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na ñine so ñei waom King Agripa, ñinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detlukñem paki, ñado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale.

<sup>27</sup> Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap ñei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, ñabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelañane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaik.”

## 26

### *Paulo Eñe King Agripa Wane Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, Agripa eñe Paulo olatke, “Ge maine geñone donñone rakene.” Paki Paulo eñe metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

<sup>2</sup> “Ñei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaiwe, na maine kinene geñane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano qe ramami, ea wane turuñine main gekale.

<sup>3</sup> Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda ñenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine.

Ea wane ge tikɲane mere nanɲane don desikenane na golatmaile.

<sup>4</sup> “Na ɲaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda eɲe mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, eɲe mo ɲeɲi kino ɲine detpi sari ɲoe waremami.

<sup>5</sup> Eɲe mo naso baɲem detmaɲkoi, eɲe raikɲe wane onmaikɲe, maine ra wakonikɲe, yemo na ɲenze maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, eaɲo ɲenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaikɲe.

<sup>6</sup> So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikɲe wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutuɲo aso ɲabokopze yeye kine kine baɲ ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane.

<sup>7</sup> Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane ɲenane Israel esep milop magu 12, eɲe ea maikɲe wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu meɲen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O ɲeɲi waom, kine iwa wane Yuda eɲe nanɲane solao don ɲekoi!

<sup>8</sup> Onoko wane ɲeɲi natne ɲine wetkemami, Anutu eɲe koso baɲ ɲeɲi seu seune ma wirik oniakɲe, ea ɲene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

<sup>9</sup> “Na noɲom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret ɲine, eɲane eɲetine maine mawe kesiakane wetke more ɲabakakole,

<sup>10</sup> na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop ɲeɲi Pris ɲetne eɲano ɲine ɲeɲi ɲerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane ɲeɲi ɲerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eɲe enguwi seukmaɲkoi, yewao na yaleka ebene bonɲepke more maine ramaɲkole.

<sup>11</sup> So na naso baɲem Yuda lewa lewaɲ urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so ɲeɲi ɲerep eɲe Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikɲe wane, na masi yale makole. So na eɲane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

*Paulo Eɲe Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange*

<sup>12</sup> “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop ɲeɲi, Pris Suaine magu eɲano ɲine kibi mawe, eɲe ɲebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale.

<sup>13</sup> Kepe oɲa bango, 12 kilok okangi, O ɲeɲi waom, numa kebago na kawɲe kiwa mane ɲeliwo ɲine ketke, ɲelanɲane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deɲane ɲelanɲan yale midakaka, eɲe kepe deɲe yuankamaikɲe, eaɲo ket ɲelanɲaneɲo motki ɲezazakke, na so ɲeɲiwa narop arikone eamo ɲelanɲaneɲo lolikɲonge,

<sup>14</sup> ɲene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine ɲetne teine, ea kitonom, eaɲo zinge ɲeɲone wikile ginmaikɲe.’

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso noɲo ɲesonka rakole, ‘Ge maɲo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomɲo rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine,

<sup>16</sup> ɲo ge wienom paki, kienɲone kutno gesoke okoranom, nanɲane ɲelit ɲeɲi okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude nanɲano ɲine ka waremaine, so onokaka na baɲ ɲado sikan ganikale, ea ɲeɲi ɲerep natne rawakone edangene.

<sup>17</sup> Na baɲ Israel ɲeɲi ɲerep magu so ɲelanɲan magu, eɲane meto ɲine geukale, na eɲano baɲ bira ganbe arikene,

<sup>18</sup> ge deene matokkenane, so panamango ɲine ebu main onnom, ɲelanɲango sari wet maingekɲe, paki eɲe maine Satan wane zonom ea ɲadekkau, goɲo Anutu wano bira onikene, eso eɲe mali malipene nanɲano payake, ea wane ra more, eɲane borikineene baɲ ebu makale paki, eɲe Anutuɲo ɲeɲi ɲerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane ɲeɲi ɲerep eɲe na malip nane more, eɲe maine ɲeɲi ɲerep eɲane keueno nanɲane biɲek okane numaene ma more gekɲe.’ ”

*Paulo Eɲe Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke*

<sup>19</sup> Paulo eɲe koso rake, “Eso ɲeɲi waom King Agripa, na ɲeliwo ɲine kine kine ea kawɲe paki, eɲane don ea mi birakole,

<sup>20</sup> mipekpa yemo Damaskus matko ra qelaṅane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda eṅane kepe matko korop so qelaṅ eṅane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, 'Njine zingeu paki, wetṅine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so njine yeye kine kine maikei, ṅo wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelaṅanmami, ea wane wetṅine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.'

<sup>21</sup> Na don yaline ra qelaṅanbe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda nej eje neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi,

<sup>22</sup> ṅo siluṅ kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutuṅo qesiṅ nange, paki yewa njine gesari mage ukude okanmaiṅe, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi njine korop ra wakone njibonmaiṅe, nej njerep ketkele so wawaine weneṅ. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose eje mo wakoniakane rakoi.

<sup>23</sup> Eje iwa yale rakoi, nejwa yewa Mesia, eje wikile kaukeake, so borikino njine ebu main oniake, paki oṅo lewine seu seu njine wisikae wie more, mena menaṅ wane kiwa qelaṅane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda nej njerep so qelaṅ nej edaniake."

### *Agripa Eje Malipkayakane Paulo No Rake*

<sup>24</sup> Paulo eje eṅine donine qesiṅ nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusṅo kuroṅka rake, "Ge qelaṅ qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eaṅo qebingangi qelaṅ qemaine."

<sup>25</sup> Pauloṅo mainge rake, "Na qelaṅ mi gemaile, geṅone maine, na don korop ra waremaiṅe, ea wele so welekatne,

<sup>26</sup> Nei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaiṅe. Na detmaiṅe, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaiṅe, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge.

<sup>27</sup> Nei Waom King Agripa, ge propet eṅane don det lukmaiṅe? Na detmaiṅe, yemo ge det lukmaiṅe!"

<sup>28</sup> Raki Agripaṅo Paulo olale rake, "Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka baṅ

neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?"

<sup>29</sup> Raki Pauloṅo olatke, "Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, naṅane meje mejenne Anutu wano motmaiṅe, yemo ge so nej natne korop njine naṅane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwaṅo njinano misuk mesiake!"

<sup>30</sup> Paulo eje don raki qoeki, nej waom eje wieki, ware ware, Bernais so nej natne korop wie warekoi.

<sup>31</sup> Eje urum qelige ketpi paki, ṅado maneṅo mane au rakoi, "Nei iwa eje sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange."

<sup>32</sup> Pakiso Agripaṅo Pestus olatke, "Nei iwa eje Sisaṅo done mi desiakane ra more eṅano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap."

## 27

### *Paulo Roma Ariakane Eje Seki Make*

<sup>1</sup> Nene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, eje Paulo so mulap nej natne, ea kawali nej(100) zaleene yalewaṅo eṅane ware ware njene, eṅetine Yulius, eṅane meteo biraongoi, kawali nej yewa eje Sisa wane magu.

<sup>2</sup> Nene Adramitium eṅane seki mane eje Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so njene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus eje Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo njine, eje njerep weneṅ arikone.

<sup>3</sup> Kaiwe maneo njene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius eje Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo eje ari kimakoune one more, eṅano njine njara kine kine maratcake.

<sup>4</sup> Nene Saidon qelige ariṅem, momoṅo qebin njonge, ea wane seki eje wa Saiprus ṅadino ariṅe.

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane, njene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, eṅetine Maira, ea lotkeakane.

<sup>6</sup> Mat yewa wane kawali nej eṅane ware ware njene kaptan mane, oṅo Alekzandria eṅane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange,



eje maratka more, so njebu ari seki yewao biranjongi wakone.

<sup>7</sup> Paki njene ea njine goe more, seki yewa eje bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka genjem naso natne midake, paki njene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suainejo numa lenjongi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, njene Salmone osino Krit sia njadino lolike arikone.

<sup>8</sup> Eje urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororonj mogare gemage, banj mat mane enjetine, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari waketkone, eje Lasea mat suaine osino.

<sup>9</sup> Njene naso kiroroine yewa metkone, met magement takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda enjane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulonjo edane rake,

<sup>10</sup> “Nei nau, na kamaile, yemo njenane numaze iwa njine koso arikene, eamo banj kakarauk kaikene, eamo banj abonj korop so seki wenenj mataliake, so nej gegeze wenenj midayake.”

<sup>11</sup> No kawali nej enjane njene, eje seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, nj Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake.

<sup>12</sup> No momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane nej loutne seki kutno metkoi, eje ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

### *Dibom Suaine Wakonge*

<sup>13</sup> Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so eje rakoi, njene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso eje anjka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike.

<sup>14</sup> No mi azongi momo togogole mane “Yawara,” oramami, siao njine puangi ketke.

<sup>15</sup> Ket eanjo seki qe main qein maki, so sekinjo momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, njene ea manjem ariakane,

eamo yeine qelingone pakiso, momonjo teweknjone arike.

<sup>16</sup> Njene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwo-ken arikone, yewao njene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa njene qeka maka natne wenenj maratka more, seki wane digi mulapnjo lukkone.

<sup>17</sup> Eje digi ea waranjkau, seki kutno waki so mulap natnejo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Eje sekinjo Libia wane qalak meuno wa sonjageakane kaetonge, eso eje seli mau ketki so seki qelingkau, momonjo qebinkaki arike.

<sup>18</sup> Momo suaine takotke qeki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo eje kieke, seki wane abonj qakeu kiwetko ketke.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao eje seki wane mulap so abonj natne enjene meten-nenjo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke.

<sup>20</sup> Kaiwe loutne njene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momonjo takotke togogole puange, naso yewao njene waetne arikenane wetkekone, nj koso seukkenane wenenj detkone.

<sup>21</sup> Urata nej eje njara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, njado Paulonjo nej kaiteno wie okora more rake, “Nei nau, njine nanjane don maine detpi rap, paki njene Krit sia mi qelige sarijem rap, yemo njene kakarauk korop iwa so abonj, ea mi matalijem rap,

<sup>22</sup> nj, na iwa qebin njunmaile, njine togoleu, njinano njine manjo gegeine banj mi qelingi siukeake, sekinjoka weku yemo banj siukeake.

<sup>23</sup> Na Anutu wane urata nej, na enjane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane anjelonjo nanjano sari more, nolale reke,

<sup>24</sup> ‘Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko silunj okorakene, so Anutu eje enjine wet menanjane okanmai, ea wane eje genjane ra more, nej korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.’

<sup>25</sup> Ea wane, nej nau, njine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, eje don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop banj korop mayake.

26 No momoŋo ɲene ban puan ɲongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene.”

27 Ruo 14 okangiso, momoŋo ɲenane seki qebinkaki, Mediterenian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata ɲei eɲe detpi, ɲene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange.

28 Ea wane eɲe wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapɲo kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigmatne ari ari more, eɲe mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange.

29 ɲenane sekizenɲo karaban kutno wayakane eɲe kaetonge, eso eɲe aɲka etke so etke(4) ɲadino ɲine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane meɲenkakoi.

30 Seki wane urata ɲei eɲe sekiwo ɲine kaet arikei wane okane, eɲe digi mane qei qoron qoron kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, eɲe aɲka natne seki sotno ɲine birau kiwetko kesikei,

31 ɲo Paulo eɲe one more kawali ɲei ɲetne so kawali ɲeikoune edange, “Seki wane urata ɲei eɲe seki kutno mi mere more seki qeliɲ kaikeiwo, ɲine korop seukkei.”

32 Yale raki, so kawali ɲei yewa eɲe digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qeliɲkau arike.

33 Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo eɲe ɲei yewa edo ɲara nekei wane raone rake, “ɲine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra ɲunmaile.

34 Na ɲine meɲen ɲunmaile, ɲine ɲara natne neu, ɲinane leweɲine zoune mane ban mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei.”

35 Paulo eɲe yewa raki qoeki, ɲado bret natne ma more eɲane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kiekne neke.

36 Pakiso eɲe korop zonomene motki, yaleka ɲara natne nekoi.

37 ɲene ɲei korop 276ɲo seki kutno gekone,

38 ɲei korop ɲara neu rokop ongi, so ɲado sekiwo ɲine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

### *Seki Qalakko Borike*

39 Pakiso kepe qaeki, seki wane urata ɲei eɲe kepe yewa mi detkakoi, ɲo eɲe sotne mane qalakine weneɲ pake, eso eɲe dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo ɲene seki maɲem qalak yewao kere kitoyake.

40 So naso yewaoka eɲe aɲka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatkoi, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso eɲe seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momoŋo puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike.

41 No seki eɲe lawao wa qe more, qalakko soɲage metke, seki sotne eɲe makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suaineno seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

42 Kawali ɲei eɲe mulap ɲei korop engu wareu, eɲano ɲine maneno kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi.

43 No, kawali ɲei ɲetne eɲe Paulo lolon kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane eɲe ɲeikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turuɲine yemo eɲe ɲei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, eɲe alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange.

44 Wele korop eɲe palan kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunka more, logone arikei wane edange, ɲene yalewa okane more koropɲo maineka qalakko ket warekone, ɲo ɲenano ɲine maneno mane mi siukke.

## 28

### *Paulo Malta Geke*

1 ɲene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao ɲene detɲem sia yewa eɲetine Malta orakoi.

2 Sia welakoune eɲe kima okan ɲongoi paki, kiekne koya qeke so momoine okange, eso eɲe gerep dubukeu zeki so ɲene korop ɲebu yai ososok okan ɲongoi.

3 Paulo eɲe gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep aɲetneɲo qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki onomka walipke okorake.

4 Sia welakoune eɲe kau, komaɲo Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, eɲe alat nagu au rakoi, “ɲei iwa eɲe ɲei mane mo qeke, wane eɲe kiwetko mi mideke, ɲo silun

koboboine welainero sesekaki mi geake, ban seukeake.”

<sup>5</sup> Paulo eje qataringi qoe gerepko ketki, eje detki mane mi matalikake

<sup>6</sup> Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me eje ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, no eje naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo eje wikile mane mi detke, ea wane eje dereretene mainge rakoi, “Eje anutu mane!”

<sup>7</sup> Ea nje duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe binjek, nei ea eje sia ware ware netne, eje nene marat njongi, so nene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone.

<sup>8</sup> Publius wane magaine eje kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so eje ka bira wira wenen okankake, so solainero gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo eje kulu papa urumino waket menenkake, so metine etkeka enane kutno more more, ma menankake,

<sup>9</sup> eje yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma nei njerep loutne enano lotkeu, eje yale waka ma menanj onge.

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane sia ea welaine eje nene bakom loutne njebongoi, so nene sekiwo waikenane okanjem, eje nenane nara maun kaki loutne qesinj none more, sekiwo motkoi.

### *Paulo Eje Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike*

<sup>11</sup> Meso karewe qoeke so seki mane, enetine ‘Anutu Atiksipo’, Alekzandria matko njine sari pake, seki ea eje momo suaine qeke naso eao eje ea pake, njene seki ea waket more arikone.

<sup>12</sup> Nene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone.

<sup>13</sup> Nene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeki rai momo kieke puangi, so nene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone.

<sup>14</sup> Nene mali malip nei natne yewao marat onjem, so eje nene newan njonbi, so nene enjerop soda weku gekone, ea wane njadino yemo nene ban Roma matko lotkekone.

<sup>15</sup> Roma mat wane malip malip nei njerep eje nenane don kisi, eje sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so

mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat njongoi. Pakimo, Paulo eje one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

### *Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo, njene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenjem so Roman gavaman netne eje Paulo mat maneo enjineka so kawali nei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake.

<sup>17</sup> Kaiwe karewe qoeke, so Paulo eje Yuda netne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, “Njine maine nanano sarikei.” Yuda netne eje don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo eje iwa yale edange, “Kimakop Israel nei, nei natne Yerusalem gemami, eje na dongo bira nangoi, na njenze Yuda nei njerep magu so aso njabokopze enane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, no eje silunj mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so eje Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so eje na mulap urungo birananbi waketkole.

<sup>18</sup> Eje nanane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nanane umat enjo seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane eje na qelin nangei wane onge.

<sup>19</sup> No, Yuda nei edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane nanane dumane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisano don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraongole.

<sup>20</sup> Kine kine ea wane na njine iwa don njidanikalane newan njunmaile, onoka wane Israel nei njerep ebuki menangei wane tomaka gemami, na nei ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike.”

<sup>21</sup> Yuda nei eje don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, “Nene kibi mane genane don kisi Yuda kepeo njine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa njine mi sari more, genane don kisi nedangoi, me genane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi,

<sup>22</sup> no nene genane wetnjonane kine desikenane njonmaike, yemo onoka wane njene detjem yewao me yewao nei njerep

eŋe geŋane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami.”

<sup>23</sup> Eso eŋe yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewanŋoi, Paulo eŋe Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelaŋane, ŋei ŋerep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Eŋe Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don qekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu eŋe Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange.

<sup>24</sup> Ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe Paulo wane don detkoi, ŋo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe don ea mi malip kakoi.

<sup>25</sup> Eso eŋe edomka don auye kitat okan nagu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo eŋe ŋado don weku iwa edange, “Asu Koboboine eŋe propet Asia wane piino don motki, eŋe aso ŋabokop ŋine don rauluke edange!

<sup>26</sup> Eŋe rake,

‘Arinom paki, ŋei ŋerep iwa edannom, ŋine baŋ dereret i maine desikei, ŋo kine mi detlukkei, ŋine baŋ kaka i maine kaikei, ŋo wele mi kaikei,

<sup>27</sup> onoka wane, ŋei ŋerep iwa eŋane dereretene mo siukke, eŋe ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, ŋo midao eŋe deeneŋo maine kaurap, eŋe keteneŋo maine detlukeu rap, eŋe derereteneŋo maine detlukeu rap, so eŋe naŋano maine zingeu rap, Anutuŋo ramaike, so na maine ebuwe menanŋeu rap.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Don ea qoekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa ŋidanbe ŋine desikei, yemo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ebuki, mena menaŋ ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep eŋane more ebonge, edo baŋ desikei!”

<sup>29</sup> Paulo eŋe iwa raki qoeki, ŋado Yuda eŋe don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

<sup>30</sup> Koma etke Paulo eŋe mat mane oŋom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso ŋei ŋerep korop eŋano sarimanŋkoi, eŋe yai ososok okanon maŋke.

<sup>31</sup> Eŋe Anutuŋo Ware Wareinane so geli ewe zonominane don ra qelaŋane ŋei ŋerep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito

edange, so ŋei manerŋo madet leŋ leŋ me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

## Roma

### *Paulo Aposolo Urataine Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata nei, so aposolo, Anutuŋo enjine don maepkine ea ra qelaŋanikalane ra wakon nange.

<sup>2</sup> Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuŋo nenane binjek qeke, ea enjine propetkoune edangi, enjine Papi Kobekine yewao qekoi,

<sup>3</sup> Ea yemo enjine Gipole, nenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineŋo wakonge.

<sup>4</sup> So enjine koto qelaŋan maratka more Asurop gege yewaŋo Anutu wane Gipole gemaikae, ea wane kine seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge.

<sup>5</sup> Enjane raki paki, Anutuŋo wet menaŋ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane enjine binjekine ra suawe paki, kepe banjem nei njerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, aŋa tewekkei wane.

<sup>6</sup> Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, njine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, njine Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo wane binjek okanikei wane njidora waraŋ njunge.

<sup>7</sup> Eso ea wane Roma matko nei njerep korop gemami, njine Anutuŋo wet maep okan njunmaike, so enjine nei njerep magu okangei wane njidora waraŋ njunge, njine kibi iwa qemaile.

Anutu nenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet pese so peam maine njibongep.

### *Bakom Kito Kito Meje Mejen*

<sup>8</sup> Mikepka, na njine korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane enjine Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjine njine mali malip njine don kisiine detmami, ea wane.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuŋo kine maine ma wakoniake, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asuneŋo korop Anutu wane urata maile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuŋo detmaike, na naso

banjem njine enjine njidora menjenka okanmaile.

<sup>10</sup> Naso banjem na menjenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuŋo detki menaŋgi njado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa njine sari njunikale.

<sup>11</sup> Na zok njine njunikalane nanmaike, yemo more koto njine don mosop mane njibonbe ma togoleŋungi togolekei.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramaile, yemo njine so na weneŋ naso wekuoka qesiŋ nagukene, naŋane mali malipeŋo njine qesiŋ njuniake, ŋo njine mali malipeŋo na qesiŋ naniake.

<sup>13</sup> Kima kopne, njine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine njine sari njunikalane wetke maŋkole, ŋo siluŋ kine kine natneŋo luknangi, mi sari njun maŋkole. Na uratanane welene njine keunino wakoniake nanmaike, nei natne enjane mawe wakon okanmaike, yale.

<sup>14</sup> Na sotane nei njerep korop enjane pamaikae, Grik nei so nei natne, nei dereret korop so nei qelaŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, njine yalewaka ra njidanikalane qomne ewekmaike.

### *Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene*

<sup>16</sup> Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaike, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, nei korop enjine detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menaŋgei, lewine yemo Yuda nei so Grik nei yaleka.

<sup>17</sup> Miti Don Maine yewaŋo Anutuŋo nei enjine koboine biraon okanmaike, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike, eamo mali malipko njine kieke wakone ariki, kutno qoeake. Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaikae, ea wane rokop, "Nei mane enjine Anutuŋo koboboine mali malipinerop geake, enjine gege togon marat kayake."

### *Nei Enjine Anutu Nadekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi*

<sup>18</sup> Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo njine ket more, nei enjine borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewaŋo don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaike.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuño makoboe on okanmaiike, yemo onoka wane, ñei eje Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu eje oñomka wetene malotkeki de-  
tkoi.

<sup>20</sup> Mokaka Anutuño kepe ma wakonge, eñine kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so eñine wetine wenen ma wakongi eje didiwo kakoi. Ea wane ñei eje Anutuño yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi ñañækei!

<sup>21</sup> Eje Anutu detkamami, ño siluñ eje Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo eñane biñek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turuñine yemo eñane derereteneño zok qelañine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamanño watkewareke.

<sup>22</sup> Eje ramami, eje dereretenerop, ño siluñ eje qelañ gemami.

<sup>23</sup> Anutu gege wane welaine mi meñen kakei wane, turuñine yemo eje lopio ñei oña mamaine, me nañi oñaine me osom berek, me koma eñane oña oñaene ea meñenon okangoi.

### *Ñei Eje Anutu Qeliñkau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madoñine Okangoi*

<sup>24</sup> Onoka wane ñei eje yale okan-  
goi wane, Anutu eje one ñadekongi, weteneño borikine mado madoñine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So ñei eje borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, ñeiño ñei yewa tu-  
ruñine turuñine okan nagukoi make.

<sup>25</sup> Eje Anutu welekatne welaine ñadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Eje Anutu añañineño raki wakongoi, ea eje meñenongoi so qelitene qekoi. Eje Ma wakon Mawokonze eñine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu eje weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso bañem, weleka.

<sup>26</sup> Onoka wane ñei eje masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutuño qikongi, eje masi tanik gamuinerop eaño kuteno wake. Ñerep eje yaleka ñao ñanom gege ea wane numa Anutuño ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, ñerepño ñerep kimaine maki masi borikine ma okanmami.

<sup>27</sup> Numa yewaka ñei eje ñao ñanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoeneño borikinane gerep suaine zeki, eje edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. Ñei eje masi tanik gamuinerop yewa eje edomka okan nagukoi. Eso eje masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turuñine eje edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

<sup>28</sup> Onoka wane ñei eje Anutuño eñine dereret wele yewa leweteno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane eje qeliñongi enñene dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki eje masi tanik borikine mi oka okane, yewa okangoi.

<sup>29</sup> Eñane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine qotkoine yewaño korop watke wareke. Masitanik qotkoine, wetño bailalañ, kañ baksua so ñaba ñaba, sori sorinño kotoeno watwale, ñei engu matali onbi seu seuk, kawali qeçe, isi bela so ñei matali.

<sup>30</sup> Eje sigi qeu paki, don borikine edomka au au, eje Anutu ñabaka ñabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, eje borikine koso manerop makei-  
wane numa ma wakon ma wakon, nabok magak eñane aña bira wira.

<sup>31</sup> Eje wet dereretene midaine, eje don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so eje ñei natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami.

<sup>32</sup> Eje Anutu wane ra rokop donño ra-  
maiike, ñei ñerep numa yaline gekei, eje seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, ño siluñ eje masi tanik yewaka takotke okan-  
mami, eje ñei natneño tanik yewa okanbi, eje siluñ koti qesiñ okanon okanmami.

## 2

### *Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine*

<sup>1</sup> Kimane, ge ñei natne eñane solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata ma-  
maine me? Ge mane maño sotñone maine mi motkekene. Ge ñei natne eñane ki-  
neene ra wakonnom paki, eje okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluñ okane more, ge goñomka kineñone ma wakonmaine.

<sup>2</sup> Nene detmaine, Anutuᅇo ƚei masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eᅇano wanok wanok urata koboine ma okanmaiƚe.

<sup>3</sup> No ge nanane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa goᅇomka okan warenom paki, ƚei natne eᅇeka kineene ma wakoniaƚe, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge baᅇ Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea baᅇ kaka kaikene me?

<sup>4</sup> Me ge eᅇane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewolon okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eᅇe wet pese okanganmaiƚe, yemo onoka wane mida eᅇe goᅇo wetᅇone maingekenane raki, pa iwengane gemaƚe.

<sup>5</sup> No siluᅇ ge wetᅇone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge goᅇomka turuᅇine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboine baᅇ wakongi gaeake.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu eᅇe baᅇ ƚei korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuᅇine eboniaƚe.

<sup>7</sup> Nei natne eᅇe urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaiƚe zuaᅇmami, eᅇe yemo baᅇ Anutuᅇo gege togon eboniaƚe.

<sup>8</sup> Nei natne enᅇenaneka wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea ƚadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, eᅇane kuteno yemo baᅇ Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuᅇo qatki wayake.

<sup>9</sup> Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, ƚei yewa korop eᅇano yemo baᅇ umat so wikile wakon oniaƚe. Lewine Yuda ƚei so Grik ƚei yalewaka.

<sup>10</sup> No siluᅇ Anutu eᅇe baᅇ qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo ƚei korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboniaƚe, lewine Yuda ƚei ebone mo, Grik ƚei yaleka eboniaƚe.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu eᅇe ƚei gege magekenane rokopko turuᅇine eboniaƚe.

<sup>12</sup> qelaᅇ ƚei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eᅇe borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwareƚe. Yuda ƚei eᅇe ra rokop don ma gemami, eᅇe borikine mau, ra rokop donᅇo kineene ma wakongi, turuᅇine eboniaƚe.

<sup>13</sup> Ra rokop don ketᅇoka dere qewolon okanmami, ƚei yaline eᅇe Anuturop ƚei koboine mi geƚe, ra rokop donᅇo ramaiƚe, yewa keteneᅇo dere teweƚe ma okanmami, ƚei yaline edoka Anuturop ƚei koboine geƚe.

<sup>14</sup> Qelaᅇ ƚei eᅇe ra rokop don mi ma gemami, ƚo siluᅇ eᅇe enᅇene wetenane ra rokop donᅇo raki, dere teweƚe okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo eᅇe edomka ra rokop don okangei. Eᅇe rara togon mi ma gemami, ƚo siluᅇ yale okanmami.

<sup>15</sup> Eᅇane okane mama eneᅇo sikan ƚonmaiƚe, yemo ra rokop donᅇo edangi teweƚe oka okan, yemo mo Anutuᅇo kotoeno geƚe, wane enᅇene weteneᅇo yaleka kine sikan ƚonmaiƚe, iwa yemo welekatne, enᅇene weteneᅇo naso natno wet qelot okanon okanmaiƚe, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaiƚe.

<sup>16</sup> Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaiƚe, ea wane rokopko baᅇ aso qoeki, yewao wakoniaƚe, yemo Anutu eᅇe baᅇ Yesu Kristo talekaki, ƚei wetᅇo kine kine sanku wetke ma gemami, eᅇane kineene ma wakon wareake.

*Mose Wane Rara Togon Donᅇo Yuda ƚei Qesiᅇoniaƚane Me Mida?*

<sup>17</sup> Ge daleo? Ge goᅇomka eᅇetᅇone Yuda ƚei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makataƚe okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaine.

<sup>18</sup> Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutuᅇo wetke ginmaiƚe, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmaiƚe.

<sup>19</sup> Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, eᅇane kiwa okan qelaᅇan onikene.

<sup>20</sup> So ƚei wet qelaᅇine, eᅇe maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, eᅇane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra

*Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geƚe*

rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmai ke.

<sup>21</sup> Ge nei natne kito edan okanmaine, ɲo geɲone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge nei edan ra okanmaine, “Kobu misuk makei,” ɲo ge goɲom siluɲ kobu ma okanmaine.

<sup>22</sup> Ge ra okanmaine, “Nao ɲanom ɲire zokit misuk kitasikeik,” ɲo goɲom siluɲ zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio ɲadek kamaine, ɲo ge siluɲ lopio urumgo ɲine kine kine kobu ma okan maine?

<sup>23</sup> Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemaile ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, ɲo ge siluɲ eɲane ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me?

<sup>24</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Onoka wane Yuda nei ɲinane ra more qelaɲ nei eɲe Anutu wane eɲetine gotkoine ora okanmami.”

### *Asu Wane Kibi Nei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene*

<sup>25</sup> Ge ra rokop don tewekkeneo, yemo solaɲone kita kitatne yewaɲo welerop okaniake, ɲo ge ra rokop don yewa dere ɲadekkeneo, yemo sola ɲono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniake.

<sup>26</sup> ɲo nei qelaɲ mane eɲe solaine kibi mi kitatke, ɲo siluɲ ra rokop donɲo ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, eɲe Anutuɲo baɲ solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake?

<sup>27</sup> Eso yalinane Yuda nei ɲine baɲ qelaɲ nei edo kineɲine tilekkei, onoka wane ɲine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, ɲine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solaɲino kibi mo kitatkoi, ɲo eɲe yemo solaene kibi mi kitatkoi, ea wane.

<sup>28</sup> Maɲo Yuda nei welekatne okanmai ke, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkeɲo me? Solaɲoka Yuda nei gemaik e, eɲane solaino kibi kitatke oɲo Yuda nei wele mi okanmai ke.

<sup>29</sup> Wetɲo Yuda nei gege, eaɲo Yuda nei wele okanmai ke, eamo eɲane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qe-qine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Nei iwa eɲe Anutuɲo mawakayake. Nei edo mi mawakai kei.

## 3

### *Wawaino Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo Yuda nei eɲe qelaɲ nei daleo yuanongei? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao ɲine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmai ke?

<sup>2</sup> O, Yuda nei eɲe qelaɲ nei yuan onmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmai ke! Lewine alakane Anutu eɲe eɲine donine Yuda nei ware kakeiwane sunonge.

<sup>3</sup> Yuda nei natne eɲe don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Eɲe yale okangoiwo yemo yewaɲo Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me?

<sup>4</sup> I Midakaka! Anutu eɲe don welekatne ra okanmai ke, ɲo nei korop eɲe isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Me don raraɲone eaɲo koboine okangi, ge don yuangene eɲe dongo biraganbi.”

<sup>5</sup> ɲo ɲenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewaɲo siluɲ Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maikeo yemo daleo okaniake? ɲene daleo maine raikene? Anutu eɲe ma koboeɲon okanmai ke yewa eɲe sot okanmai ke me? (Na don iwa nei edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.)

<sup>6</sup> I Midakaka! Anutu eɲe koboine mida ra yemo eɲe daleo kepe baɲem nei ɲerep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

<sup>7</sup> ɲo siluɲ nat paromine yemo naɲane isi donne ɲo Anutu wane kibiqelaɲan qe-siɲka more maki eɲane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na siluɲ onoka wane borikine mane nora more turuɲine nin okanmai ke?

<sup>8</sup> Pakimo ɲene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “ɲene borikine maɲem ma tanik manik maine sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane nei natne eɲe welekatne naɲane ramami, oɲo yale ramaik e rau paki naɲane detpi boriki sigine gemami! Nei iwa eɲe baɲ turuɲine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

*Nei maneo koboboine migemaik e.*



<sup>9</sup> Eso maine, nene Yuda nejño qelan nej yuan one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Wenenj Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan nünile yemo Yuda nej so qelan nej eje kineene wekuka, eje korop borikinane bano waket more qelitine qeokamami.

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nei manenjo koboboine mi gemaike,

<sup>11</sup> nej manenjo dereret korop mi gemaike, me manenjo Anutu kayakane mi zuanjka okanmaike.

<sup>12</sup> Nei korop eje Anutu qelinjka qeyau ariwarekoi, eje korop nej borikine okan warekoi, weku manenjo maine mi okanmaike.

<sup>13</sup> Enjane anjane yemo denesere mu-muine borikine okoramaike, ea yale, isi borikinenjo belakamene wali walik pise-maike, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane net sopetne borikine yale, pienjone saket okanmaike,

<sup>14</sup> Anjano soa tabainenjo watkemaik.

<sup>15</sup> Eje ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei,

<sup>16</sup> eje yewao yewao arikei, rokop qelinjonbi waru so kowon qetusiak.

<sup>17</sup> Eje peam wane numa mane mi pa ebongei,

<sup>18</sup> me eje Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

<sup>19</sup> Nene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaike, yemo nejwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, enjane ramaike, ea yemo nej wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe banem nej njerep korop waranjongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango waket warekei.

<sup>20</sup> Nei manenjo ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboine mi okorayake, ra rokop don yemo eje nej sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

### *Anutuño Nei Ebu More Enjino Koboine Biraonge*

<sup>21</sup> No iwa yemo Anutuño nej enjino koboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, no yewa eje ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so

propet eje numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelanangoi.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuño nej eje Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane nej koboboine edorayake. Anutu eje masi iwa yemo nejwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, eje okanoniak, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaike, Midakaka.

<sup>23</sup> Nei korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelanjane yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi.

<sup>24</sup> No silun Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menajine yewa lewine midaine, yaup eje korop ebu more, Kristo Yesuño borikino njine siwot ongane, enjane raki paki, enjino koboine biraonge.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuño seukeakane ra mangane, eje gegeine qaisik kaki, weneminenjo nej korop eje detlukakei, enjane borikineenane turunj saukki siukke. Anutu eje masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo eje lolonone more, nej enjane borikineene yewa qelinji pake.

<sup>26</sup> Wane naso iwao yemo, eje nej enjane borikineene ea ka modare enjine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Eje numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu onjom koboboine gemaik, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, eje nej natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

<sup>27</sup> Pakimo maine njene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Nene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, no yemo njene detluke malip kamaine yewanjo.

<sup>28</sup> Nene ramaine, yemo nej eje mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaik, eso ra rokop donjo raki teweke okanmaik, ea wane mida.

<sup>29</sup> Me eje Anutu weku Yuda nej enjane Anutuka mane? Eje qelan nej enjane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaik? O, eje enjane Anutu wenenj gemaik.

<sup>30</sup> Anutu eje wekuku, wane eje banj Yuda nej mali malipenane raki paki, enjinerop koboine biraoniak, so qelan nej eje yaleka mali malipenane raki paki,

enjino koboine biraoniake.

<sup>31</sup> Nene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipño ra rokop don rasi gokki ketmaike, yale okanmaike me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turunjine njene ra rokop don manjem wie okorakep!

## 4

### *Abrahamño Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Njebonge Yewaka Gesokkene*

<sup>1</sup> Abraham, njenane solaoken qerakze, njene enjane daleo raikene? Ene daleo okange?

<sup>2</sup> Ene tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo ene ea wane maine enjine mawa nagukirap. No silunj ene Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke.

<sup>3</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Abraham ene Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu ene detkaki, nej koboboine okange.”

<sup>4</sup> Nei mane urata mayake, ene lewine qolekaikei, lewine qolekamami, ea ene yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmaike. Ea yemo ene urata mamaike, ea wane lewine okanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> No nej mane ene mali malip mageake, ene urata mi mayake, ene Anutuño nej borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, ene detluk kayake, yemo ene mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, enjinerop birakaki geake.

<sup>6</sup> Dawit ene Anutuño nej mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutuño wet pese okankaki paki, nej koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane ene wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

<sup>7</sup> “Wet pese desikei nej yewa enjane borikineenane turunjine Anutuño qelige ebonge, enjane borikineene mataliki siukke!

<sup>8</sup> Wet pese desiake nej ea wane borikineine Waomño banj mi motki payake!”

<sup>9</sup> Nei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit ene rake, yewa ene nejwa solaene piwitne kitatkoi enjane rake me? Mida, eamo

ene nejwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne enjane wenenj rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, “Abraham ene Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, enjine mali malipinane raki paki, Anutuño detkaki, nej koboboine yale okange.”

<sup>10</sup> Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa ene alakan me njado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, njado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yewao mida.

<sup>11</sup> Ene solaine piwitne njado kitatkoi, pakiso enjane sola kita kitatine, yewano yemo onja onja, eano kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutuño detkaki, ene alakan nej koboboine okangi, njado ene solaine piwitne kitatkoi, eso ea wane Abraham ene lewine alakane, nejwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, enjane magaene okange paki, Anutuño detki menangi, ene solaene piwitne mi kita kitatneño silunj detongi, ene nej koboboine okangei.

<sup>12</sup> Ene yaleka nejwa solaene piwitne kita kitatne, enjane magaene wenenj okanmaike, onoka wane ene solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, no yemo iwa yale wane, ene gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, njenane magaze Abrahamño olakan gege geki, njado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yale.

### *Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuño Abraham enjine so doko njosakoune mali malip wenenj qeli so kepe suaine ea enjane leleakane binjek qe more edange warekaikei. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamño ra rokop don tewekkane mida, no yemo ene detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutuño detkaki, nej koboboine okange.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuño ra rokop don tewek okanmami, ene binjek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo nej enjane mali malipño wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap.

<sup>15</sup> Ra rokop donno Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, no ra rokop don

mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere ṅade ṅadek, ea mi payake.

<sup>16</sup> Biṅek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipṅo pekeine motke, ea wane biṅek qeṅe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko ṅosakoune korop eṅane biṅek okan waremaike. Ra rokop donka dere tewek-mami, ṅei yewa eṅaneka mida, ṅo yemo ṅeiwa diawa edo Abrahamṅo okange, yale detluk kamami, eṅane weneṅ okanmaike. Abraham yemo eṅe mali malip korop ṅenane magaze okanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na kepe baṅem ṅei loutne eṅane magaene geukole.” Eso ea wane biṅek qeṅe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaike, Abrahamṅo eṅe detlukkake, Anutu oṅo ṅei seu seune eṅe gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike, so eṅane donṅo raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake.

<sup>18</sup> Abraham eṅe dere qekaki paki, siluṅ ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso eṅe yale okangi paki, “Kepe baṅem ṅei korop eṅane magaene okange.” Anutu wane papiaoṅo don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko, “Geṅane doko ṅosokopṅone eṅe baṅ iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei.”

<sup>19</sup> Eṅe komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, ṅo siluṅ eṅine mali malipineṅo mi pelekke, naso eṅe solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Saraṅo medep mi ebuke, yewao.

<sup>20</sup> Eṅine mali malipineṅo mi qeliṅkake, so eṅe Anutu wane biṅek qeṅe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, eṅine mali malipineṅo zonom qewatkake, pakiso eṅe Anutu mawakake.

<sup>21</sup> Eṅe Anutuṅo biṅek qe more don olatke, ea maine baṅ okaniake, ea mo detlukkake.

<sup>22</sup> Abraham eṅe yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, “Anutuṅo detkaki, eṅe ṅei koboboine okange.”

<sup>23</sup> Donba “Eṅe detkaki, ṅei koboboine okange,” ea yemo eṅaneka bonep mi gekoi.

<sup>24</sup> Eṅe ṅenane yaleka weneṅ gekoi, ṅene eṅe Yesu Waomze seu seu ṅine ma

wirikkaki wieke, eṅe detluk kakeneo, eṅe detṅongi, ṅene ṅei koboboine okangene.

<sup>25</sup> Eṅe seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane ṅenane borikinane ra more, so eṅe ma wirikkaki wie more biranṅongi, Anuturoṅo ṅei koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

## 5

### *Anutuṅo ṅei Koboboine Eṅinerop Geke-nane Biranṅonge*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuṅo ṅene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine eṅerop gekenane bira ṅongane, ṅene peamgo Anuturoṅo Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine.

<sup>2</sup> Eṅe mali malipzane raki paki ṅebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino biranṅongane, ṅene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane ṅene oi bakom okanṅem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine.

<sup>3</sup> So ṅene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane ṅene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewano togole togole ma leule okanmaike.

<sup>4</sup> Togole togoleṅo waranṅkaki, Anutuṅo liwe liweko ma togole qe togole ṅebu ṅebu ea sariake paki, eṅane ma togole qe togole ṅebu ṅebu, yewano yemo qeli wane dereret gege yewa maki wakoniake.

<sup>5</sup> Qeli wane dereret gege eanṅo ṅebuki mi gamu ṅoniake, onoka wane Anutu eṅe eṅine wet maepine Asu Koboboine ṅebonge, oṅo qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine ṅebonge.

<sup>6</sup> ṅene zonomze midaine, ge sari magenem, Anutuṅo naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristoṅo borikine zane turuṅine seukke.

<sup>7</sup> ṅo ṅene kepe ṅei kine iwa yale ṅei maneṅo ṅei koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seukṅem rap. ṅo ṅei qotkoine wane ra more, ṅene maine mi seukkene.

<sup>8</sup> ṅo Anutuṅo yemo siluṅ wet maep zok manerop okanṅon okanmaike, ea wane kine sikan ṅonge, ea yemo ṅene borikine

mamaka gejem, Kristoŋo ŋenane turuŋze maki paki seukke!

<sup>9</sup> Eŋane seu seuineŋo ŋene ŋebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop biraŋonge paki, ŋene baŋ oŋo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo ŋine makok ŋoniake.

<sup>10</sup> Nene Anutu wane ŋabakoune okane gekone, ŋo eŋe siluŋ eŋine Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki eŋine dokokoune ŋebuke, wane iwa yemo ŋene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, ŋene baŋ koso manerop Kristo wane gegeineŋo ŋebuki menanĝene!

<sup>11</sup> No siluŋ yewaka mida, ŋene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane raŋem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, oŋo ŋene ŋebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

### *Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone*

<sup>12</sup> Borikineŋo kepeo ŋei weku eŋane ra more wakonge paki, eŋane borikineŋo seu seu weneŋ waraŋka sarike, pakiso seu seuineŋo ŋei korop eŋano rokopkeke, onoka wane ŋei korop eŋe borikine ma warekoi.

<sup>13</sup> Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa ŋado ebonge, ŋo ra rokop donŋo yewao mi pakane borikinane turuŋjine kibi mane mi more sakoi.

<sup>14</sup> No Adam wane naso yewao ŋine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaikē, yemo seu seuŋo ŋei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, ŋei natne borikine mi makoi, eŋe Adamŋo okange yale, Anutu wane aŋaine birakoi, ŋei yewa eŋe siluŋ seu seuŋo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam eŋe ŋei mane ŋado sari lotkeake, eŋane oŋa oŋaine.

<sup>15</sup> No siluŋ ŋei etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewaŋo Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaikē. Ŋei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane ŋei weku eŋane borikinane seuk warekoi. No siluŋ Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaikē, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa ŋei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone.

<sup>16</sup> Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so ŋei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. Ŋei wekuŋo borikine maki, ea wane ŋadino, “Sot korop,” ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarike. No borikine loutne makoi, ea wane ŋadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, “Sot Midaine,” ea wane kine sarike!

<sup>17</sup> Iwa yemo welekatne ŋei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seuŋo kieke more, ŋei waom okange, onoka wane ŋei weku yewa eŋane sot wane. No siluŋ ŋei weku Yesu Kristoŋo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! Ŋei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaikē, so bakomine lewine midaine, eŋinerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eaŋo baŋ Kristo wane raki paki ware ŋungi, gege togon ge ariki.

<sup>18</sup> Eso ea wane borikine weku, eaŋo ŋei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka ŋei wekuŋo masi tanik koboboine okange, eaŋo ŋei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge.

<sup>19</sup> Ŋei wekuŋo aŋa biraki, sot eaŋo ŋei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka ŋei wekuŋo aŋa tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, ŋei loutne eŋe baŋ koboboine Anuturop biraongi gekei.

<sup>20</sup> Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama eaŋo suayakane, ŋo siluŋ borikineŋo sua ariki, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikineŋo zok manerop sua kakapa lele ariki.

<sup>21</sup> Eso yalinane borikineŋo seu seu ŋei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eaŋo koboboine gege ea wane ra more ŋei waom okangi paki, iwen ŋongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo ŋenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

## 6

### *Borikinane Seukkone No Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo ŋene daleo raikene? Nene borikine kotinoka takotke gejem, Anutu wane qom borikineŋo maine baŋ sua ariake?

<sup>2</sup> Yale Midakaka! Nene borikinane seukkone, ŋo daleo ŋene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene?

<sup>3</sup> Njine welekatne iwa detpi, njene miti doku taukone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, njene miti doku taunem paki, enjane seu seuino wenenj takotke seukkone.

<sup>4</sup> Njene doku tau more, Kristorop wenenj seukkone, paki Anutuño enjerop dukenonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelajan gorop, yewano Kristo seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka njene maine gege musele mane gekene.

<sup>5</sup> Njene enjerop makatake weku okane, enjane seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka njene banj enjerop makatak nagu weku okanjem, enjane okange yale, ma wirikjongi wisikae more wiekene.

<sup>6</sup> Njene iwa yale detmaine, njene tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki enjane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomjo rokop njonge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, njene koso borikinane qelit qe qe manerop mi qekenane yale okanjonge.

<sup>7</sup> Njane mane seukeake, enjane borikinane zonomgo njine siwotkaki ariake.

<sup>8</sup> Njane Kristorop wenenj seukkoneo, yemo njene yale detlukkene, njene banj enjerop wenenj yaleka gekene.

<sup>9</sup> Njane mo detmaine, Kristo enjane seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, enjane banj mane mi seukeake. Seu seu enjane zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake.

<sup>10</sup> Seu seu ea enjane seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane enjane atak weku seukki qe qe, eso enjane gegewa iwa gemaikae, yemo enjane Anutu wane ra more gemaikae.

<sup>11</sup> Numa weku yewaka njinjinane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaikae, No wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesurop qeturanj nagu gemaikae, yale okanmaikae.

### *Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene*

<sup>12</sup> Borikinejo solanjine siu siukinerop, iwao njane waom okan njuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solanjinejo borikine makei wane rikuk njungi, ea misuk detkakei.

<sup>13</sup> Me kie mete solanjine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qe qe, ea wane turunjine yemo njane Anutu wane uratao waket warekei, paki seu seuo njane ma wirik njungane, kie mete solanjine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qe qe.

<sup>14</sup> Borikinejo njane njane waom misuk okan njuniakae, njane ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, njane Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

### *Qelit Qe qe Koboboine Okane Gekene*

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane njane daleo okangene? Njane maine borikine makene, onoka wane njane ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaikae, njane Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaikae me? Ea Midakaka!

<sup>16</sup> Njane iwa yale mo detmami, njane koto solanjine qelinkau, njane mane wane qelit qe qe okane anjane tewekeake, yemo njane mo njane anjane tewek okanmami, enjane qelit qe qe okanikei, borikinane qelit qe qe, weleine seu seu maratkaakei, me anjane tewe tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo njane koboboine biranjungi, Anuturop qe qe.

<sup>17</sup> No bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo njane borikinane qelit qe qe okangoi, no silunj njane koso koto njane so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami.

<sup>18</sup> Njane borikino njane siwotnjungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qe qe okangoi.

<sup>19</sup> Na njane njane wet dereretze pamaikae, eaka mogare don iwa ramaile, yemo onoka wane wet dereretnjane pelekakatne pamaikae, ea wane. Naso maneo njane wetnjane so solanjine qelinkau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoine ea wane qelit qe qe okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka njane ukude kotonjane so solanjine korop qelinkau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qe qe okaniakae, ea yemo koboboine.

<sup>20</sup> Njane borikinane qelit qe qe qe, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa njibonge.

<sup>21</sup> Njine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane njine gamu gamune okanmaike? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu!

<sup>22</sup> Siluŋ ukude yemo njine mo borikinane mulapko njine siwotnjunge, ea wane njine Anutu wane qelit qeŋe okanmami, njinane welenjine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenenjine geŋe, ea motpi enanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo geŋe togon maratkakei.

<sup>23</sup> Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, ŋo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo geŋe togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu njenane Waom enjerop tako rakot ge arikene.

## 7

### *Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropŋo Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donŋo ŋei mane eŋe wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake.

<sup>2</sup> Njerep mane ŋaonerop, eŋe ra rokop don eaŋo ŋaone wisika geakeo, yemo ŋaonano makatakkaki geake. Njo ŋei seukeakeo, yemo njerep eŋe ra rokop donŋo ŋei wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaike.

<sup>3</sup> Njo njerep eŋe ŋaone wisika geki, ŋei mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, ŋo njerep ea eŋe ŋaone seukmaikeo, yemo eŋe ra rokop don eaŋo mi makatak kayake, eŋe siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki eŋe ŋei mane mayakeo, yemo eŋe zokit mi kitasiake.

<sup>4</sup> Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukkoi, wane ukude yemo njine mo enjane binjek okanmami, eŋe seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane njene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake.

<sup>5</sup> Njene geŋe sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donŋo njenano borikine maine simile qotkoine motki, eaŋo njenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke,

paki njene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane ukude yemo njene ra rokop donŋo koso manerop mi makatak njonmaike, mo siwot njonmaike, onoka wane njene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donŋo makatak njongi, mulap ŋei okangone, ea wane. Njene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, njene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

### *Rara Togon Don So Borikine*

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea oŋomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! Njo siluŋ ra rokop don eaŋo nolatkimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donŋo qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, “Ge ŋei kimakopŋone enjane toran abonenane qomŋone mi riwe magekep.” Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap.

<sup>8</sup> Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donŋo nagaine mere qesiŋkaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaike. Ra rokop donŋo mi paki rap, yemo borikine eŋe siu siukine paki rap.

<sup>9</sup> Na noŋom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, ŋo ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikineŋo wisikae wieke.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donŋo geŋe ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge.

<sup>11</sup> Borikineŋo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikineŋo nekuki seukkole.

<sup>12</sup> Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don enjeka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don eŋe sigeine, koboboine, so maine.

<sup>13</sup> Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwaŋo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikineŋo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eaŋo tingo wakongi, borikine eaŋo waraŋkaki seu seu naŋano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donŋo

borikinane kine sikan ñonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

*Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikinejo Mat Urum Mawareke*

<sup>14</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, ño na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi.

<sup>15</sup> Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, ño siluñ ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile.

<sup>16</sup> Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewajo sikan ñonmaike, yemo ra rokop donjo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane na weku noñom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotonon pamaike, eajo rikuknangi ma okanmaile.

<sup>18</sup> Na detmaile, masi koboboinejo nanane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaik. Ñei dereret eajoka pamaik. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, ño na maine ñañamaik ea okanmaile.

<sup>19</sup> Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okan maile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile.

<sup>20</sup> Ño na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaik. Na noñom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaik, yewajo okan okanmaik.

<sup>21</sup> Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa eje urata mamaik, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkoinejo wakonn okanmaik.

<sup>22</sup> Nanane qomnejo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okan okanmaile.

<sup>23</sup> Ño siluñ na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eajo nanane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaik, ra rokop don mane yewa eajo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile nanane wet dereretno pamaik, earop kawali yaku more, ñaba

nagumamik. Paki eajo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eajo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaik, yewajo mulapko biranan okanmaik.

<sup>24</sup> O, na ñei wet pesene midaine! Ñei maño solane iwanjo neu seu seu bira naniakane makok naniake?

<sup>25</sup> Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo nanane tanik manik, na noñomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretnejo qelitine qeki qekika, nae solanejo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelitine qe okanmaik.

## 8

*Asu Wanonine Gege Makone*

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turuñine, ñei yewa ejanon iwa mi wakoniake.

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eajo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waranjaki sari ñebonge, yewajo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongon ñine siwotnange.

<sup>3</sup> Ra rokop donjo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane ñei ñenze kepe tanik manikze sogine, eajo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutuño okange, eje borikinane turuñine ñei ñenane raki paki, eñine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, oño sari borikine mama ñenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turuñine seukke.

<sup>4</sup> Anutu eje iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine eajo ñenane kotozo watkeki, ñene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanñonge, ñei ñenze kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida.

<sup>5</sup> Ñei gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaik, ño ñei diawa edo Asuño edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, eñane wet dereretene yemo Asuño okangei wane ramaik, ea waneka motpi pamaik.

<sup>6</sup> Ñine wet dereretñine sozi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaik, ño wet dereret ñine Asu

waneka more gekei, njine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaiki.

<sup>7</sup> Eso yalinane nei mane eje wet denjeretine sogi gege ea waneka wetke geake, eje Anutu njabakayake, onoka wane eje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaike, ea wane so eje maine njanamaike.

<sup>8</sup> Nei gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, enane Anutuño detki mi menageake.

<sup>9</sup> No njine siluñ gege magenjine sogine eaño raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asuño njinane kotonjino gemaikao, yemo njine Asuño ramaike, ea wane rokop gemami. Nei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaikao, eje enane nei binjek mi geake.

<sup>10</sup> No Kristoño njinane kotonjino gemaikao, yemo njinane solanjine ea ban seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turujine, no siluñ Asu eaño yemo njinane gege njine njibonmaikao, onoka wane njine Anutu wano koboboine bira njunge, ea wane.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu wane Asu oño Yesu seu seuojine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, oño njinane kotonjino mere kito okanmaikao, yemo eje Kristo seu seuojine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeno ban kotonjino Asuine gemaikao, enane raki paki sola njine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone njebongi wisikae geake.

### *Asuop Okane More Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Lele Gekene*

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane, kimakopne, njene sotaze wenen pamaikao, eamo nei gege mageze sogine eaño raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida.

<sup>13</sup> No njine gege magenjine sogine eaño raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo njine ban seukkei. No njine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik njine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo njine ban wisika ka ge arikei.

<sup>14</sup> Anutu wane Asuño kito qesinj okanongi gemami, nei yewa eje Anutu wane gipolekoune.

<sup>15</sup> Asu Anutuño njibone ge, eaño qelit qeqe mi njibu okanmaikao, so eaño kaet mi ma wakone njibon okanmaikao. Yale

okan njuniakane tungo yemo Asuño njibuki, Anutu wane gipolekoune okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka njene Anutu arokka ramaine, "Magaze, magaze!

<sup>16</sup> Anutu wane Asuño njenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, njene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine.

<sup>17</sup> Nene enane dokoine gemainane, njene ban Anutu wane mosop wane weleine nei njerep magukoune enane warekaki pamaikao, ea wane welaine okangene. So njene ban Kristorop wenen enane binjek Anutuño warekaki pamaikao, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, njene Kristo wane wikile yewao wenen takotke desikeneo, njene ban enane qeli ewe zonomine qelanjango enjerop yaleka wenen gekene.

### *Ban Njado Nene Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene*

<sup>18</sup> Na detmaile, njene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zonomine qelanan njado tingo ma wakone njeboniakao, earop maine mi rokop osikene.

<sup>19</sup> Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, eje korop qomene dij tananj qeki, Anutuño dokokoune tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami.

<sup>20</sup> Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eje korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enjene simileenane mida, onoka wane no yemo Anutuño yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge no siluñ iwa wenen detke.

<sup>21</sup> Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eje edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qeqe ea wane mulapko njine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine enjerop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelanan mulap midaine yewao takotkeki.

<sup>22</sup> Nene detmaine, Anutuño yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, eje mo qei njineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao gemaikao, wikile yemo njerep maneno medep ma mayakane wikile detmaikao, ea wane rokop.

<sup>23</sup> Siluñ yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, njene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, njene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane



kine Anutuño solaze ma siwotjongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzeno wikile detmaine.

<sup>24</sup> Nene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane enje koso nebuke, no nene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso ndado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Nei maño yeye wele deineño kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake?

<sup>25</sup> No nene siluñ yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo nene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

<sup>26</sup> Numa weku yewaka, Asuño nei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesinjon okanmaike. Nene mi detmaine, onoka wane mejenkaikene, ea wane Asu onjomka nenane Anutu mejenka more, don sanep neiño mi qeqine, ea qe okanmaike.

<sup>27</sup> Pakimo Anutu enje nei koto banem potki ketki ka okanmaike, onjo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaike, onoka wane Asuño Anutu enje neikoune enane Anutu mejen kamaike, so Anutu enje simile ea mogare okanmaike.

<sup>28</sup> Nene detmaine, Anutuño yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaike, yemo mainane, nei wet maep okanka okanmami, enje ma mena oniakane. Nei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuño neiwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa enje yaleka enje Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipoleño nlekoune loutne enane keueno lewine kisageake.

<sup>30</sup> Eso Anutu enje nei alakan ma wesakonge, enje edora newanonge, so neiwa edora newanonge, enje yaleka enjinerop koboboine gekeiwane biraonge. Enjinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, nei yewa enje yaleka enje qeli ewe zonomine qelanj, ea ebonge.

*Anutu Wane Qom Borikjo Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Manejo Enane Metojine Mi Makokjoniake*

<sup>31</sup> Anutuño masi korop iwa make, ea ka more nene daleo maine raikene? Anutuño kima okanjon maikao, yemo maño naba oniake?

<sup>32</sup> Ene yaleka enje Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluñ neneka korop sunka nebonge! Ene enje Gipole sunka nebonge, wane enje yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine ban mi neboniake me?

<sup>33</sup> Anutuño nei nrewekoune ma wesak nonge, enje maño dongo bira oniake? Anutu onjomka 'sotene midaine,' nedoramaike!

<sup>34</sup> Wane nei maneno maine turujine neboniakane done nedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu enje wekuño seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaike, enje Anutuño qesin oniakane olat okanmaike!

<sup>35</sup> Pakimo maño me onokakano Kristo wane wet maepkonjine maine mapok oniake? Umatno maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikileño, me njengu kitoño, bodino, me abon midaine gegenjo, me netne netneño, me seu seuño? Ea Midakaka!

<sup>36</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Genane ra more nene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane netno biraonmami, nene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan onmami."

<sup>37</sup> Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo enje wet maep okan njongane, nene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmaine!

<sup>38</sup> Na detlukmaile, kine kine maneno Kristo enane wet maepkonjine maine mi mapok oniake. Seu seuño, me kepe gegenjo, me anelono, me qeli nei waom natne edo, me zonomno, iwa gemaineno, me ndado gekene eano,

<sup>39</sup> me kine kine weti qeliwo njine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano njine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea njine maneno ban mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa nenane binjek, Kristo Yesu nenane Waomze enane ra more okan nonge, ea njine mapokjon lukeake.

## 9

*Anutuño Yuda Nei Nerep Magukoune Mawesakonge Enane Paulono Qom Wikile*

*Detke.*

<sup>1</sup> Na Kristo wane ŋei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Nanane wetne Asu Koboboinejo warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelanane nolatmaikane, na isi mi ŋidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale,

<sup>2</sup> na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda ŋei ŋerep magukopne enjane qomne wikin nanmaike, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so wenjem sotakne!

<sup>3</sup> Enjane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano waketpe paki, Kristo qelinjakalane eweke rap.

<sup>4</sup> Ene Anutujo Yuda ŋei ŋerep ma we-sake bira onge, enjane ŋei ŋerep magu. Ene enjane dokoine ebuke, so enjane qeli ewe zonomine enjane wenej ebonge, enjane enjerep tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, enjane bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, enjane Anutu wane binjek don ea mawarekoi.

<sup>5</sup> Ene Yuda ŋosa wili wilikopene ŋetne enjane ŋine wakongoi, eso enjane tego ea ŋine Kristo enjane ŋei sola ma more wakonge. Onjo yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaike, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaike, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

*Mali Malip Korop Ene Anutu Wane Magu*

<sup>6</sup> Na Anutu wane binjek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu enjane koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge.

<sup>7</sup> Me Abraham wane ŋosa wili wilikoune enjane koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutujo Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, “Isak wane doko ŋosakoune edoka, banj wakon onbe, geŋane binjek okanikei.”

<sup>8</sup> Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, ŋerep medep solarjoka Abraham wano wakongoi, enjane Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangei, ea wane turuŋine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine ŋerep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane ŋosa wili wilikoune wele okangoi.

<sup>9</sup> Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, “Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na banj koso zinge sariwe, Sara enjane medep mane banj mayake.”

<sup>10</sup> So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaetne wekuka, ŋenane qerakze Isak.

<sup>11</sup> Ere nagaetne kotino ŋine wakone, kine kine maine me qotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutujo Rebeka olale rake,

<sup>12</sup> “Medep suaine onjo ŋole nigatne enjane qelit qeake.” Anutu enjane don yale raki, ere banj ŋado atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange.

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na Yakop wane similenange, ŋo Esau wane baune wake.”

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane ŋene daleo raikene? Anutu enjane masi maine mi okanmaike me? Yale Midakaka.

<sup>15</sup> Ene Mose olale rake, “Na ŋei mane lolonkawe ra, banj lolonj kakale, so ŋei mane wet pese okan kawe ra, na banj wet pese okan kakale.”

<sup>16</sup> Ea yemo ŋei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiano Parao iwa yale olatmaike, “Na kine iwa yale wane ge ŋei waom bira gangole, na geŋano zonomne ma qelanjanbe, ge nanane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki enjane binjekne ranom sua ariki kepe banjem ŋei korop enjane desikei.”

<sup>18</sup> Eso ea wane Anutu enjane ŋei mane lolonkawe ra, lolonkayake, paki ŋei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

*Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek*

<sup>19</sup> Ninano ŋine maneno banj iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaikeo, yemo Anutu enjane onoka wane ŋei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? ŋei maŋo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkayake?”

<sup>20</sup> Kimane, ge maŋo siluŋ Anutu don maine mainge olasikene? Gola qakatakjo mamaine, eaŋo ŋei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?”

<sup>21</sup> Nei gola ma okanmaine, eje qakatak mayakane simileinejo ramaike, ea wane kop mamaike, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo njine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, no mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

<sup>22</sup> Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu eje okange. Eje ejine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zonomine kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaikei wane. Ea wane eje siluŋ neiwa sot osi okankakoi, eje mo mataliongi midakei wano njine, ebu seseonge.

<sup>23</sup> So eje qele ewe zonomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone nenano qakki wake, njene wet pese kapkoune, nenano njine natne eje ejane qeli ewe zonomine maikei wane mo ewekkoi.

<sup>24</sup> Eje njene nedan newanjon okanmaike, Yuda nei ejane keuo njineka mida, qelan, Yuda nadino gemami, ejane keueno njine wenenj edora newan njonge.

<sup>25</sup> Ea wane Hoseano buko iwa yale qeke, “Nei njerep nanane binjek mi gemami, na banj edora rakale, ‘Nanane nei njerep.’ Nei njereppa na ejane mi simin nange, na banj edora rakale, ‘Nanane wasekopne.’”

<sup>26</sup> So matpa diawao edane rakole, ‘Nine nanane nei njerep magu midaka,’ yewa eje banj mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘Nine Anutu gegeinerop ejane gipon boraso koune.’”

<sup>27</sup> So Isaianjo Israel ejane don iwa yale rake, “Israel nei njerep eje sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, yale okangei, no siluŋ etkemdenjoka banj menangei.

<sup>28</sup> Waom eje banj don raki qoeki ikopka kepe banjem nei turunjine ebon wareake.”

<sup>29</sup> Ea yemo Isaianjo don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, “Anutu Togole welaine onjo doko njosa natne qelinjonge ra, yemo njene Sodom welaine, qelanj nei borikine ejane kop marat kanjem rap, so njene Gomora welaine, qelanj nei borikine ejane kop okanjem rap, so njene korop siuknjem rap.”

*Yuda Nei Eje Menage Koboe Okangei-wane Njanakoi*

<sup>30</sup> Ea wane njene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelanj nei eje menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, no mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi.

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso Israel nei Anutujo ma wesake biraonge, eje ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, eje ea mi marat kakoi.

<sup>32</sup> Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, eje mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Eje yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso eje numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi.

<sup>33</sup> Ea wane Isaianjo Kristo wane ra more don saenine Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao nei njerep kieene banj lagulok warekei, no nei mane eje detluk kayake, eje mi gamu kayake.”

## 10

*Anutujo Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Nei Eje Qaisikkakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na qomne kotinejo yemo nae nei njerep Yuda magukopne eje koso Anutujo ebuki maine menangei! Ea wane na ejane Anutu menjenka okanmaile!

<sup>2</sup> Eje zok manerop Anutu qelitine qekei-wane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, no Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, eje siluŋ ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami.

<sup>3</sup> Eje Anutujo nei koboboine qe ejino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki eje enjene numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane eje edomka Anutujo nei koboboine geu ejino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami.

<sup>4</sup> Kristonjo ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeke, ea wane nei mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

*Anutujo Nei Njerep Korop Koso Ebuyake*

<sup>5</sup> Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosenjo iwa yale qeke, “Nei mane

eje ra rokop donjo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, eje ban gege marat kayake.”

<sup>6</sup> No mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge gonomka wetjonejo iwa yale misuk raikene. Maño qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane.

<sup>7</sup> “Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, maño qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune enano njine iwenka sayakane.

<sup>8</sup> Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo osojono pamaike, piyono so koto nono pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don njene ra okanmaine, yewa.

<sup>9</sup> Ge piyonejo “Yesu eje Waom” raikene, so Anutuño eje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetjonejo detluk kaikeneo, Anutuño ge ban geuyake,

<sup>10</sup> njene wetzeno eje detlukkanem paki, menangene, Anutu wano koboine biranoniake, njene pizenjo mali malipzane kine ra qelanannem paki, menangene.

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Nei mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje gamu mi marat kayake.”

<sup>12</sup> Iwa yemo jei njerep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda jei so qelan jei, Yuda njadino gemami, njene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu eje jei njerep korop enane Waom weku okanmaike, paki jei njerep diwawa edo enane enjetine ora zazak okanmami, eje manerop mosopon okanmaike.

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Nei njerep maño Waom wane enjetine ora okanmaike, eje ban menage geake.”

### *Israel Eje Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi*

<sup>14</sup> No jei njerep eje mi detluk kaikeiwo, yemo eje daleo enjetine maine orakei? Soe eje don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikei? So don kisiine ea maneno mi ra qelanangi, eje daleo maine desikei?

<sup>15</sup> So don kisi rara jei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa

yale ramaike, “Donkisi maine kepe banem ra qelanangei ma sarikei, enane kieene yemo wekumane!”

<sup>16</sup> No eje siluj don maine yewa jei njerep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaianjo iwa yale rake, “Waom, njenane don ea maño detlukke?”

<sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane don maine dereretjo mali malip waranjaki sariake, eso don detmaine, enano yemo Kristo wano njine sarimaike.

<sup>18</sup> No siluj na qeson maile, ea eje welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, eje mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiano don iwa yale ramaike,

“Enane anjo donenane ukatnejo kepe banem korop ari wareke, enane donjo kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

<sup>19</sup> Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel jei njerep eje don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Eje mo detlukko, ea wane Mosenjo alakan iwa yale rake,

“Na ban jei njerep yauwine magu wele mida, eje ebuwe njine eje det worik onikei, na ban jei njerep qela qelanine ebuwe, jei njerep korop njine busu lelekei.”

<sup>20</sup> So Isaianjo yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaike,

“Na mi zuanane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, nanane dere qeson mi okangoi, eje wakonongole.”

<sup>21</sup> No Israel enane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroine na meteretkene, anjo bira wira so don qotkoine mai main jei njerep, enano birakole.”

## 11

### *Israel Jei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutuño Jei Magu Nigatne Ewekinaka Ebuke*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutuño enjine Yuda jei njerep magukoune qelin onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel nejika, Abraham wane njaboine, Benyamin magu enane tego njine.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuño enjine jei njerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, eje mi qelinonge, njine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaike, ea mo detmami,

Elaiyaŋo Israel eŋane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke,

<sup>3</sup> “Waom, eŋe geŋane propet kopŋone engu waremami, paki arata ŋone ki-topokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo eŋe nane more nekukei wane ma zezeŋ nanmami.”

<sup>4</sup> Raki Anutuŋo don turuŋine daleo mange? “Na ŋei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, eŋe Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi menŋenkakoi.”

<sup>5</sup> Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaike, Anutu eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane eŋine wet peseinane okange.

<sup>6</sup> Eŋine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutuŋo ŋei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine eaŋo wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

<sup>7</sup> Pakimo daleo? Israel ŋei eŋe kine kine wele maratkaiki wane zuaŋkakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. Ŋei magu nigatne Anutuŋo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. Ŋo ŋei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke.

<sup>8</sup> Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutuŋo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane eŋe naso iwao deeneŋo pore mi kaikei, me keteneŋo maine mi desikei.”

<sup>9</sup> So Dawit ŋo rake,

“Eŋe maine ŋara ne metpi, leŋone ebukei, eŋe maine kepo ket rasukei, eŋe maine turuŋine eboniake!

<sup>10</sup> Eŋane deene maine pilikeake, paki eŋe maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, eŋe ŋibak ŋibak naso baŋem ge ariki.”

<sup>11</sup> Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda ŋei pop-kukoi, yewa eŋe yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane eŋe borikine makoi, ea wane mena menaŋŋo qelaŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋano sarike, eaŋo Yuda ŋei ebuki eŋane dere worik okangei wane.

<sup>12</sup> Yuda ŋei eŋane borikineŋo kepe baŋem ŋei eŋano miti don wane riwe

morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekeneŋo yemo qelaŋ ŋei eŋano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, ŋo gemage, Yuda ŋei koropka wetene main gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline baŋ wakoniake!

### *Anutuŋo Qelaŋ Ŋei Ebuke*

<sup>13</sup> Iwa yemo na qelaŋ ŋei ŋine don ŋidan maile, na qelaŋ ŋei eŋane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na baŋ uratanane batne okan-gale.

<sup>14</sup> Na maine nae weŋem sotakkopne ma ewek onbe, eŋe ŋine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalaŋine okangei, paki eŋano ŋine natne maine eweke more, menaŋgei.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei qeliŋ ongi, yewaŋo kepe baŋem ŋei korop ebuki sari Anuturop wet weku okane kima okannagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda ŋei ebuyakeo, yemo baŋ daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo baŋ seu seuŋine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

<sup>16</sup> Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo eŋaneka okanmaike. So eki mane wane ŋodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop eŋaneka okanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno ŋine ea wane qogineŋo yewao takotkeki, qelaŋ ŋei eŋe oliwa ekiwa zikotno ŋine yale, wane iwa yemo ŋine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda ŋei eŋerop mamami.

<sup>18</sup> Ea wane ŋine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, eŋane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. Ŋine daleo maine wawaine okangei? Ŋine yemo eki qogine mane yale, ŋido eki ŋodine mi qesiŋ kamami, eki ŋodineŋo ŋine qesiŋ ŋunmaike.

<sup>19</sup> Ŋo ŋine siluŋ baŋ rakei, “Welekatne, ŋo siluŋ eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo ŋenane numa maiki wane.”

<sup>20</sup> Iwa yemo welekatne, eŋe rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eŋe Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. Ŋo ŋine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane eŋane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetŋineŋo

wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turujine yemo njine kaet njuniake.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuŋo Yuda nei mi seseonge, eje eki qogine wele yale, eje banj sesejuniake, njine yale wetkemami me?

<sup>22</sup> Iwao njene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi enjano wakonge, ŋo njine yemo sese njunge. Njine takotke more enjane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan njuniake, ŋo njine ea mi okangei, yemo njine yaleka banj rutupke, biranjungi ket warekei.

<sup>23</sup> So Yuda nei enjane yemo, eje mali malip midaine gege, yewa qeliŋka warekeiwo, yemo eje banj koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu eje mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake.

<sup>24</sup> Qelanj nei njine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno njine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo njibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot njunge. Yuda nei eje yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu eje eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso enjine eki biŋekino takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

### *Anutuŋo Nei Korop Enjane Wetine Pake*

<sup>25</sup> Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, njine njanæe more njinjine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda nei enjane wet togonene yemo maine mida, ŋo ea eje yale pawamaŋki, banj qelanj nei zaleene wenej Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene qoeake.

<sup>26</sup> Yale waoken okane more, Israel nei korop eje banj zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Nebu nebu nei banj Zion matko njine sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane njabokoune enjano njine ma biraki ari wareake.

<sup>27</sup> Na enjerop siwa siwap banj okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake.”

<sup>28</sup> Yuda nei eje qelanj nei njinane rau paki, Anutu wane njabokoune okangoi, onoka wane eje don maine ea qeliŋgoi, ea wane. No siluj onoka wane Anutu enjine wet

bonepinane eje enjine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso njabo kopene enjane raki paki, yale okanonge.

<sup>29</sup> Anutu eje nei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okan okanmaike.

<sup>30</sup> No qelanj nei njine yemo alakanka Anutu anjaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo njine Anutu wano njine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda nei eje Anutu anjaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane.

<sup>31</sup> Numa weku eaka, onoka wane njine qom pese maratkakoi, ŋo Yuda nei eje yemo iwa Anutu anjaine biramami, yemo eje yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikei wane, yale okangoi.

<sup>32</sup> Anutu eje nei korop anja bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop eje sikan oniakane, yale okange.

### *Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene*

<sup>33</sup> Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namujine i zok qeirop! Maŋo enjane wetinane kine maine ra qelanjaniake? Maŋo enjane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake?

<sup>34</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike.

“Maŋo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaike? Maŋo ewekki paki don numa maniake?”

<sup>35</sup> Maŋo yeye mane mo eje mange, wane eje koso turujine mainge qolekayake?”

<sup>36</sup> Yeye kine kine korop oŋo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop enjano njine sari waremaike, so enjaneka okan waremaike. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelanjanjo naso banjem payake banine! Weleka.

## 12

### *Nine Wet Solajine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detjem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa nenano pamaikene, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa njine njidanbe, njine wet solajine gege wane

ra more seukeakane detpi paki solanjine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, enjane qelit qeki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welenjine maine okankaikei.

<sup>2</sup> Gege magenjenejo kepe iwao nej miti midaine gemami, enjane tanik misuk gekei. Silunj Anutu detkau, onjo kotonjino don sanep okanngungi, wet dereretjine mainge lukkei. Pakimo njine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu enj siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

<sup>3</sup> So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na njine korop njidanbe, njine njinjanane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turunjine yemo wetnjine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutujo mali malip darap njibonge, ea wane kopko kinenjine ma wesake det nagukei.

<sup>4</sup> Nene kebanze weku yewao piwitne piwitne koune yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa enj urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami.

<sup>5</sup> Yalewaka, njene nej njerep loutne, kebanze yemo Kristo wano qeturanjem weku lelemaike. So njene korop mane no mane qeturanj warejem piwitne piwitne enjone kebanj weku yale okanmaike.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu enj nenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane enj dereret kine kine njebonge, enjone enjine bakom okanmaike. Ea wane njene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanngonge, yemo njene mali malipze magemaine, ea wane rokopko raikene.

<sup>7</sup> Qelit qeqe wane zonom pa njebonmaikeo, njene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa njebon maikeo, njene kito edanikene.

<sup>8</sup> Nei njerep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa njebonmaikeo, njene yale okan onikene. Mane enj nej natne kito qesinj okan oniakane wetke mage maikero, yemo yabonka paki qesinj oniake. Mane enj njene geakane ra mangiwo, yemo enj urata togogole mayake. Mane enj mauluk mauluk urata mayakenjo, yemo enj wet peseko mayake.

### *Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don*

<sup>9</sup> Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanjoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongei. Masi tanik borikine ea njadekkaikei, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei.

<sup>10</sup> Njine wet maep gere werrep okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan nagukei wane sori soringo okanikei.

<sup>11</sup> Urata togogole maikero, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanjine koropjo Waom qelidine gekei.

<sup>12</sup> Tomaka gege enjone warenjungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, mene menen urata naso banjem ma arikei.

<sup>13</sup> Kimakop njine abonj midaine gemami enj njinano njine abonj natne ebonikei, so nej lobo sariu, njine matnjine lalage ebonikei.

<sup>14</sup> Anutu olatpi njingu kito okanikei, nej yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake.

<sup>15</sup> Wet pese okanbi, njine qesinj one enjone wet pese okanikei, arokeu, njine nej yewa qesinjone enjone arokkei.

<sup>16</sup> Njinjanane njunmaike, kop yalewaka nej kimakop njine enjone njuniake. Njinjanane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele enjone kima okane more, urata maikero.

<sup>17</sup> Nei mane enj masi borikine okanngungi, njine turunjine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikei. Nei edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka enjone kaitko okangei.

<sup>18</sup> Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, nej korop enjone kima okane peamgo gekei.

<sup>19</sup> Kimakopne, njine masi borikine okan njunbi, njidomka turunjine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuinenjo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikero, "Sot mako makok yemo nonjo makokkale, nonjo banj turunjine mainge ebonikale, Waomjo ramaikero."

<sup>20</sup> Ea wane turunjine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikero, "Gejane njabanone enj njara wane seukki, njara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane

more, ban n̄aba ea gamu suaine mayake.”

<sup>21</sup> Borikinejo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turuñine yemo masi maine so koboboine eaño borikine yuankaikene.

## 13

### *Kepe Ware Ware Eñane Bango Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Ñei korop eñe kepe ware ware eñane bango geu paki, añaene tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutuño ma wakone, ea motke.

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane ñei mane eñe kepe ware ware eñane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don weneñ qeake, ñei mane yale okaniake, eñe ea wane turuñine mama ea maki kutino wayake.

<sup>3</sup> Ñei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eñe ware ware eñane mi kaeton okanmaike, ñei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaike. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, eñane kaetñone midaine gekenane ganmaike me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okannom, eñe ban mawalak ganiake.

<sup>4</sup> Eñe Anutu wane qelit ñei, geñone menage gekenane uratanone mamaike. No ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge eñane kaetganiake, onoka wane eñane borikinane turuñine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eñe Anutu wane qelit ñei, ea wane eñe Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, ñei borikine ma okanmami, eñe turuñine ebon okanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane, ñine ñei wawaine eñane añaene tewekkei, Anutuño busuinane turuñine ñiboniake, ea waneka mida, ñinñine wetñinejo ñidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

<sup>6</sup> Kine weku ea waneka ñine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eñe Anutuño ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone, eñe urataene ma okanmami.

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane ñine qoleonbi, eñane binjek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleongi wane raraine, eñe takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eñe eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eñe korop bakomene kitokei.

### *Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okanagukene*

<sup>8</sup> Ñei mane wano ñine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo ñine ñidomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eñe ñei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eñe Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake.

<sup>9</sup> Ra rokop donño iwa yale ramaike, “Zokit misuk kitasikene, ñei misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, ñei mane wane toran aboninane qomñone misuk riweake,” don iwa korop, so don natne yewano qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, “Geñonane simile ganmaike, yale waka ñei kimañonane simile ganiake.”

<sup>10</sup> Mane eñe ñei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eñe tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, oño yemo ra rokop don korop teweckwareake.

### *Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Iwa ñine okangei wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaike, ea ñine mo detmami. Ñine kuluo ñine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaike. Nene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutuño ban ñebuki menañgenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaike.

<sup>12</sup> Goiñ mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaike. Ea wane ñine panaman wane abon eñe qeligenem paki, tebe ñoron qelanango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei.

<sup>13</sup> Nene ñedomka numaze mauluke more, ñei kaiwe qelanano gemami, eñe yale gekene. Nene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelan qe qe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalan mado madonine mi okanikene, kawali qe qe, me lia liak mi okanikene.

<sup>14</sup> No Waom Yesu Kristo wano ñine kawali wane abon eaño takotñine okangi ma okorakei, paki solañinane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

## 14

### *Kimañonane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene*



<sup>1</sup> Nei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu njino geake, enjeka kima okan kaikei, no dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk anja sorin okankaikei.

<sup>2</sup> Nei weku wane mali malipno raki, enj njara kine mane kine mane nemaikne, nj nejwa mali malipine pelekakatne, enj yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaikne.

<sup>3</sup> Nei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, nj nejwa titiinerop okane more zagukka neake, enjane mi detki kesiakne. Paki nejwa zagukka weku ne okanmaikne, onj nejwa yeye kine kine yaup qazan ne okanmaikne, enjane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutu njoka nej ea mo wenenj make so koboboine birakake, ea wane.

<sup>4</sup> Ge manj, nej mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo enjine Suaineinenj desiakne, enj maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qelikeake. So enj banj ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomnj enj qesinj kaki togole okorayake.

<sup>5</sup> Nei manenj wetke rayake, kaiwe mane eanj wele, nj natne yemo kaiwe yauwine. Raki nej manenj wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Nei wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap.

<sup>6</sup> Nei mane enj kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniakne, enj Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniakne. Nj mane enj yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, enj Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniakne, onoka wane enj njara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaikne. Mane enj yeye kine kine yaup qazan neakane walukmaikne, enj Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaikne, paki enj Anutu bakomine kitomaikne.

<sup>7</sup> Nenano njine manenj enjineneka weku mi gemaikne, nenano njine manenj enjineneka weku mi seukmaikne.

<sup>8</sup> Nene gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so njene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, Nene gemaine me seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine.

<sup>9</sup> Kristo enj seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo enj wisikaune so seu seune nenane Waom okaniakane.

<sup>10</sup> Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimanjonane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kimanjonane detnom ketkele okanmaikne? Nene korop banj Anutu wane kaitko okoranem, enj kineze mawakoniakne.

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaikne,

“Waomnj ramaikne, na gege kine welaine, nej korop nanjane kaitko wawetene qekei, so nej korop enj banj nanjane Anutu raikne.”

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane korop nenano njinenj banj weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

### *Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Eanj Kimanjonane Wetne Mi Mataliakne*

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane njene njedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turujine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom eanj kimanjone mapapkaki mi rasuyake, me waranj kaki borikine mi mayake.

<sup>14</sup> Na Waom Yesurop gemaile, eanj kine nolatki detlukmaile, yemo njara kine kine mane onjoma diinerop mi okanmaikne. Nj nej mane enj kine kine iwa qazan ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki silunj neake, enj welekatne nej ea enjano dirop okaniakne.

<sup>15</sup> Nj ge kimanjonane wetne matali ka-maine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine eanj, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge njara nekene eanj, nejwa Kristonj enjane ra seukke, enjane wetine mi matali kayake!

<sup>16</sup> Njine yeye wele ma gemami, ea nej natnenj don wele ea, qotkoine orakeiwane warekau paki ma gekei.

<sup>17</sup> Njara nemaine so doku nemaine, eanj Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaikne, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboinenj njebonmaikne.

<sup>18</sup> So nej mane enj Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaikne, yemo enj Anutunj nej ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so nejnj wenenj enjane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane njene tanik manik maine waran kaki, peam sari okanmaike, so kito qesiŋ okan nagukenane, ma togoleŋ okanmaike, ea wane korop naso banjem wetze eaka more gekene.

<sup>20</sup> Onoka wane ge njara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk mata-likene. Njara korop ea maine nenineka, njo na siluŋ njara mane newe pakiso, nej kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so nanane masi ea mi kopkemaik

<sup>21</sup> Masi maine okanikenane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okannom, yewanjo maki kimanone ban rasuyake, ea misuk maikene.

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane ge mali malipjone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, gejonoka payake. Nei mane ene yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetineŋ qeguŋ maguŋ mi okangi maineka mamaik, ene wet pese detmaik!

<sup>23</sup> No ene kine kine ne okanmaik, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, ene koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuŋo detkaki sot korop okanmaik, onoka wane ene mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaik ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaik.

## 15

### *Yesu Wane Kop Okanjem Nei Natne Edo Nonbi Menageake*

<sup>1</sup> Nene mali malipze togole pamaik, nedo nej zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, ene qesiŋ one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Nene njenzaneka simileze misuk desikene.

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane turuŋine yemo njene bonep bonep kimakopze enane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suyakane mapik onikene.

<sup>3</sup> Kristo ene eninaneka simileine mi detke. Enjaneka desiakane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaik, ea wane kop okange, "Anutu, netko liko liko okangangoi, nejwa yewa enane netko liko liko, enjo nanane kutno wamaik."

<sup>4</sup> Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papiao mo qewarekoi, ene ea qekoi yemo njene miti wane kine kito nedangi detlukkenane. Paki enjo ma togoleŋone more, ma ewek njongi, kine kine binjek qe njonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi.

<sup>5</sup> So Anutu ene ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, onjo maine qesiŋjungi, njine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei,

<sup>6</sup> paki njine korop maine anjo weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

### *Kristoŋo Yuda Nei So Qelan Nei Wenen Qesiŋonge*

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njine wetnjeneŋo mali malip okan nagu gekei, Kristo ene yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelanjan wakoniakane njine njibuke.

<sup>8</sup> Na njidanmaile, yemo onoka wane Kristoŋo Yuda nej enane qelit nej okangi, enjo kine qeki wakonmaik, yemo Anutu ene qom pese welaine, paki, ene Anutuŋo aso njabo binjek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakoniakane, yale okange.

<sup>9</sup> So ene yaleka qelan nej mapikongi, Anutu qom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, enjo iwa yale ramaik, "Eso ea wane na ban qelan enane keueno gejane bakom kitokale, na ban enet kito gejane enetjone mawa ganikale."

<sup>10</sup> Koso mane iwa yale ramaik, "Batne okanbi, qelan nej njine, Anutu wane nej njerep Yuda magu enjerop!"

<sup>11</sup> So mane iwa yale, "Waom mawakau, qelan nej korop, ene mawakau, nej njerep korop!"

<sup>12</sup> So Isaianjo koso ramaik, "Yese wane komine mane ban sariake, ene ban nej waom birakaki, qelan nej wareoniake, paki ene ban wetene enano more gekei."

<sup>13</sup> Anutu dereret wane namuŋ, onjo ene detlukka gekeiwane kotonjino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine qewatnjuniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomjo ban dereretjine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

*Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke*

<sup>14</sup> Kimakopne, na nojom wetnejo mo more, kinejine detwaremaile, njinano mauluk maulukjo watke pamaike, jine dereretjo korop qewat njunge, ea wane njine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei.

<sup>15</sup> No siluj kibi iwa menjino kito rakake gemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njbone more, wet qelot okan njunmaile. Na wet qelot okan njunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutujo miti urata ea makalane more ninge.

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei gewe paki, qelanj nei enane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano njine miti don maine ea ra qelanane edanmaile, yemo qelanj nei ene maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboineno ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane na Kristo Yesurop wenenj urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake.

<sup>18</sup> Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristono na qesinjangi, nojo qelanj nei iwenonbe, ene Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na ananenjo so metenenjo urata makole.

<sup>19</sup> Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo njine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokopkeke.

<sup>20</sup> Nanane urata yemo naso banjem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, nei natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike.

<sup>21</sup> Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papiano don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike,

“Nei yewa ene enane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, ene banj kaikei, so yewa ene mi detkoi, no banj kine detlukkei.”

*Paulo Ene Roma Matko Ariakane Rake*

<sup>22</sup> Kine ea wane, na atak loutne njinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile.

<sup>23</sup> Na koma loutne njinano sari njunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop qoe waremaike.

<sup>24</sup> Na mo njinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile. Na eaka sari njune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na njinano lotke marat njunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane njadino njido qesinj nanbi, yewa arikale.

<sup>25</sup> Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane nei njerep yewa gemami, enane qelit qe more qesinj onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile.

<sup>26</sup> Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu ene Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane nei magu enane keuo njine abonene midaine gemami, ene kito qesinj okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwane, done mo au ma togolekoi.

<sup>27</sup> Ene edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menange. No siluj ene sotaene pake, ea wane ene abonene midaine yewa qesinjongoi, Yuda nei ene kotoenane morian yewa qelanj nei enerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelanj nei ene yaleka solaenane morian yewa Yuda nei enerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake.

<sup>28</sup> Na urata iwa ma warewe qoe wareake. Paki na kaikale, ene wesi suaine enane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakonmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboinene meteenno mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari njunemo, banj arikale.

<sup>29</sup> Na njinano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano njine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

<sup>30</sup> Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asujo wet waep njibon okanmaike, ea wane wet qelot njidanbe. Njine nanano takotkeu paki, Anutu menjenka more, nanane gege uratanane mapik nanikei.

<sup>31</sup> Mapiknane menjenkau, Anutujo Yuda kepeo nei nei mali malipene midaine enane meto maineka warenaniake, paki na Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane nei

ņerep magu yewa gemami, eņane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, eņe maine maikai, ea meņenkaikai.

<sup>32</sup> Ea wane Anutuņo detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na baņ wet peserop ņinano sarikale, paki ņinerop metpe wet solane peseake.

<sup>33</sup> Anutu, ņenane peam wane welaine, oņo ņinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

## 16

### *Paulo Eņe Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Eņane Oi Bakomene Okange*

<sup>1</sup> Na kiaroze Pebe, eņe Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaikai, eņane ņidanmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Eņe u lotkeki, ņine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane ņei ņerep gemami, ea wane eņe ma more ma suatkaikai, so eņe ņido qesiņ kaikei wane ņaņæeki, ņine zonom natne maine qesiņkaikai. Onoka wane ņerep ea eņe ņei ņerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

<sup>3</sup> Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata ņei kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaike ea etanbi.

<sup>4</sup> Ere naņane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menaņ detore gemaile, so noņoka weku Midakaka, qelago ņine doku tau tau magu korop eņe weneņ erane wet menaņ detotmami.

<sup>5</sup> Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewaņ okanmami, eņano weneņ motpe arimaike, ea weneņ edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus eņano arimaike, ņei weku eņe Asia provins ea ņine, oņo lewine Kristo detlukkake.

<sup>6</sup> Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaike, eņe ņinane urata togole zok make.

<sup>7</sup> Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, Yuda ņei agotkene, ere mulap urumgo narop weneņ metkoi, ere aposolo eņane keueno eņetetne pamaikai, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoik, na erane ņadeetno detkole.

<sup>8</sup> Naņane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatu wano arimaike, naņane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako rakotse pamaikai.

<sup>9</sup> Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaike, ņenane urata ņei kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, eņano weneņ motmaile

<sup>10</sup> Apeles wano oi bakomne weneņ motmaile, eņe Kristo wane ņei wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune eņano arimaike.

<sup>11</sup> Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, eņe Yuda ņei kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune eņane weneņ motmaile.

<sup>12</sup> Naņane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaike, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, eņe Waom wane urata zok manerop make, eņano weneņ motmaile.

<sup>13</sup> Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaike, eņe ņei maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaike. So eņane nagaine, eņe na eņine gipole yale bororom okannange.

<sup>14</sup> Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene eņerop gemami eņano arimaike.

<sup>15</sup> Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpas so Anutu wane ņei ņerep magu eņerop weneņ korop gemami, ņinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaike.

<sup>16</sup> Kima gege wane oi bakom eanjo lulu zam zam okan nagukei. Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop ņinano motpi sari waremaike.

### *Miti Nei Isisine Eņane Girem Rake*

<sup>17</sup> Kimakopne, na qebin ņunmaile, ņine ņei natne ņinano qepok mapok don okanbi, ņinano pori porip wakoniake, so ņei natne mali malipene ma qororonge, ņei yewa eņane diam seleleine maikai, eņe miti don kito ņibongoi, yewa ņabakau paki, wetņine mau siukeakane, eņe kakakone kaet arieki.

<sup>18</sup> ņei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eņe Kristo ņenane Waomze eņane

gelitine mi qe okanmami, eje enjene so-laenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Eje donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, nei maine isione enjane dereretene ma siuk okanmami.

<sup>19</sup> Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, nei njerep koropno detwarekoi, ea wane na njinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na njido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomnjine ewekeake, no kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomnjine umareake, ea misuk desikei.

<sup>20</sup> Paki Anutu njenane peamzane we-laine, onjo mi azongi Satan ban njinane kienjinane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopno njinano payake.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, nanane urata nei kimane, eje oi bakomine njinano motki sarimaike, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipater, Yuda nei agokopne, eje yaleka oi bakomene njinano motpi sarimaike.

<sup>22</sup> Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane anao njine detpe paki, qemaileno doku tau tau oi bakom okanune more njibonmaile.

<sup>23</sup> Nanane ware ware Gaius, enjane matko doku tau tau magu eje lewan okanmami, eje oi bakom okanune more motki sarimaike. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so njenane kimize Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more njebonmamik.

<sup>24</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopno korop njinano pawareake. Weleka.

### *Anutu Menjanka More Mawakaikene*

<sup>25</sup> Nene Anutu enjine ora mawakanjem! Eje qesinjune more ma togolejungi mali malipnjino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine njidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sarike,

<sup>26</sup> wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelanane motkoi pamaike, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko ranjem sua ariki, kepe banjem nei njerep magune magune ge arimami, eje korop detwarekoi, ea wane eje korop maine detluk kaikei, so tewekkei.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu eje weku, eje enjineka dereret korop. Enjano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

# 1 Korinti

## *Pauloŋo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Enjane Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo noraki paki biranange, na so kimaze Sostenes,

<sup>2</sup> njeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, njinane qemaite, njine korop Anutu wane jei njerep koboboine njidorake, njine enjane binjek okane Kristo Yesurop wenenj gemami, njine so jei njerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, enjane bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjane waom so njenane wenenj.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu njenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo enjano njine wet pesek so peamŋo njinano pa wareake.

## *Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>4</sup> Na, naso banjem njinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu enjane Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek njibonge eawane.

<sup>5</sup> Njine Kristo Yesurop wenenj qeturanj nagukoi, yewao njine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikoi wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikoi wane numaine korop.

<sup>6</sup> Eso Kristo wane don njidangone, ea yaleka njinane koto njino ketki togogole malip kakoi.

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto njinane morian wane mane mi njanakei, midakaka.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo onjom ban ma togole njungi njine togogole ge mageu naso njine qoeki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so

<sup>9</sup> Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, onjo njidora newan njunge, yemo enjane Gipole Yesu Kristo, njenane Waom, enjerep wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

## *Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi*

<sup>10</sup> Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjerep wet qelot don njidanmaile,

eawane njine korop wet weku okane don raikoi, yale okanbi keu njino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. Njine korop qeturageu dereret njine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei.

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego enjano njine jei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, njinane keu njino njaba njaba pamaikoi.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: Njinano njine jei weku weku enjane don mane mane ramami. Mane enjane ramaikoi, "Na Paulo wane." me mane enjane ramaikoi, "Na Apolos wane." me mane enjane ramaikoi, "Na Sipas wane." me mane enjane ramaikoi, "Na Kristo wane."

<sup>13</sup> Kristo kito pokeu magu loutne okange me? Pauloŋo njinane ra more kibego qeu seukke me? Me njine Paulo wane enjerep doku taukoi me?

<sup>14</sup> Na detpe menanjmaikoi, yemo iwa yale wane, na njinano njine jei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole.

<sup>15</sup> Manenjo iwa yale maine mi rayake, enjane nanjane enjerep doku tauke.

<sup>16</sup> Na Stefanos wane tego enjane welekatne doku tau ongole, njono ea wane njadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile.

<sup>17</sup> Doku tau onikalane Kristoŋo mi biranange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe jei dereretko njine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eanjo zonomine midaine okangirap.

## *Kristo Enjane Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret*

<sup>18</sup> Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo jeiwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelanjane okan okanmaikoi. Njono Anutuŋo njebu menanj njonge njene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom.

<sup>19</sup> Eawane Mitiŋo iwa yale ramaikoi, "Na jei dereret enerop, enjane dereretene mapap kaikale, so jei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lolotne enjane wetene ma siukkale."

<sup>20</sup> Njono jei dereretene suaine enjane diao arikeri? Jei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, enjane diao arikeri? Me

kepe iwa wane nei sorin borin gorop gemami, eje diao arikei? Anutuño sikan ñonmai kepe iwa wane nei enjane dereret qelanjine, ea mo wele midaine.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu eje enjane dereret inane masi yale maki kepe nei eje qelan qe more enjene wet bonep enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu eje mo rake, ñene kisi mayakatne ñidanmaine ea “qelan don ramami,” det lukkamami nei yewa korop Anutuño ebu okan maike.

<sup>22</sup> Yuda nei eje masi togole maki kau qelanjaniakane sorin gemami, eso Grik nei eje dereret marat kaikei wane zuanmami.

<sup>23</sup> Eso ñedo yemo ramaine, Kristo eje kibego seukke ea welerop, ño don yewano geki Yuda nei enjane dereret borike, ño Grik nei edo detpi qelan don, wele midaine.okange.

<sup>24</sup> Ño nei Anutuño ñedora newan ñonge, Yuda nei so Grik nei, ñene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku eje Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele.

<sup>25</sup> Welekatne, Anutu wane qelan rau, qelanjine eajo qeinge more nei dereretene yuan kamaike. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eajo qeinge zonomine togogole okane nei enjane zonom yuan kamaike.

<sup>26</sup> Kimakopne, ñine iwa desikei, ñine daleo geu Anutuño ñidora newan ñunge? Ñinane keu ñino ñine nei loutneño kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me nei loutneño zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me nei loutneño enet enerop mi gekoi, midakaka!

<sup>27</sup> Anutuño ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe nei eje “qelanjine” rau mo don yewano nei dereret korop, eje gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutuño nei ñerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe nei eje “set pelek” rau mo don yewano nei zonomene kakapa eje zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake.

<sup>28</sup> Ñei ñerep diawa Anutuño enjane binjek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe nei rau yauine so ketkele, nei ñerep eaka, Anutuño biraongi enjane binjek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe nei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake.

<sup>29</sup> Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, nei manejo Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake.

<sup>30</sup> Ño Anutuño yemo ñebu teba ñongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone, pakiso Anutuño Kristo ñenane dereret zane kine birakake, enjane ra more ñene Anutu wano bira ñongi ñene Anutu wane nei ñerep magu koboboine okangone, sogine ñene sot korop gekone, ño naso iwao siwot ñone more birañongi, sot midaine gekene.

<sup>31</sup> Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatneño iwa yale ramaike, “Mane eje mawa naguwe ra Anutuño daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

## 2

### *Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Pauluño Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea ñidanikalane ñinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroroine so dereret suaine ea ra mi ñidangole.

<sup>2</sup> Na ñinane keuo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, enjeka weku detka kalane wetkekole.

<sup>3</sup> Eso na ñinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke.

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelanjane ñidangole, ea na nei dereretko ñine mi ma more ñidangole, so wet ñine maingeu paki nanjane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan ñungole.

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane ñinane wetño nei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

### *Anutu Wane Asuño Dereret Ñebon Okanmai*

<sup>6</sup> Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, nei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eje edan okanmaile. Ño eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami enjane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kiekie mida lele more siuk wareake.

<sup>7</sup> Na dereret pa ra wakone njidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sanku pa sake, Anutu eje mo nenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao binjek qeke.

<sup>8</sup> Kepe iwa wane nei waomine eje dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eje ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eje qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi qeurap.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiaño iwa yale ramaike,

“Yeye kine kine deño mi kakaine, me ketño mi dereretne, me nei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo nei korop Anutu wetño qotka lukka more enane detpi wele lele okanmaike, nei yewa enane binjek ebonge.”

<sup>10</sup> No nene yemo Anutu enine san qabuine kine enine Asuineño ra wakone nedange, Asuño yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeirop ea yaleka kamaike.

<sup>11</sup> Ma neiño nei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Nei wane eje enine wetino metmaike, onjomka enane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka nei maneño Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuineño ka weku Anutu enine wetinane kine korop det wareake.

<sup>12</sup> Nene Asu pa nebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo nei enano nene mi makone, nene Anutuño Asuine nebongi makone, ea yemo Anutuño nene kine kine korop nebonge, ea wane mane detluk kaikenane okan nonge.

<sup>13</sup> Eso ea wane nene kepe nei dereretko nene don mi ra njidanmaine, midaka! Nene Asuño dereret nebonmaike, paki, nene don wele ea wane kine ra qelane more nei Asurop gemami, eje edanmaine.

<sup>14</sup> Nei mane Asu midaine geake eje Anutu wane Asu enano nene bakom sari-maika, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane nei yaline eje don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelane kamaika, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelane don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop noku dereretne okanmaika.

<sup>15</sup> Nei Asurop eje yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, no nei Asu midaineño

nei Asurop enane kine mane mi desiake, nanaeyake.

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiaño iwa yale ramaika,

“Maño Waom wet bonepinane don detmaika? Maño eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desiake?”

Nene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

### 3

#### *Anutu Wane Qelit Nei Eje Doku Tautau*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na nei Asurop eje don edangole, yale nene don mi njidangole, midakaka! Na don njidangole yemo nene kepe iwa wane nei Asu midaine eda edane yale nene Kristo wane nei nerep medep okanbi njidangole.

<sup>2</sup> Na namuka gume njungole, nara togole mi njibongole, onoka wane, nene nara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka nene nara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami.

<sup>3</sup> Onoka wane nene kepe iwa wane nei yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret nene soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu njino paki nene njidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Nene tanik yale okanbi, eano kine qe wakonmaika, yemo nene kepe iwa wane nei yauwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane, nei mane eje ramaika, “Na Paulo wane nei,” eso mane eje ramaika, “Na Apolos wane nei,” nene yale okanmami, wane kepeo nene nei yauwine yale gekei me?

#### *Anutuño Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaika, Enane Raikene*

<sup>5</sup> Apolos eje ma? No Paulo na ma? Nere Anutu wane qelit neika, neto miti njidante nene detkoi, nere Anutuño urata neponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote.

<sup>6</sup> Na waet ebotkole, no Apolosno nara wele ware more doku qakonge, no Anutuño mosop kaki wele wakonge.

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane waet ebotke enane, me nara wele ware more doku qakkake, enane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaika Anutu weku enane raikene.



<sup>8</sup> Waet ebotmaike, ñei yewa so ñara wele ware more doku çak kamaike, ñei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutuño bañ urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiake.

<sup>9</sup> Nere urata mama ñeiño Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso ñine yemo Anutu wane eu, so ñine Anutu wane mat, mo oñom ma wakonñunge.

### *Gerepño Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniake*

<sup>10</sup> Anutuño wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama weleno simen bosin birawe ketke. Pakimo ñei maneno simen bosin ea wane kutno takotke more mat mamaike. Ñei ea wane kutno mat daleo maikai, eñe kauluke detluk nagu more maikai.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuño simen bosin weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira more ñei maneno koso bosin pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike.

<sup>12</sup> Ñei natnenjo bañ gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suaineno bosin ea wane kutno mat maikai, ea welerop, me natnenjo eki, me seqa, me rais setnenjo mat maikaiwo, ea wele midaine.

<sup>13</sup> Yemo ñei mat mama eñane kine bañ ñado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepño lawe more ñei urata mama eñane kine qe wakoniake. Gerep yewano bañ urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan ñongi kaikene.

<sup>14</sup> Ñei simen bosin yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepño ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata ñei yewa eñe bañ gege togon so lewine mayake.

<sup>15</sup> No mane eñe mat urataine make ea gerepño ze wareki midayakeo, eñe urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. No ñei eñine yemo siluñ bañ sese kayake. Seseka more gerepko ñine makokka, gege togon marat kayake, no lewine mi mayake!

<sup>16</sup> Welekatne, ñine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asuño koto ñino gemaika, ea ñine mo detmami!

<sup>17</sup> Yalinane ñei mane eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutuño ñei yewa eñe yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo ñine.

### *Ñei Mane Eñetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene*

<sup>18</sup> Ñei mane oñomka misuk isi naguyake, ñei mane ñinane keuo ñine eñe kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetinenjo, “Na ñei dereretne wenen,” yale wetkeakeo, eñe mikepka dereret ea qelige more ñei qelan okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake.

<sup>19</sup> Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelan masi okan okanmaika. Ea wane Anutu wane Papiño iwa yale ramaika, “Waom eñe ñei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea eñe koso Waomño maingeki enjene edot okanmaika.”

<sup>20</sup> So Anutu wane Papiño mane iwa yale ramaika! “Waom eñe kepe ñei dereret enerop eñane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan okanmaika.”

<sup>21</sup> Ea wane, mane eñe ñei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Ñine ñindanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaika, ea korop mapit ñune more Waomño motke.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa yale wenen, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaika, me kine kine bañ ñado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop ñinane mali malip mapit kayakane biñek Waomño motke.

<sup>23</sup> Eso ñine yemo Kristo wane biñek, no Kristo eñe Anutu wane biñek.

## 4

### *Waom Eñe Kisi Mayakatne Rara Eñane Kine Mawakoniake*

<sup>1</sup> Ñine ñerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata ñei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete.

<sup>2</sup> Ware ware eñe koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange.

<sup>3</sup> Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, ñido me ñei magu natnenjo nanane gegenane kine

rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na nonjom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale.

<sup>4</sup> Na wetne ululun pamaike, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, no silun na yale rawe eano na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakonmaike, na nonjom “sotne midaine,” yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom onjom nanane kinene ma wakoni-ake.

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane njine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Njine silun kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom onjom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaike, yewa ban qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So jei enane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaike, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutuño jei korop rokopena detongi paki ea wane kop ban jei bonap bonap mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

### *Korinti Jei Eje Wawaine Zok Okangoi*

<sup>6</sup> Kimakopne, na njinane dereret qesinja more nae so Apolos njetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, njine njerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane “gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine,” kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane jei mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikei.

<sup>7</sup> Ge maño, jei yuanone more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutuño mi ginge me? No ge Anutu wano njine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

<sup>8</sup> Njine wetnjineño mawa nagu more ramami, “Nene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi njanemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Nene mo abon morian gorop okan waremaine! Nene mo jei waomka okan waremaine, no aposolo, njine yemo mida! Maine, njene welekatne jei waomka okan waremaine” Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne njene njinerop wenen jei waom okanjem rap me?

<sup>9</sup> Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutuño Aposolo njene jei sinoine yaline qelan jei enane keuo biranone yale okanmaike, njene jei yauine seuseu wane binjek ra bira onmami, yaline, biranonge, pakimo, kepe banem jei korop, so anelo enane deeno njenguwi seukkenane okanmaine.

<sup>10</sup> Njine wetnjineño mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more njine, aposolo magu, jei qelanine okanmami, no njine Kristo wano takotkenem paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. Njine setnjine pelelekatne, no njenze yemo zonomze togogole! Nene enet binjekzerop, no njine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine.

<sup>11</sup> Nene njara zane seukkone no seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekkeno sererekmaike, njene takot laplap midaine gemaine, njengu matali qetali okan nonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine.

<sup>12</sup> Nene njenze qesin nagukenane metezeno urata togole ma okanmaine. Eje mabaik nonbi njene qesinone more mosopon okanmaine. Eje matali qetali okannonbi njene turunene qelin okanmaine.

<sup>13</sup> Eje don borikine njedanbi, njene kimaon don pelekine edan okanmaine. Nene kepe banem enane sino yale okangone gemaine. Nene jei korop enane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari magenem, ukude naso iwa okanmaike.

<sup>14</sup> Na don iwa njinane qemaile, ea mo detpi gamu njuniakane midakaka! Njine nanane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetnjine kito wirike njidanmaile.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane welekatne njine diam gege kop njine anelo 10, 000 mane ge more gege njine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo silun njine maga njine yale waka weku geake. No silun njine magakopnjine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo njinane gege njineño Yesu wano pamaike. Na Kisi Mayakatne njinano ma sari njidangole, yewao na njinane maganjine okangole gemaile.

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo nonjo numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin nunmaile.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe njinano uke. Nanane medep

maepne, na enjane zok nan okanmaike so enje Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaike. Onjo ban wetnjine qe wirike more nojo Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine njidangi desikei.

<sup>18</sup> Njanano njine natne wawainenerop enje Paulo mi sari njoniake nanjane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi.

<sup>19</sup> Na yemo welekatne Waomjo detki mi azongji njinano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, enje don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane denenjoka kine ma wakonikale.

<sup>20</sup> Anutu wano njine numa ea wane kine yemo donjoka raki ra wane bijek, ea midakaka. Enje zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmaike.

<sup>21</sup> Pakimo njine nanjane daleo ramami? Na njinano kumunam gorop ukale me mo-moine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

## 5

### *Mado Madojine Wakone Pake*

<sup>1</sup> Njanane keu njino borikine mado madojine njerep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelan enjano mi wako wakone. Nei manenjo magainane njanom inerop maki gemamik.

<sup>2</sup> Pakimo, njine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. Njine qom borik dere more nei masi ea okange enje qelinkau rap me?

<sup>3</sup> Na solanenjo abaran gewe paki asunenjo mo njinano lotke, nei mado madojine okange, enjane don keu njino nojom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole.

<sup>4</sup> Njine Waomze Yesu wane enjetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asunenjo njinerop wenenj mesikene.

<sup>5</sup> Pakimo njine nei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso onjane yemo ban gemage, Waom Yesu

wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

### *Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene*

<sup>6</sup> Njine wawaine okanmami, yewajo maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewajo maki palawa korop yewa sua pi-wiwige wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, njine mi detmami me?

<sup>7</sup> Njine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane njine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki njine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Njanane Lama sesenone yuan njoniakane soe soep mo gekoi, yemo Kristo.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane njene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qelinj ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

### *Borikine Mama Qeli Njonikene*

<sup>9</sup> Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe njibongole, njine nei wa bailalanj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, enjerop kine kine ne amanagu so wenenj misuk gekei.

<sup>10</sup> Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelanj nei korop bailalanj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalanj okane nei natne enjane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitine qe okanmami ea qelinj warekei wane mi rakole. Njine qelanj nei njerep iwa qelinj warekei wane mi okaneso, jo enjane masi tanik qotkoine qelinj kaulukei.

<sup>11</sup> Na kibi qe njibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, njine nei mane enje "na doku tau tau magu gemaile," rayake, jo enje bailalanj okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki nei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelitine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me enje nei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo njine nei yaline qelinkau paki enerop njara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

<sup>12</sup> Ea nanjane urata wane jei qelan jadine gemami, enjane sot don nojo raikale me? Njine njinjine keu njino sigi maep dere kotino gemami enjane sot don mi raikei me?

<sup>13</sup> Jei qelan jadino gemami, enjane sot don yemo baj Anutujo rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Njine jei borikine mama ea keu njino njine esop kau saket ariake.”

## 6

### *Doku Tautau Manejo Kimaine Mane Qelan Enjano Dongo Misuk Birakayake*

<sup>1</sup> Njinane keuo njine jei mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, eje miti jei njene enjano ari don mi rara, eje ware ware qelanjine enjano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaik.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu wane sigi rara jei nedo gemage kepe banjem jei korop enjane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe banjem jei korop enjane don njido rakokkeiwane pamaik, njinjino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi njidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me?

<sup>3</sup> Nedo Naso Suaino anjelo enjane don baj rakokkene, njine yewa mi detmami me? Nene enjane don baj rakokkene. Ea wane mo njene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Njenje kine qelan edo maine mi rakokkei.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wanemo njinano kepe iwa wane don yawwine mane wakonmaik, njine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari jei qelanjine enjetene doku tautau maguo mi pamaik enjano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke njibon okanmami me?

<sup>5</sup> Na don iwa rawe detpi gamununiak. Welekatne njinano don sot dereret jei mane mi gemaik me? Pakimo don sot njine wakongi enjano ma ariu onjo ra koboe njibongirap.

<sup>6</sup> Yale okanikei, yemo maine, no njine jei kima mane eje kimaine mane njabaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo eje jei mali malipene midaine enjane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menanjmaik.

<sup>7</sup> Njine don sotnjine kima njidomka qelan masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane njine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu eje masi borikine maine okanunbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu eje kine kine njine kobu maine maurap?

<sup>8</sup> Njine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso njine njidomka masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine njine kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, jei yawwine njoku midakaka, silun miti dereret kimakopnjine wenen yale okanon okanmami.

<sup>9</sup> Borikine mamajo Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaik. Njine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Njine wetnjinejo misuk isinagukei. Jei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine enjane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me jei njanowekopene qelijone njerep natne ebu okanmami, me jei natne njinjoka njerep yale borikine au okanmami,

<sup>10</sup> me jei kobu mama, me wetjo jei enjane abon kine kine enane bailalanjine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelan qeje, me ewe mabaik don ra okanmami, me jei engu matali one mat kito barake abon kine kine kobu ma okanmami, jei yaline korop eje Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesikei.

<sup>11</sup> Njinaninjine jei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, no iwa yemo sot borikine njino njine mo sauknjunge, so wetnjine ma qelanjane Anutu enjine binjek njibuke. Njine mo jei koboboine enjet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asujo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okannjunge.

### *Solazejo Anutu Ewine Kitokene*

<sup>12</sup> Jei natne eje iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale.” Don ea maine ramami, no silun yeye kine kine korop yewanjo ge maine mi qesingangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okan warekene, no yeye natnejo ge jei waom okan gangi enjane qelit qeje yemo mayakatne midakaka!

<sup>13</sup> Welekatne, jei natne ramami, “Nara osomjo qom wane binjek, no qomjo njara

osom wane binjek.” Nɔ ban gemage, Anutuɔ eretnarek matali otaki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalan mama wane binjek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit geakane binjek. Nɔ Waomɔ yemo sola wane welaine.

<sup>14</sup> Nɔine maine misuk niget ɔuniake, Anutu ɔ Waom Jesu seu seuɔɔine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka ɔene ban ɔɔine zonomineɔ ma wisikae ɔuniake.

<sup>15</sup> Nɔine solanɔine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalan mama wane qelit geake me? Yale midakaka!

<sup>16</sup> Nɔ ɔine qelan geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, “na maine wenip ɔerep mane yaup maine maikale,” yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea ɔene sot korop okanmaike. Waom wane deino ɔire wenip ɔerep mane ɔerep qeturanbit paki ere solanɔitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaike, ea mo sot korop okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwayale qe-qine: “Nɔo ɔanom ere etkeɔ weku okane gekeik.” Nɔine wawaine makei, ɔao ɔanom matalimami.

<sup>17</sup> Nɔ mane ɔene ɔnomka Waom wano makatakki ere asuɔ weku okangeik.

<sup>18</sup> Nɔine wenip yaupaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. Nei mane ɔene borikine natne korop mayake ɔene solaine tewino okanmaike. Nɔ wenip yaup qazan mayake yemo kotine so solaine weneɔ matali kayake.

<sup>19</sup> Nɔine solanɔine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. ɔene sola ɔinane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutuɔ more ɔibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Nɔine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku ɔo welaine

<sup>20</sup> Nɔine mo Anutu ɔene lewine kakapa suaine yewaɔ qolenonge, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami ɔine sola so kotoɔineɔ Anutu ɔenetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

## 7

### *Nɔo Nɔanom ɔnane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Nɔine kibi more nine don wane qe-son nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone ɔidanbe detpi.

Nei mane ɔerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake,

<sup>2</sup> ɔo siluɔ borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane nei bonep bonep ɔene ɔanomine mayake, eso ɔerep bonep bonep ɔene yalewaka ɔaone mayake.

<sup>3</sup> So nei ɔene solaine ɔanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso ɔerep ɔene yaleka, solaine ɔaone mi mawaluke maniake.

<sup>4</sup> ɔerep ɔnomka solainane ware ware mi gemaikae, midaka, ɔeɔo weneɔ gemaikae, rokop yalewaka nei ɔnomka solainane ware ware mi gemaikae, ɔerepɔo weneɔ gemaikae.

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane ɔao ɔanom ɔine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazan misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne menemenen wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bangoo motpi paki tau qe more menenkaikae. Qoeki koso solanɔine qeturanɔei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazanaka okane solanɔine mi mauluke warekau Satanɔo yewao takotke more liwekɔuniake.

<sup>6</sup> Na don iwa ramaile, yemo ɔidom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko ɔidanmaile. Na ratogole ɔibone more mi ramaile.

<sup>7</sup> Nanane simile yemo nei ɔerep korop ɔine na gemaile yale geurap. Nɔ siluɔ nei bonep bonep ɔene Anutuɔ wet maep okane ebonge, nei mane ɔene ɔerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, ɔo mane ɔene ɔao ɔanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, ɔene earop geki menageake.

### *Nei Qaluwit, Mala So Nɔo Nɔanom ɔnane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Nei qaluwit so ɔerep natawen so ɔerep mala ɔnane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, ɔene na gemaile yale okane ɔao ɔanom midaine geu menageake.

<sup>9</sup> Nɔ ɔene kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikaeiwo yemo ɔene siluɔ ɔao ɔanom gorop okane gekei. Nɔarop ɔanom gorop okane more gege yewaɔo mayakatne,

yewa midaine yemo bailalan wane qom njine zok riweake.

<sup>10</sup> Nɔ nɔa nɔanom njinane don rawe detpi. Ea nanane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, njerep mane ene nɔaone misuk qelinjka ariake.

<sup>11</sup> Me nɔaone mo qelinjka ariake, yaup nei midaine geake. Me midao yemo ene koso nɔaonano ariki kima okane gekeik. Eso nei ene yaleka nɔanomine misuk qelinjkayake.

### *Nɔa Nɔanom Amego Gege Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> Nɔa nɔanom natne njinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. Nɔa nɔanom sogine qelan geu paki so nei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, nei ea ene nɔanomine qelan geake, eso njerep yewano nei waerop geakane kaki ene misuk qelinjkayake.

<sup>13</sup> Me doku tautau njerep mane yalewaka ene nɔaone qelan geake, eso nei yewano njereppaerop geakane kayakeo, ene misuk qelinjkayake.

<sup>14</sup> Onokawane nɔaone nei qelan ene nɔanomine doku tautau wane mosop nɔ enano mo wake, so nɔanomine njerep qelan enano nɔaone doku tautau wane mosopnɔ mo enano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene ene mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra enane dokoene ene qelan geurap.

<sup>15</sup> Nɔ nei qelan maneno nɔanomine doku tautau njerep yewa qelanjo qelinjkae ra maine qelinj kayake. Masi yaline wakoniakeo, yemo doku tautau kimanjine yewa nɔaone me nɔanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutujo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane njedora newan njonge.

<sup>16</sup> Njerep; ge nɔaonone miti numao waranj kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? Nei, ge nɔanomjone miti numao waranjkanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

### *Mane Ene Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake*

<sup>17</sup> Nɔ midao yemo mane ene Waomjo urata ra mange so mane enegege ma wakone mangi geki Anutujo ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo

geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat banjem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile.

<sup>18</sup> Nei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutujo ora newankake, ene yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki siukeake. Nɔ nei mane ene yaup geki Anutujo ora newankake, ene yaup gekeo, yemo ene solaine peitne misuk kitasiake.

<sup>19</sup> Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewano wele mi okanmaike, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewano wele.

<sup>20</sup> Mane ene urata mane ma geki Anutujo ora newankakeo, ene urata yewaoka ma geake.

<sup>21</sup> Ge qelit qe qe genom, Anutujo gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. Nɔ ge qelit qe qe urata yewa yeine qelingenane numaine wakon maikao, silun qeligenom.

<sup>22</sup> Mane ene qelit qe qe nei mane enane urata ma geki Anutujo ora newankake, ene Waom wane nei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane ene yaup geki Waomjo ora newan kake ene Kristo wane qelit nei okanmaike.

<sup>23</sup> Njine Anutu ene lewine kakapa suainerjo sotnjine qekok njungane nei enane borikinane mulapko qelit qe qe misuk okane gekei.

<sup>24</sup> Eso kimakop, mane ene alakan miti dere ma geki Anutujo ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

### *Medep Qaluwit So Njerep Natewen Enane Don*

<sup>25</sup> Natewen qaluwit enane yemo na Waom wano njine enane don mane mi ma gemaile. Nɔ silun nae wetnojnine don njidanbe. Waomjo wetpesek okan nangi ana tewe tewek korop okangolane donne rawe njine maine dere malipkaikoi.

<sup>26</sup> Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaike, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo nei ene njerep midaine mayakatne gemaikao, yalewaka geake.

<sup>27</sup> Ge njerep binekjone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qelinjkaikenane misuk desikene. Ge

mete kobek gemaine me? Eso ge n̄rep maikenane misuk desikene.

<sup>28</sup> N̄o ge n̄rep mo mamaino, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso n̄rep natewen mane ēje n̄ei maki ēāo borikine mi okaniake. N̄o n̄ei n̄rep ēje n̄ao n̄anom okanikeiwo yemo silūj kepe iwa wane umat suaine bāj kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewāo n̄inano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

### *Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene*

<sup>29</sup> Na iwa yale wane ramaile, ki-makopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo pamaike, ea wane n̄ei n̄anom gorop ge okanmami, n̄ine geu gegeninēo n̄anom midaine gemami, yale okaniake.

<sup>30</sup> Eso arok okanmami, n̄ei yewa n̄ine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, n̄ei yewa n̄ine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso abōj kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, n̄ei yewa n̄ine geu abōj morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake.

<sup>31</sup> So kepe wane abōj kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, n̄ei yewa n̄ine geu kepe wane abōj kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaike, ēje yalineka mi pa ariake ēje siuke mida leleake.

<sup>32</sup> Na n̄ine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaike. N̄erep midaine n̄ei yewāo Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom n̄o detki menageakane rayake.

<sup>33</sup> N̄o n̄ei n̄anom gorop ēje yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo n̄anominēo detki ējane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

<sup>34</sup> Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso n̄erep n̄aone midaine me natewen mane ēje yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. N̄o n̄erep mane n̄aonerop̄o yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeōjine ea wane dereret okaniake. N̄aunen̄o detki ējane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

<sup>35</sup> Na don iwa yemo n̄in̄ine qesin̄unbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qik̄unbe paki midaka. Wet dereret n̄ine qeturageu Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manēo wet dereret n̄ine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

<sup>36</sup> So n̄ei mane so n̄erep bīnekine raumo, n̄erep so n̄ei ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit qe ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menājmaike. Bāj n̄ei yewa n̄erep wane siminkaki so ēje maine n̄anomine mayake, ea sot midaine.

<sup>37</sup> N̄o n̄ei mane ēje wetinēo iwayale ra togoleake, n̄erep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, ēje eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake.

<sup>38</sup> Ea wane n̄ei mane ēje n̄anominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso n̄ei mane ēje n̄anomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menāj lukeake.

### *N̄erep Mala Ējane Don*

<sup>39</sup> N̄erep mane ēje n̄aone qelīnka more koso n̄ei mane misuk mayake, eso ēje n̄aone seukmaikeo, yemo ēje koso n̄ei mane mayakane similekaki ēje maine mayake. So ēje yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake.

<sup>40</sup> N̄o nājane wet yemo n̄erep ēje yaup gemaikē yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanōjine Asu ma gemaile.

## 8

### *Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit*

<sup>1</sup> Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, n̄ine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo “welekatne, ea wane n̄ene mi n̄ānaemaine, n̄ene korop̄o kineine det waremaine n̄ene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniake. N̄o miti wane wet maep korop ge more ēje rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo wet̄o malip nagu more togolen̄em paki, n̄ei wele okane gekene.

<sup>2</sup> Mane ēje dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, n̄ei yewa ēje dereret wele mi pa man maikē.

<sup>3</sup> N̄o mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutuño eje detkayake.

<sup>4</sup> Eso lopio wane n̄ara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane n̄ene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio eje yeye wele mida, eje oña oña tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaikē, iwa n̄ene detkamaine.

<sup>5</sup> Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne eje “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe banem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne.

<sup>6</sup> N̄o n̄enane yemo Anutu wekuño ge n̄ebonmaikē, eje Magaze. Eñanoñine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaikē, so n̄ene eñaneka gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge n̄ebonmaikē, Yesu Kristo, eñane añainēño raki n̄ene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so n̄ene eñane ramore gekene.

<sup>7</sup> N̄o siluñ n̄ei natneño miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso n̄ei natne yalinoño “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa eje yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao eje n̄ara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu n̄ara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelangoñi ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaikē.

<sup>8</sup> N̄ara soepño tebanone ari Anutu wane osino mi biranoñiake. N̄o n̄ene n̄ara soep mi nekeneo, yemo eñetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiake. N̄o n̄ene n̄ara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore eñetze mi ma wayake.

<sup>9</sup> N̄ine kaulukkei, n̄ei wele natne n̄ine mali malip n̄ine seleleinoño dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, n̄ine maine gekei, n̄o kimakopñine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaikē, eje wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okanikei.

<sup>10</sup> Ge n̄ei bile sorin borinñone weneño ari lopio wane urumgo n̄ara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimañone mane eje miti mali malipine ewekine, eje gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi

yewaka mere lopio wane n̄ara soep neake me?

<sup>11</sup> Eso geñane sorin borin n̄onoño n̄ei kimañone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmaikē, Kristoño eñane ramore seukke, eje matali kamaikē.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ine masi borikine kimakopñine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, qe masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine okankaikei.

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane mo n̄ara soepño maki kimanē borikino ket qemaikane, na koso lopio wane n̄ara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

## 9

*Paulo eje aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke*

<sup>1</sup> Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, n̄enze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine n̄ine mi wakone gemami me?

<sup>2</sup> Na natne eñane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso n̄inane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo n̄ine.

<sup>3</sup> N̄ei natne nanane n̄ade don ra okanmami, eje don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmaile.

<sup>4</sup> Natne n̄ene n̄inano n̄ine miti urata wane n̄ara me doku mi nekenane rawet n̄ongoi

<sup>5</sup> Aposolo natne so Waom wane n̄olekoune so Petoro eje n̄anowekopene eñerop weneñ miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne n̄ene yemo n̄erep midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra n̄ebongoi me?

<sup>6</sup> Me na so Barnabas, n̄etoka meteseño urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra n̄epongoi me?

<sup>7</sup> Ma n̄ei n̄o kawali wane urata maki paki koso oñomka n̄araine marat kayake? Mida! Maño wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me maño lama wareone geki paki, koso n̄amuene mi neake?



<sup>8</sup> Na don iwa ɲei dereret mogare nae wetkonjine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togon numa yewajo don weku yewaka mi ramaike me?

<sup>9</sup> Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, “Bulamakaunjo wit woune ra muzuge neki ge anjaine misuk mawon gekene, eɲe urata wane ɲara maine nemaikē.” Pakimo Anutuɲo don iwa ea bulamakau enjaneke wetke rake me?

<sup>10</sup> Me eɲe ɲenane weneɲ dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop ɲenaneka ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere qemaikē, ɲei yewa eɲe wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaikē, eso ɲara wele menangi mamaikē ɲei yewa eɲe neakane wetke more mamaikē.

<sup>11</sup> ɲene miti urata ɲinano ma more waet keunjino dukkone, ea wane turuɲine ɲine solawane qesi qesiɲ kine kine ɲebonbi rap onokawane, ɲinano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eaɲo maine mi okangirap me?

<sup>12</sup> Natne eɲe ɲinano ɲine ɲara aboɲ mau, urata ɲei sogine ɲene aposolo weneɲ maine mi pamaikē me?

*Paulo Eɲe Miti Urata Lewine Midaine Make, Yewajo Wetpese Donine Okange*

ɲo ɲene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa lenkaikenane ranjem paki ɲinano ɲine ɲara aboɲ maikenane raraine yewa waluke more siluɲ yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine.

<sup>13</sup> Bakom Urungo urata ma okanmami, eɲe Bakom Urungo ɲine ɲara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami eɲe aratao ɲine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa ɲine mi det okanmami me?

<sup>14</sup> Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama ɲei eɲe miti urataineɲo sola wane qesiɲ yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomɲo rake.

<sup>15</sup> ɲo siluɲ na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me ɲido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi qe ɲibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesiɲ zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko manerjo sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane

wetpesek gemaile, ea manerjo wet pesek ea mi maki kesiakē.

<sup>16</sup> Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane ma okanmaile. ɲo na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waomɲo daleo okan nangirap?

<sup>17</sup> Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom onjom miti wane ɲetne gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okan okanmaile.

<sup>18</sup> Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki ɲei miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewajo mo uratanane lewine okanmaikē.

*Paulo Eɲe ɲei Kine Kine Eɲane Qelit Mama Okange*

<sup>19</sup> Na maine ramaile, na ɲei keuo ɲine, ɲei mane wane qelit mama midaka. ɲo siluɲ na noɲomka rawe paki ɲei korop enjane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, ɲei loutnerjo miti dere more menangei wane wetkewe paki yale okan okanmaile.

<sup>20</sup> Yuda ɲei enjano gewe paki Yuda ɲei mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda ɲeiɲo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma qe okanmami, enjerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, enjane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit qewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, ɲo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile.

<sup>21</sup> Qelan miti midaine Mose wane Numa ɲadino ge okanmami, enjano gewe paki qelan Numa ɲadino ge okanmami, enjane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelan miti midaine edo menangei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine enjane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, enjane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile.

<sup>22</sup> Miti nei zonomene pelekakatne enjane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatnejo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Nei kine kine edo menangei wane enjane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile.

<sup>23</sup> Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiño wakone ariakane, pakimo na noñom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze nei natne enjerop wenej maikale.

### *Togogleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene*

<sup>24</sup> Bat sobenjo nei loutnejo biririkkei. No silun enjano njine nei wekujo alakane soben qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. Njine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo njine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikeni.

<sup>25</sup> Biririk biririk wane nejine enjane onjaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Enjane kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. No nedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene.

<sup>26</sup> Na noñom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaike.

<sup>27</sup> Midaka! Na solane zok qewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maikeni. Na nei miti ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

## 10

### *Asujo Israel Nei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne na nabokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea wane kine njanakei wane wetke nibonbe detpi. Enjane korop kezonjo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi.

<sup>2</sup> Eso Mose wane nejikoune okanikei wane rau paki enjane korop kezon so kiwet no miti dokuene leleki taukoi.

<sup>3</sup> So enjane korop Waom wane Asujo njara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi.

<sup>4</sup> So korop enjane Asujo doku mawakone ebongi, enjane yewaka weku ne arikoi. Enjane Asu wane wesi enjerop wenej arikoi, wesi yewa njine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Enjane kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, no silun Anutu enjane tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki enjane keuo njine nei njerep wele korop dere worik one qelinongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okan warekoi.

### *Israel Nei Enjane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike*

<sup>6</sup> Ukude, tanik manik korop enjane wakonge, yewajo nenane giremze okangi njedanmaikane njene kanem paki enjane okangoi yale wetzenjo borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene.

<sup>7</sup> Me enjane njine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk menen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqine pamaikeni: "Nei njerep pese ket mere njara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more enjane ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu enjane wet siuk okanonge."

<sup>8</sup> Njine wenip yau yaup enjane njine natnenjo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Enjane njine natne enjane yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka nei njerep 23 tausen (23,000) seuke pawarekoi.

<sup>9</sup> Njine enjane njine natnenjo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Enjane njine natne enjane yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukkoi.

<sup>10</sup> Me njine enjane njine natnenjo Anutu sorinkakoi, no njine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaikei. Enjane njine natne enjane yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Anelono Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

<sup>11</sup> Yeye kine kine korop iwa nabokopze enjane wakonge, ea yemo natne enjane qaka okanmaike, ea wenej desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine nenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papias qeqine.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane, nei mane enjane enjinane detki togogle okan okanmaike, enjane peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake.

<sup>13</sup> Njinano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo njinjine zonom so dereret njinane kouno wakonge, nei natne enano liwe liwek wakon okanmaiike, yewaka njinano wakone sake. Ea wane nene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo ene liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom njinane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek njuniake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek njinano wakoniakeo, ban Anutuño numaine ma njibone more qesin njungi njine maine togolekei.

*Waom Wane Njara Ne More Satan Wane Wenej Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike*

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane kima maepkopne, njine lopio isisine enane tanik manik yewa njadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei.

<sup>15</sup> Njine wetjinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa njidanbe detlukeu.

<sup>16</sup> Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane nene Anutu menjenkanem mosopkaki nenem paki, Kristo wane wenem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So nene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine

<sup>17</sup> Bret wekuku nei njerep magu suaineno bret weku ne more qeturan njongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

<sup>18</sup> Njine Israel nei enane kineene detlukkeu, ene njara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, eno qeturanongi ene zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi.

<sup>19</sup> Njine nanane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, "Qelan edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekakatne." So na iwa yale wenej mi ramaile, "Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele."

<sup>20</sup> Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelan nei ene njara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu qotkoinane ene Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, njine yemo osona, asu borikine enjeron tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaiike.

<sup>21</sup> Njine Waom wane laseo njine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseonjine maine mi nekei, njine Waom wane zakeonjine njara neu paki koso osona borikine zakeonjine njara maine mi nekei.

<sup>22</sup> Me njene Waom koto matali okan kanem maine mi det worik okan njoniake me? Njenane zonomjo Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

*Mane Ene Enjaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake*

<sup>23</sup> Nei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, "Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatne." No na ramaile, silun yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesin okane doku tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaike.

<sup>24</sup> Mane ene enjine menageakane ka mi desiake, nei natne ene menangei wane wenej desiake.

<sup>25</sup> Njine soep qole qole wane naluo njine soep kine kine yaup qazan qelan enano njine qolemami, yewa njine maine nekei, dere qeka okane misuk qesonge.

<sup>26</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqeine, "Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremaike, ea mo korop Waom waneka."

<sup>27</sup> Qelan nei maneno enane matko ari mere njara nekei wane newan njuniakeo, njine ari more njara kine kine sotjino mosi-ake, yewa maine nekei. Dere qeka okane ra qesonka mi okankaikei.

<sup>28</sup> No nei maneno njidane rayake, "Njara soeppae mo mire lopio wane sotno morimi yewa njine." Rakiso, yemo nejwa njidanike, ono dere worik njuniakane, enane ra more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei.

<sup>29</sup> Neu njinane koto njine boriakane mida njidanike, nei yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotoneno dere mezetine midaine pakimo, onoka wane nei maneno enjine kotinane rokop yewano nanano makatakeake? Ea maine mida!

<sup>30</sup> Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki njara soep menje meneno mosopka newe manjo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

*Sot Midaine Gekene*

<sup>31</sup> Ea wane njine njara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikei.

<sup>32</sup> Njine Yuda nej, so Grik nej, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane kaiteno sot midaine geu, enj mane mi detpi bori njiboniake.

<sup>33</sup> Na yaleka nej kine kine enj nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinejo menageakane mida, nej loutnejo miti dere more menangei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nonjo Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso njine yaleka nanjane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

### *Njine So Njerep Kineze*

<sup>2</sup> Njine naso banjem nanjane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra njidangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane njine mawa njunmaile.

<sup>3</sup> Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo enj nej korop enjane lewet suaine, nejno njanominane suaine, eso Anutujo yemo Kristo wane suaine.

<sup>4</sup> Eso nej mane lewine kawetkeki paki menjenkayake, me miti rayake enj suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake.

<sup>5</sup> So njerep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more menjenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, enj yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo njerep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, enjrop rokop weku okaniake.

<sup>6</sup> Eso njerep enj lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. No njerep enj lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake.

<sup>7</sup> Nei enj yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, enj Anutu wane bango enjine kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaîne mamaine, no njerep yemo nej wane bango so enjane kibi so zonom sotaînejo mamaine.

<sup>8</sup> Iwa yale wane Anutu enj njerep wane sola bikuminejo nej mi make. Midaka. Enj nej wane sola bikuminejo njerep make.

<sup>9</sup> Me Anutu enj yaleka njerep wane detki paki nej mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Enj nej wane detki paki njerep ma wakonkake.

<sup>10</sup> Njerep enj nej wane bango gemaile, ea wane kibiine yemo enj lewine kaweune wenenj geake, pakimo anjelo enj kau menageake.

<sup>11</sup> Eso njene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, nej enjineka bonep gege me njerep enjineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaikane.

<sup>12</sup> Njerep enj nejwanonjine, set bikuminejo make, rokop yalewaka nej njene njerep wane kotino njine wakone sua leule okan okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano njine wakone sari okanmaikane, onjo welaine.

<sup>13</sup> Njine njidom dere kau, njerep mane enj lewine kaweune midaine Anutu menjenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida!

<sup>14</sup> Nei njerep njenze tanik manikzenjo sikan njunmaikane, yemo iwa yale, nej mane enj lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo mi menageake.

<sup>15</sup> No njerepno lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutujo lewine zoune kiroroine mange, enjo lewine setne kawetkeakane, enjo lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaikane.

<sup>16</sup> No mane enj nanjane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane okaniakeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa njene masi mane mogatjem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne enj mane mi mage okanmaine.

### *Korinti Enj Waom Wane Njara Matalikoi*

<sup>17</sup> Na iwa girem don natne njidanmaile, na mi mawa njunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, njine lewa lewanj njino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi qotkoine okan okanmami.

<sup>18</sup> Na lewine ea wane rawe, njine doku tau tau magujo lewanjmami, naso yewao keu njino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaikane, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne gou okanmaikane.

<sup>19</sup> Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu njino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage njinane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so

nei njerep maŋo Waom wane uratao modat lukmai, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei.

<sup>20</sup> Njine ruo njara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane njara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewanj okanmami.

<sup>21</sup> Mida njine bonep bonep njinjine njara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane enje njara wane seukeake, so mane enje doku zok neki wetine siukeake.

<sup>22</sup> Me daleo? Njine njinjine mat bonepnjine mi pamaike me? Yewao njara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me njine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane detpi kine kine yauwine okanmai, pakimo njine nei njerep natne njara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? Njinane na daleo raikale? Na maine njinane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa njunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa njunikale.

### *Pauloŋo Ruo Njara Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>23</sup> Na Waom wano njine don makole, ea yaleka njine kito njidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaike, Yudaŋo Waom Yesu siron qeki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesuŋo bret make.

<sup>24</sup> Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, "Iwa nanjane bikumne, njine qesij njuniakane njibonikale. Nanjane dereret ge more yale nekei."

<sup>25</sup> Bret neu, enje wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, "Lase iwao wenjemne metmai, enjano Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesij, na nonjom wenjemnejo ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop nanjane dereret ge more ne arikei."

### *Mane Enje Waom Wane Njara Mataliake Enje Sotkorop Okaniake*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu wane don enjano iwa yale sikanjonmai, njine naso banjem bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa njine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesuŋo wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi wenej ra qelanjane ge mageu Waom enjine sari lotkeake.

<sup>27</sup> Ea wane mane enje Waom wane njara me laseo njine wain mi detluke mabaik more qazan neake, enje Waom wane

bikum so Waom wane wenjemine ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake.

<sup>28</sup> Eso yalinane mo, mane enje enje wetinane kine detkaki paki, njado bret ne more laseo njine wain neake,

<sup>29</sup> onoka wane, nei enje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo njine wain yaup neki paki enje sotine ne wakanmai. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake.

<sup>30</sup> Njine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane njinano njine nei njerep loutnejo zomarop so zonomene midaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutnejo mo esat seukwarekoi.

<sup>31</sup> Njo njene njedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelanjane, yemo Anutuŋo njongi sotze midaine okaniake.

<sup>32</sup> Njo njene qewolonj okanjem, yemo Waomjo kineze ma wakone more ma koboe njoniake, pakimo njene enje dokoine okangene. Enje yale okanjonaike, yemo njene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama nei njerep natne gemami enjerop qelinjongi, mi midakene.

<sup>33</sup> Eso kimakopne, ea wane njine Waom wane ruo njara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kieke nekei.

<sup>34</sup> Eso mane enje njara wane seukmai, enje matino njara neake, pakimo wekuoka lewa lewanjine, yewao Anutuŋo kine njine mi ma wakoniake. So don kine kine natne pamaik, eamo banj nonjom umore ra njidanikale.

## 12

### *Asuŋo Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaik*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, iwa yemo Asuŋo njinane kine kine damo gemaik, ea wane kine njanaekai wane njidanbe detpi.

<sup>2</sup> Njine mo detmami, mokaka njine qelanj gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebanunbi enjano ari gekoi.

<sup>3</sup> Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane enje Anutu wane Asuŋo enjerop geki paki don olatki, enje Yesu wane enjetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosi. So mane enje Asu Koboboine midaine

geakenjo maine mi rayake, “Yesu enje Waom.”

<sup>4</sup> Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaike, no Asu yemo weku gemaïke, onjo damo qe nebon okanmaïke.

<sup>5</sup> Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaïke, no urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaïke.

<sup>6</sup> Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaïke, no masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaïke. Onjo zonom ma wakone nebon okanmaïke.

<sup>7</sup> Asu enje mitiwo geuluke more korop qesiñ onikenane, nei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke nebon okanmaïke.

<sup>8</sup> Asuño nei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeïrop detluke more rayake, so mane enje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake.

<sup>9</sup> Mane enje Asuñjoka qesiñkaki mali malip korop geake, mane enje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menanjei.

<sup>10</sup> Asuño nei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane enje Anutu wane don ra qelanjanïakane wetine malotkeake, so mane enje Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane enje don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelanjanïake, mane enje don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesiñ kayake.

<sup>11</sup> Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, onjomka ma okan waremaïke. Enje enjine wetinane detluke more nei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaïke.

### *Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne*

<sup>12</sup> Nei nene solazenjo weku, no solazane qelit qe qe yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutnenjo qeturage weku okanmaïke, Kristo wane magu enje sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, enje siluj loutne, no qeturageu sola weku okanmaïke.

<sup>13</sup> Numa weku yewaka, nene korop Asu weku yewanjoka miti doku tau tauño qeturanj onjoni, sola weku okangone, Yuda me

Grik, qelit nei me yaup similane gegine, nene korop Asu weku nebonjoni ma more, eanjo qedugunjonjoni weku okangone.

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo sola enje weku mida, enje sisinekoune loutne.

<sup>15</sup> Kienjo iwa yale rayake, “Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida,” yale ra more daleo sola qeliñka enjeka geake, rayakeo, eanjo kitatka maki enje sola mi qeliñ kayake.

<sup>16</sup> So ket enje iwa yale rayake, “Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka.” Yale rayakeo, enje daleo sola qeliñka more enjeka bonep geake, eanjo kitatka maki enje sola mi qeliñ kayake.

<sup>17</sup> Eso sola enje korop deka okaniakeo, enje daleo don detkirap? So enje ketka korop okaniakeo, enje daleo qoune detki rap?

<sup>18</sup> Sola enje yale midakaka. Anutuño sola wane sisine natne enje korop urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maïkeiwane ra biraon wareke.

<sup>19</sup> Sola wane sisine nat korop enje kinene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka!

<sup>20</sup> Iwa mo yale mida, sola enje sisine nat koune qelit qe qe loutne pamaïke, no solanjo yemo weku.

<sup>21</sup> Eso ea wane denjo mete maine mi olale rayake, “Ge midaine na maine gekale.” Me lewetno kie maine mi etane rayake, “Nire midaine na maine naeka gekale!”

<sup>22</sup> Ea midakaka, nene solazane sisine natne koune enjane kanjem zonomene midaine okanmaïke, enje midaine solanjo zonominerop maine mi geake.

<sup>23</sup> So solazane sisinekoune enjane detnem ketkele okan okanmaïke, ea takot laplapno kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa nene mauluke kaweton okanmaine.

<sup>24</sup> No solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qeliñonjem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu onjom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, enje urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge.

<sup>25</sup> Solazenjo mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, enje korop wekuoka qeturage

qelit qeque maine okangei wane eje yale okange.

<sup>26</sup> Ea wane sola wane sisine mane eje wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne eje koropno wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane eje enetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop eje bakom kito warekei.

### *Miti Wane Urata Mama Nei Kine Kine Gemaine*

<sup>27</sup> Iwa yemo nine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami.

<sup>28</sup> Doku tau tau magu enano Anutuno nei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, nado propet, yewano kito ebo ebon, ea wane nadinu masi mama wane nei zonomgorop, so zomarop ebuwi menangei wane nei zonom gorop, so nei setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesinonge wane nei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane nei, so don kunenine rara ea wane nei, yale biraonge.

<sup>29</sup> Eje korop aposoloka gemami me? Eje korop propetka gemami me? Eje korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Eje korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me?

<sup>30</sup> Eje koropno zomarop ebuwi menangei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Eje koropno don kine kine kunenine maine raiki? Eje koropno don kunenine raraine maine maingekei me? Eano midakaka!

<sup>31</sup> No nine silun miti wane damo manina wele suaine maiki wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, noho ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa ban sikanunbe gesokkei.

## 13

### *Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanjem Yauwine Leleake*

<sup>1</sup> Na kepe nei nrep enane don so anelo enane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo nanane donno wogom mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawan okangirap.

<sup>2</sup> Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine nado wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tuuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonaganu okora okoraine qelige masikaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na nei sinoine lelewerap.

<sup>3</sup> Na maine kine kinene korop nei abonene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, no na wet maepne midaineno yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

### *Wetmaep Koropno Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake*

<sup>4</sup> Wet maep koropno eje nei peamine, so pesekine geake, nei wet maep koropno nei mane wane okora okora me met me urata mama me don rara me abon kine kineinane bailalan mi okaniake. Nei mane wet maep koropno enine solaine mi mawalak kayake, eninane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, eje nei korop kima okanoniake.

<sup>5</sup> Nei wet maep koropno kine kine qazanaka mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Eje sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropno masi gotkoine okankau turunine mi dapore mageake.

<sup>6</sup> Nei wet maep korop eje borikinenno sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bilenno sua ariki wetpese desiake.

<sup>7</sup> Wet maep koropno umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetinenno korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogleka ma okorayake.

### *Wet Maepno Qoiqoine Midaine*

<sup>8</sup> Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo ban mida lele ariake, don kunenine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea ban midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa ban mida lele ariake.

<sup>9</sup> Iwa yale, njenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so njene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka.

<sup>10</sup> No gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane eaŋo baŋ siuke mida leleake.

<sup>11</sup> Na ea wane kine ra qelanjanmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep weti wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eaŋo ge mage nej suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qeliŋ warekole.

<sup>12</sup> Nene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino meŋo me qan aito kaitzeŋo aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage nado kinerop ka detka okanbe qoeyake. Anutuŋo na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

<sup>13</sup> Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikai: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so weti maep. No iwa eŋano njine weti maepŋo yemo suaine okanmaike.

## 14

### *Asu Wano Njine Bakom Ea Wane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Njine weti maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom njine ewekki Asuŋo kine kine korop damo qe njibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo maniŋa biŋek njine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelanangei.

<sup>2</sup> Mane eŋe miti don weti nrobuŋ kunenine maneo rayake, eŋe ra more nej mi edanmaike, midaka. Eŋe Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane nej manenjo don iwa mi detmaike. Eŋe Asu wane zonomŋo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike.

<sup>3</sup> No mane eŋe Anutu wane miti don rayake eŋe ra more nej nan qeoniake, so ma togole one more weti pese okanoniake.

<sup>4</sup> Nei miti don kunenine maneo rayake eŋe eŋine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, no mane eŋe Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eŋe doku tau tau magu qesiŋone ma togole oniake.

<sup>5</sup> Na njine koropŋo don kunenino kait qotot raikei wane simin nanmaike, no njine

koropŋo Anutu wane miti don kine raikei yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Nei mane miti Anutu wane don rayake eaŋo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane eŋe don nrobuŋ kunenine kait qotot maneo don rayake eŋe yuan kamaike. So don kunenine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eŋe ra more nado kine maine mainge nej nrep magu edangi eŋe dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake.

<sup>6</sup> Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa njinano umore don kunenine kait qotot natne yewao miti njidanikaleo, daleo njine qesiŋ njunbe koto njino kesiake? Mida. Na Anutuŋo don sane natne sikan nange yewa njidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qeirop, me miti wane kine natne njidane more njibon okanbe, yemo maine koto njinane wele okaniake. Na don kunenine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

<sup>7</sup> Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki eŋet weti didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake?

<sup>8</sup> So nej mane onjo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, maŋo baŋ dere more kawali qeakane abon maulukeake?

<sup>9</sup> Njine yaleka. Njine don kunenine kait qotot mane nej nrep mi detmami yewaoka miti kawenerop raikeiwo, nej nrep eŋe njine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Njinane don njinenjo yaup ari mida leleake.

<sup>10</sup> Don kine kine loutne kepe baŋem yewao pa arimaika. Manenjo kine midaine mi pamaika, korop kineropka pa waremaika.

<sup>11</sup> No na nej manenjo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelanane njanamaileo, yemo na nej yewa wane detpe eŋe nanane kimane mida, eŋe baŋ nej tego mane okaniake, so eŋe yaleka nanane detki na eŋane kimaine mida, na nej tego mane okanikale.

<sup>12</sup> Njinano kine yewaka pamaika, njine Asu wane zonom maikai wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitiŋo doku tau tau magu keu njino wakonluke payakane, njine urataine



togogle soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianine njinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesinjaki, sua wayake.

<sup>13</sup> Nei don kunenine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, eje Anutu menenkaki onjo qesinjaki miti kine detluke more nei njerep mainge edaniake.

<sup>14</sup> Na don kunenine kait qotot maneo menen kaikaleo, yemo wet njorobun njoku menen kaikale, njowetnejo kine dere mi okanikale.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na ban njorobunjo menenkaki wetnejo wenen yaleka detluke, ananenjo ban ra qelanjankale. So na ban Asunenjo enet kitoki, wetnejo yaleka detluke ananenjo kitokale.

<sup>16</sup> Ge Anutu menenkanom paki, Asunone njoku ora ma wakanom, nei mane eje gejane don njanaeyake, paki nei yewa eje daleo mainge Anutu menenka, asunenjo ora menen kamaine, ea wane qesingane rayake, "I, weleka!" Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine eje mi detmaike.

<sup>17</sup> Welekatne, gejane meje menen njonenjo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. Njowetnejo nei mane yewa eje mi qesin kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaike.

<sup>18</sup> Na miti don kine kine kunenino kait qotot rawe paki, natne njine korop yuan njunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu menenka more mawa kamaile.

<sup>19</sup> Njowetnejo na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetnejo nanmaike, yemo na yale okanbe paki, nei njerep natne miti don kito edanbe, eje maine detpirap, so don kunenine kait qotot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

### *Miti Aukenane Medep Nigmatne Enjane Rokop Mi Okanikene*

<sup>20</sup> Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret njinenjo medep nigmatne enjane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret njinenjo medep nigmatne enjane wet dereret yale wetkekei. Njowetnejo wane yemo wet njinenjo nei suaine enjane wet yale wetkekei.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine,

"Na nei lobo so nei don kine mane nanjane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanjane kine ra qelanjankale onikei, Waomnjoramaike. Na ban nei lobo enjane pieno motpe don edanikei. Njowetnejo, eje ban nanjane don detpi wele mi okanika."

<sup>22</sup> Eso masi don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara enjane yemo qelanjankale enjane binjek okanmaike, doku tau tau enjane binjek mi okanmaike, njowetnejo wane Miti don rara masi, enjane yemo doku tau tau enjane binjek, qelanjankale enjane binjek mi okanmaike.

<sup>23</sup> Eso doku tau tau magu koropnjowetnejo lewage more, don kunenine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikiwo, nei natne mi detmami, me qelanjankale nei natne sari metkeiwo, yemo eje raiki, njine qelanjankale okanmami me?"

<sup>24</sup> Njowetnejo njine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelanjankale metpi, nei qelanjankale mane me nei yauwine mane eje njinano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewanjowetnejo qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaike.

<sup>25</sup> Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaike, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki eje umiket more Anutu menenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, "I welekatne, Anutu eje iwa njinerop gemaik!"

### *Miti Wane Lewanjenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.*

<sup>26</sup> Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Njine sari lewanjei naso yewao urata njineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eje enet meje menen ma sariake, mane eje miti kito njida njidan ma sariake, mane eje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eje miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane eje miti don kune njine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole njuniake.

<sup>27</sup> Njowetnejo nei natnejo miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo raiki wane okane, yemo loutnejo mi raiki, nei etke me karewenjo raiki. Mane raki goeki mane rayake,

goeki mane. Eso manenjo don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake.

<sup>28</sup> No don mai main nei mane yewa mi metki zuage more nei don kunenine kait qotot maneo lewa lewan yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, enjineka bonepine Anutu olasiake.

<sup>29</sup> Nei etke me karewenjo Anutu wane don kisi raikei, eso natne ene don ramami, yewa mazakanikei.

<sup>30</sup> No mane ene lewa lewago metki, Anutu wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo nei alakane okora don ramaike, ene maine qeligeake, mesiake so,

<sup>31</sup> njine koropno Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingi koso mane, ene qelingi koso mane. Yale okanbi nei njerep ene mitirop okane eweke togolekei.

<sup>32</sup> So Anutu wane don ra qelanganeei, miti nei yewa ene don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enjene naso miti don maine raikei.

<sup>33</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu ene matali qetali welaine midaka, ene peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmai, ene yaleka kima weku urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaiki.

<sup>34</sup> Doku tau tau magu korop ene enet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, njerep ene doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Ene don maine mi raikei, ene ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numanjo ramaike, ea wane kop gekei.

<sup>35</sup> No ene don mane wane kine desikei wane raikeiwo, yemo ene mateno njakopene maine qeson ongei. Njerep mane ene magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

<sup>36</sup> Me Anutu wane miti don ea njinano mikepka wakonge me? Me njine wekujo Anutu wane don detkamami, no natne mo mida me?

<sup>37</sup> Ninano njine manenjo enjine detki, ene nei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelanganiake, me enjine detki ene Asurop okaniakeo, ene don qe njibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake.

<sup>38</sup> No mane ene don iwa kima mi mayakeo, nei yewa ene yaleka Waomjo kima mi okankayake.

<sup>39</sup> Ea wane, kimakopne, njine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, no miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa len len mi okanikei.

<sup>40</sup> No njine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menangi paki wakone, koboine miti qelanganinerop okane paulukeake.

## 15

### *Yesu Wie Wieinane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine njidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra njidanbe detpi! Njine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami.

<sup>2</sup> Sigi Maep Don yewa njine njidangole, ea wane njine Anutujo njibuyake, njine Sigi Maep Don Maine njidangole, yewa malipka ma gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke njibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

<sup>3</sup> Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka njine njibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo ene miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turujine seukke.

<sup>4</sup> Paki ene denesereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko.

<sup>5</sup> Wie more mikepka Petoro wakonkake, yewa no Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo njado magukoune 500 enano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. Enano njine koropno wisika gemami, so natnenjo mo seukkoi.

<sup>7</sup> Pakimo njado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea njine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

<sup>8</sup> Paulo na dokoine enane magu kotino mi gekole, njado na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune enano takotnange.

<sup>9</sup> O, na aposolo korop enane ketkele meene, ea wane na nejino aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole.

<sup>10</sup> Nɔ na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewano nanano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, eano aposolo natne korop enane rokop yuanmaike. So na nonomka onokanejo mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanano pakane makole.

<sup>11</sup> Eso ea wane mo nono makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. Nene koropjo miti iwaka njidan okanmaine, pakimo njine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

### *Yesu Seu Seuonine Wisikae Nene Wiekene*

<sup>12</sup> Iwa Kristo ene Anutujo seu seuonine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra njidan okanmaine. Pakimo njine keuo njine natnejo onoka wane seu seuonine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me?

<sup>13</sup> Seu seuonine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo njene Anutujo Kristo seu seuonine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene.

<sup>14</sup> So Kristo ene Anutujo seu seuonine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipnjine yaleka wele midaine okaniake.

<sup>15</sup> So yewaka mida, njene Anutu ene Kristo seu seuonine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njene anazejo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, ene Kristo seu seuonine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi nejikoune okanikene. Onoka wane njene Anutu ene Kristo seu seuonine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. Nɔ Anutujo nei seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo ene Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap.

<sup>16</sup> Onoka wane nei seu seune Anutujo mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutujo Kristo yaleka seu seuonine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene.

<sup>17</sup> So Anutujo Kristo seu seuonine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipnjine wele

midaine okane mi qesinj njuniake. Pakimo njine borikine njinerop ge more midakei.

<sup>18</sup> So Kristo detlukkau paki seukko, ene yaleka mo siuke mida lelekoi.

<sup>19</sup> Nene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo nei natne qom borik okan okanmami, ene korop yuan one more njedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Ban Kristojo njene mi njebuyake.

### *Seu Seuonine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei*

<sup>20</sup> Nɔ yale mida, Kristo ene welekatne Anutujo seu seuonine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa nei seu seune pamami, ene alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane nei seu seune ene ban wisikae wiekei.

<sup>21</sup> Nei manejo seu seu kieke njebonge, yaleka nei manejo seu seuonine wisikae wie wie kieke njebonge.

<sup>22</sup> Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuonine ban korop wisikae wie warekene.

<sup>23</sup> So weku weku wiekenane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristojo alakane wieke, ea wane, njadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene.

<sup>24</sup> Wie warenem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo ene wawaine, nei waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo nei waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake.

<sup>25</sup> Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo ene Nei waom urataine ma arimage goeki, Anutujo njaba koune korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake.

<sup>26</sup> Ene njabakoune natne ma ket biraon ware mo njaba suaine ene njado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu.

<sup>27</sup> Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papijo iwa yale ramaike, "Yeye kine kine korop Anutujo enane kinane bango biraon wareke." Don iwa yemo Anutujo enjine Kristo wane bango wenen

mi ramaike, eje yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraon-gane ramaike. Ea wane njene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane njene koso maine detnjem “Yeye kine kine korop,” yewano Anutu wane wenenj mi okaniake, midakaka!

<sup>28</sup> Kristo eje Magakno qesinkaki yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more ejine bango biraon warekane, Medepine ejine yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutuño baj yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

<sup>29</sup> Don iwanjo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo njinane keuo njine onoka wane nej natnejo seu seune ejane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? No welekatne, nej seu seune maneno mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo eje onoka wane seu seune ejane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami?

<sup>30</sup> Eso njenzane yaleka, njene don isisine ea wane ra more njene njene kutno wikile gekonejo gemaine? Midakaka.

<sup>31</sup> Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu njenane Waomze, ejane ra more uratanane wele njine okangoi ea wane wetne menanjmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe banjem njinane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile.

<sup>32</sup> Na Epeso matko gekole, eao nanane njaba nej korop osom zubaine yale enjerop kawali gekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuojine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So nej qelanj natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, “Nene njara so doku ne bat okanjem. Nene qaeki maine seukkene. Seuknjem onja onjaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaike, yemo sot turunze mi maratkaikene!” Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine!

<sup>33</sup> No nej natnejo misuk isinunikei, “Nei borikine yau yaup gegine enjerop geu, matali njunbi miti qelingei.”

<sup>34</sup> Njine qelanj masi yeine qelingei, pakimo wetnjine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikei. Njinano njine natnejo Anutu njanae kamami. Na

don iwa rawe dere gamu njuniake.

*Seu Seuojine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.*

<sup>35</sup> Nei natnejo iwa yale mane qesonikei. Nei seu seune eje daleo okane wisikae wiekei? Eje sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei?

<sup>36</sup> Njine qelanj nej! Njine kine kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaike, eseune gototki komine sa okanmaike.

<sup>37</sup> So njine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kaweunerop mi ebot okanmami. Njine segonj me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo komine so metine njado sa okanmaike.

<sup>38</sup> Pakimo, Anutu eje detluka more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmaike, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmaike.

<sup>39</sup> Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaike, nej solaze eje wekuka, osom ejane solaene eje mane, nani ejane solaene eje mane, zawon ejane sola eje mane.

<sup>40</sup> So qeliwane kine kine pamaike, so kepe wane kine kine. No qeli wane kine kine ejane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine ejane kibiene mane.

<sup>41</sup> Kepe deinane kibiine weku, meso wane kibiine kine mane, so serekin eje kineene kine mane kine mane.

<sup>42</sup> Seu seuojine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaike. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, eano mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikeno yemo mi midayake.

<sup>43</sup> Kepeo ebotmaineno ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qelanjanerop. Kepeo ebotmaineno zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop.

<sup>44</sup> Sola kepeo motmaineno kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaike yalewaka qeli sola qelanjan zonominerop pamaike.

*Adam Nosa Nabo*

<sup>45</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Adam alakan wakonge, eje onja onjarop okane wisikae wieke.” Njado Adam mane eje Asurop okane gege

ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange.

<sup>46</sup> Asu wane kine kine yewano alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewano alakan wakonge, no Asu wane kine kine yewano ndado wakonge.

<sup>47</sup> Alakan Adam eje kepeo njine, Anutu kepeo make. Nado Adam mane eje qeliwo njine.

<sup>48</sup> Kepeo njine nei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo njine nejikoune gemaine. Qeliwo njine nei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo njine nejikoune gekene.

<sup>49</sup> Eso njene kepeo nei Adam make, enjane onja onjaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo njine nei Yesu ketke enjane onja onjaine gekene.

### *Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene*

<sup>50</sup> Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze kepeo mamaine yewano Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi marat kayake. So kine kine mida midaineno geuluke, gege togon maine mi marat kayake.

<sup>51</sup> Na don sane mane njidanbe detpi. Nene korop mi seuk warekene, njene ban koropno kepe solaze kito qokkene.

<sup>52</sup> Naso qoi qoino romon ndado arokki ikopka deze ilikitnenjo kilitikmai ke, yale turenongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, nei seu seune eje gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo njene wisikaune gemaineno solaze korop kito qokkene.

<sup>53</sup> Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane binjek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene.

<sup>54</sup> Eso solaze mida midainane binjek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane binjek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniake, "Gege togonno seu seu zonom korop qe ma ket biraka more qotkake."

<sup>55</sup> "O seu seu, gejjane zonom diawa? O seu seu, gejjane wikile wakilenjone diawa?"

<sup>56</sup> Borikineno seu seu wane wakele so njene njene okan okanmai ke, so Rara Togon Donno borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmai ke.

<sup>57</sup> No njene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Ono Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone njebongi, kawali qe more, nei borikine so enjane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

<sup>58</sup> Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, njine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

## 16

### *Yerusalem Matko Njine Kimakopene Enjane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma geturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. Njine Yerusalem matkonjine doku tau tau magu enjane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo njine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, njine yalewaka okanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Njine soda banem koropno wesi soda mane kotino marat kai kei, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na ndado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi mai kei.

<sup>3</sup> Nado na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom nei natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem ari kei.

<sup>4</sup> Eso na arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine ban narop wenenj arikene.

### *Paulono Enjano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge*

<sup>5</sup> Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, ndado njinano ban ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mipekka ari more yaup yuane ukale.

<sup>6</sup> Na njinano umore naso nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso qoeyake mane.

Pakimo ban mat maneo arikalane okanbe, njido maine qesiŋnanbi numa arikale.

<sup>7</sup> Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuannjune arikale, Waomŋo det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne njinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

<sup>8</sup> No iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake.

<sup>9</sup> Onoka wane, nanane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomŋo makoke ninmaike aŋaŋmaike. So mane yemo miti wane nabaine loutneŋo njene nabaneone gemami.

<sup>10</sup> No Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine weneŋ desikei, eje Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eje ma-  
maike.

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane eŋane detpi ketkele mi okangi, njadekkaikei. Njine wetpese okanka more qesiŋkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne njene eŋane tomaka gemaine.

<sup>12</sup> Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne eŋerop njuniakane qebinka okanmaile, ŋo eje mi ewekmaike, eje iwaoka mida, naso maneo detki kopkeki, njinano ban uyake.

<sup>13</sup> Njine diam njine maikei, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane togolekei.

<sup>14</sup> Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

<sup>15</sup> Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune eŋane mo det okanmami, eje Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo, enjene simile enane Anutu wane jei njerep magu eŋano urata suaine ma okanmami.

<sup>16</sup> Na qebin njunmaile yemo njine jei yaline eŋane baneeno gekei paki, eje so jei natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, eje onbi njene kop njine okangei.

<sup>17</sup> Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, eje nanano sariu, na wet pesek okanmaile, onoka wane, eje njido mi sariu, edo njinane tungo sari donkisi okannanimi.

<sup>18</sup> Paki njine wetpese okan njunmami, yaleka na wetpese okannanimi. njine jei yaline eŋane detpi menageake.

### *Wetpese Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>19</sup> Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, eje njinane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu weneŋ, erane matko lewan okanmami, magu koropŋo kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike.

<sup>20</sup> Kimakopze iwa korop eje kaiwe maine njinano motpi umaike. Njine njidom yale waka kimao kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboine okannagu gekei.

<sup>21</sup> Nae meteneŋo kibi iwa, qem mawa okanŋune more kaiwe maine ra gemaile, na Paulo.

<sup>22</sup> Mane eje Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa eŋano payake, eje sora gerepko kesiake!

Grik don ra okanmami, "Maranata!" Kine iwa yale, "Waomze sarinom!"

<sup>23</sup> Waom Yesu wane wet menaŋŋo njinano pawareake.

<sup>24</sup> Nanane wet maepneŋo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, njinano korop pawaremaike.

## 2 Korinti

### *Pauloŋo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu enjine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, ŋinane gemaile.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo riwe morian so wet pesek maine ŋiboniake.

### *Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>3</sup> Nene Anutu bakomine kitoŋem, enjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak enjine Anutu, enjano ŋine qesi qesiŋ korop ŋenano sari okanmai!

<sup>4</sup> Enjine umat kine kineze wakonŋon okanmai, yewao ŋene korop qesiŋŋon okanmai. Eso ea wane ŋene eweke more ŋei natne enjine umat kine kine maratkau, ŋene qesiŋ onikenane zonomba weku, ŋene ŋedom Anutu wano ŋine makone, yewanjoka qesiŋ onikene.

<sup>5</sup> Ea yemo, Kristoŋo ŋenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, enjane wikile yewanjoka ŋenane gege mageze motki rokop ŋonge, wikile ea wane yale waka enjine wikile wenenj detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesiŋŋongi, ŋene yaleka wetze peseake.

<sup>6</sup> Nene wikile desikeneo, yemo ŋine qesiŋ ŋuniake, so gege ŋine wakoniake, ŋene wikile kutzo waki qesiŋ ŋuniakeo, yemo ŋine yaleka wikile kutjino waki qesiŋ ŋuniake, so zonom ŋibongi sorin gekei, so togogle mage, ŋene wikile detmaine, ŋine yewaka desikei.

<sup>7</sup> Eso ŋene wetzeno ŋine togogle okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Nene detmaine, yemo ŋene wikile detmaine, ŋine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so ŋene zonom ŋebongi mamaine, ŋine zonom yewaka mamami.

<sup>8</sup> Kimakopze, ŋene Asia kepeo umat wakon ŋonge, ea wane wetjine qe lotkekene okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane ŋene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, ŋene mo seukkene, ŋo wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone.

<sup>9</sup> Nene seukkenane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, ŋene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. Njone siluŋ masi enjine wakone more ŋebuki, ŋenze zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Nene Anutu weku detlukka more enjano kito togole gekenane, Asuŋo ŋei seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu enjine wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto ŋine makok ŋonge, so baŋ makok ŋoniake. So ŋene wetze enjano more detluk kamaine, yemo enjine baŋ koso manerop makok ŋoniake.

<sup>11</sup> Njine meŋe meŋen ŋinenjo ŋene qesiŋ ŋonikei, ŋine yale okangei, yemo ŋenane ra more meŋen kaikei, meŋe meŋen ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo mosop ŋoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo ŋei loutne enjine baŋ anage more ŋenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikei.

### *Pauloŋo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke*

<sup>12</sup> Nene batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzeno iwa yale detmaine, ŋene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako rakotze ŋinanoken siluŋ koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko ŋine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano ŋine.

<sup>13</sup> Nene kibi iwa ŋine yaup mi qe ŋibonmaine, ŋine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, ŋine baŋ korop detluk warekei.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa yemo ŋine sisineka detmami, ea wane ŋine ŋenane batze maine okanikei, ŋo baŋ Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao ŋene yale waka ŋinane batjine baŋ okanikene.

<sup>15</sup> Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mikepka sari ŋine ŋunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo ŋine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane.

16 Na sari n̄unbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia n̄ine zinge sari n̄unbe, n̄ido zonom qesiñ nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange.

17 Na dere qekakole me, nasu urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno n̄ine kepe n̄ei manen̄o okanmaike yale, nasu motpe paki, nasu weku yewaoka eweke ikop, “O maine!”, me “Mida,” rakale me?

18 Welekatne Anutu en̄e en̄ine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne n̄idanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, “O, maine,” me “mida,” na yale mi raikale.

19 Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole en̄ane Don n̄ene n̄inane keu n̄ino n̄idangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo “O maine,” me “Mida” ea Midakaka, yemo En̄ino weku ea mo nasu ban̄em “O maine,” pa arimaikē.

20 Mokaka qei kino Anutuño Kristo en̄e ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo “O maine.” Ea wane n̄ene en̄ane ra more “welekatne” ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane.

21 Iwa yemo Anutu en̄e on̄om n̄ene Kristo wano n̄inerop wenen̄ ma togole biran̄ongi gegeze pamaikē, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu on̄om n̄ene mapoke bira n̄onmaikē.

22 Paki, en̄e en̄ine biñek okanikē-nane, en̄ine kibiine n̄enane kutzo motke, so en̄ine Asuine n̄enane kotozo more n̄ebonge, ea yemo n̄ado wele sariaikē, ea wane.

23 N̄o na siluñ koso Anutu oramaile, nan̄ane kotonane kine detki paki, turuñine niniakane. Ea yemo n̄ine sese n̄unikalane rawe paki, n̄inano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole.

24 N̄edo n̄ine n̄ei waom okan̄une more ran̄em, n̄ine detlukkaikēi wane mida. Onoka wane n̄ine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane n̄ene urata n̄inerop mamaine, n̄ine wet pese desikei wane.

## 2

1 Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige n̄unbe n̄ine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole.

2 N̄o na sari wikile n̄ibongole, ra yemo maño na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pesek detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniaikē ea mo noñom wikile mangole.

3 Ea wane na kibi yewa n̄inane qekole, na n̄inano mi sarikalane nange, sarige n̄eiwa oi bakom okannangi wetne peseake, en̄e wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na n̄inane korop detkole, yemo nan̄ane oi bakomne en̄o korop n̄inane oi bakom okanmaikē.

4 Na kibiwa n̄inane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, en̄o wetn̄ine maki boriakane mida. Kibi en̄o wetn̄ine qelotkeki, noño n̄inane korop wetne zok manerop pamaikē, ea desikei wane.

### *N̄ei Mane Masi Borikine Okan̄ongi Turuñine Birakene*

5 Mane en̄e n̄ei natne mataliongi wetene borimaikēo, en̄e naka mi okannanikē, en̄e siluñ n̄ine korop okan̄unike, me n̄inano n̄ine natneka mane okanonikē. Yewao na en̄e don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange.

6 N̄ine n̄ei loutnen̄o n̄ei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi,

7 ea wane n̄ine turuñine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so en̄e wikilen̄o zok misuk man̄osokkayake.

8 Ea wane na qebin n̄unmaile, n̄ine wetn̄ine en̄ane zok motpi payake.

9 Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe n̄ibongole, n̄ine nasu ban̄em eweke more nan̄ane don n̄idangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange.

10 N̄ine n̄ei mane sot mane daleo okanikē, en̄ane turuñine qeliñka manikeiwo, na yalewaka en̄ane turuñine qeliñka manikale. So na turuñine mo qeliñka manile, yemo n̄ene koropño turuñine qeliñka manikene. So mane yemo na n̄inane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turuñine qeliñka manile, ea yemo na n̄ine korop qesiñ n̄unikale.



<sup>11</sup> Onoka wane Satan esopkaki enjane isi yewano njene mi yuannjone matali njoniake, ea wane. Nene Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi njanae kamaine.

### *Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomno nanane urata mama wane numa lalange.

<sup>13</sup> No nanane dereretnejo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na enje qelinjone koso Makedonia arikole.

<sup>14</sup> No bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutu Kristo qeinkaki Satan so enjane magu yuandongi paki njebuki qelan gege qelige enjane magu okangone, ea wane njene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so enjane qelanan so zonom njene takotnjongi, njene nei natne edannem don yewano sua yewao me yewao arimaikene, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qounejo sua arimaikene, yale.

<sup>15</sup> Iwa yale wane, njene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristono Anutu wano biranonge, ea wane qounejo sua more nejwa gege wane binjek so seu seu wane binjek wenenj engumaikene.

<sup>16</sup> Seuseu wane binjek enje tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, no gege wane binjek enje tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline manjo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka!

<sup>17</sup> Nene nei zok loutnejo okan okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. Nei zok loutnejo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane abonj warage ne urataene okan okanmaikene. No njene yemo wet qelanan gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

## **3**

### *Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune*

<sup>1</sup> Nene njine ma pese njunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me nei natnejo okanmami, yale okane njinano lotke more

ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan njunmaine me? Me njido njene mane qe njebonmami me?

<sup>2</sup> Yale midaka, papiaze yemo njine. So kibi ea yemo kotonjino mo qeqine, nei koropno ka more dapu rapotne.

<sup>3</sup> Nene njinano urata manjem, njine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaikene, so papia ea tiderjo mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, enjane Asuno qeke, tape yauwine wesino mamaine yewao mida, nei kotoo qeke.

<sup>4</sup> Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kanjem pa njebonmaikene.

<sup>5</sup> Urata wele mane njene njenzo njine wakonmaikene, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa njebonmaikene, kine kine okannjem mena menanj yemo Anutu wano njineka korop.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu ma eweknjongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, enjo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaikene, no Asuno yemo qe njebon okanmaikene.

<sup>7</sup> Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, no silunj urata enjo qelanjane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelannjo zok rokopke paki, Israeli nei enje deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelanan yalinenjo matkine papaine mida.

<sup>8</sup> Rara togon don soginane zonom qelanan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, enje zonom qelanjane midaine payake? Midakaka!

<sup>9</sup> Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainenjo zonom qelanan ketkele, no sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane uratanjo zonom qelanan zok wawaine.

<sup>10</sup> Urata soginane zonom qelanan eamo urata musele ea wane qelanan suainenjo qekatkaki, njanae okanmaikene.

<sup>11</sup> Urata soginenjo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, enje banj mida leleake, no qelanan suaine sarikene, enjo yemo

Anutu wane qelanjanirop, ea nene mo detmaine, urata muselenjo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelanjani wenen pa ariake.

<sup>12</sup> Njenane wetzenjo yale pamaike, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine.

<sup>13</sup> Nene Mose yale mida, eje Israel nei edo qelanjani siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikei-wane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli nei eje qelanjani, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke arike.

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginenjo kawenerop okange pamaike. Ea wane naso iwao eje miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masakaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu onjo maki masakaniake.

<sup>15</sup> Eje naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewano qekatke okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> No eje wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> Iwa yemo Waom eje Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaikae, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene.

<sup>18</sup> Pakimo, nene koropno de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelanjani qe qelanjaniongi maingenem sa okanmaike, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelanjani so qelanjanirop okan okanmaine.

## 4

### *Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Ejanee Masi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane, Anutu enine wet peseinane urata yewa nene ra nebongane, nene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine.

<sup>2</sup> Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sanku ra more oka okane, ea rapoke nadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali qetali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Mida. Nene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelanjane more nei enane wetene ma pesenem kineze det okanmami.

<sup>3</sup> Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eano detpi kawenerop mane okanmaikeo, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekeiwane binjek

gemami, enanoka kawenerop lele okanmaike.

<sup>4</sup> Miti nade nedek eje kepe iwa wane nei waom, Satano wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelanjanejo kotoene ketki, Kristo eje Anutu wane rokop gemaikae ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaikei.

<sup>5</sup> Nene miti ranem paki, nene nenze don mi nidani okanmaine, Yesu Kristo eje Waom, no nene yemo Yesu wane ra more ninane qelit qege njekae gemaine, yalewa nidani okanmaine.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu eje mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, "Kepe qae qelanjani," raki kepe qaeke, onjoka raki kotozo miti wane qelanjani quludun laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka detkakone.

### *Paulo Eje Kine Kine Kaetneropno Wetne Mi Ma Qororongje*

<sup>7</sup> No silun Asu wane zonom namunine yewa, nenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaikae, ea wane kine wakoniakane.

<sup>8</sup> Nene wikile kine kine kutno ge more silun wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaikae, qeka makarop ge more, silun mi qeirop dere ket okanmaine.

<sup>9</sup> Tiko pako nebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more silun magak zua zuan mi okan okanmaine, njengu matalinon okanjonbi, silun seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine.

<sup>10</sup> Nene yale okane more naso banem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine.

<sup>11</sup> Nei eje Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso banem matalinone seu seuo biraon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomno solaze seu seune yewao wakan lukeakane yale wakanon okanmaikae.

<sup>12</sup> Eso ea wane mo seu seujo nenano urata mamaikae, ea wanejo gegenjo ninano urata mamaikae.

### *Paulo Eje Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange*

<sup>13</sup> Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitno qeke pamaikae, "Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile." Pakimo

ñene don ea wane rokopko Asuño talenjongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine.

<sup>14</sup> Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eñe Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, oño ñene yalewaka Yesurop ma wirikñone more ñinerop wenen enano birañoniake.

<sup>15</sup> Ñene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo ñinane ranem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitiño sua ariki ñei manerop eñe dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewano takot rakot pa ariake.

### *Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.*

<sup>16</sup> Eso kine ea wane ñene wetze qororongi mi pelek okanmaine. Siluñ solaze maño sokki kotozeño yemo kaiwe banem sua wie menañ okan okanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewano qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone ñebongi, magu suaine pa ñeboniake.

<sup>18</sup> So kine kine tingo pamaike, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaike, yewao pore kalilip kanem, ea wakone ñeboniake. Kine kine deño kakaine eano mida midaine, ño kine kine deño mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

## 5

### *Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomño Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Ñeboniake*

<sup>1</sup> Ñene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomño solaze mat urum togogole mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone ñeboniake, sola ea ñei metenjo mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat.

<sup>2</sup> Pakimo, ñene ea wane qeliwo ñine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot ñoniakane similenjongi tomaka gemaine.

<sup>3</sup> Yewa qorot ñoniake, yemo oña oñaze lawam mi geki kaikei.

<sup>4</sup> Ñene sola kisezo gekene rokop yain mainj okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo ñene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi ñon okanmaike, ea paki, koso

kutno sola kiseze musele biranem kesiakane ñon okanmaike. Paki seu seu wane binjek oka okane, ea gegeño qotkayakane ra okanmaine.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu eñe kine kine yewa wakon ñoniakane mauluke ñebonge, paki eñe Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop enane binjek ñebonge.

### *Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine*

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane ñene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solano matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuanka more kulit kepeo gemaine.

<sup>7</sup> Naso iwao yemo wetño kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, ño wele deño kaka eamo midaka.

<sup>8</sup> Ño siluñ dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane similenon okanmaike.

<sup>9</sup> Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom geñem Waomño ñongi menageake.

<sup>10</sup> Ñene ea wane detmaine, gemage ñene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewageñem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turunñine bonep bonep mainge ñeboniake.

### *Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone*

<sup>11</sup> Ñene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more ñei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanñem, Anutuño kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetñineño nanane kine yaleka ñidangi det okanmami.

<sup>12</sup> Ñene yale ranem detpi, ñene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, ñene yaup ñidane mauluk okanmaine, ñenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo ñine ñei natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane abon, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okan okanmami, eñe don yewa edane more gekat ñonikei.

<sup>13</sup> Nene wetze siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululun pamaikeo yemo, njine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaike.

<sup>14</sup> Kristo wane wet maepno kotoze warekamaike, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. Nei wekujo nei korop nenane turunzane ra more seukke, ea jo yemo nei koropno enjrop wenenj seukkone okanmaike.

<sup>15</sup> Ene nei korop nenane turunzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo njene njenzane mida, turunzane ra more seukki, koso Anutujo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke enjane ra more gekene.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo ene yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kanjem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso mi okanikene.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane nei mane Kristo wano takot kemaikao, ene nei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine muselenjo sari wakon mange.

<sup>18</sup> Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, onjo Kristo wane ra more njabao njene main njongi paki, enjine kimakoune njebuke. Pakiso, njene kima natne ebukenane, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi ranjem sua ariakane urata ra njebonge.

<sup>19</sup> Nenane don yemo yale, Anutu ene Kristo wano kito more nei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu ene nei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, ene turunjene qelinge. Pakiso, ene daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone njebonge, iwa pamaike.

<sup>20</sup> Ea wane njene Kristo wane siron qe qejo Anutu wane ra ma ewek don njidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo njene menjenjune ramaine, njine Anuturop kima kima okanikei.

<sup>21</sup> Kristo ene borikine mane mi detke, jo silun Anutujo nenane ra more borikino birakake, eamo njedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboino maine gekenane yale okange.

## 6

*Paulo Ene Anutu Wane Nei Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelanjane*

<sup>1</sup> Anuturop urata qeturage weku mamaine, njedo nan njingu more ramaine, yemo njine Anutu wano njine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiano ramaikao, "Na naso maine njibongole, eao detnjungole, pakiso njibu njibu kaiwe naso yewao qesinj njungole." Kau, iwa mo Anutujo maine rake, ea wane naso, enjane dangunut maikao, so iwa mo mena menanj ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

<sup>3</sup> Nene nei ene urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikei, ea wane numa mi lenon okanmaine.

<sup>4</sup> Nene Anutu wane urata nei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelanjane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, njene njene kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali njebuwi ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine.

<sup>5</sup> Kumunamno njengu okanmami, mulapko biranon okanmami, njaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki njarawane seuk okanmaine.

<sup>6</sup> Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki njene Anutu wane urata nei gemaine ea wane kine njene wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine.

<sup>7</sup> Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. Nene koboboino ea jo miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao wenenj ma ge okanmaine.

<sup>8</sup> Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikineane kotino ge okanmaine. Nene isi nei njedorau, njene don welekatne ra okanmaine.

<sup>9</sup> Kineze mi detkamami, ɲo siluɲ ki-size koropɲo det okanami, seu seune, ɲo siluɲ wisikae ge okanmaine, ɲengu matali ɲonmami, ɲo siluɲ mi seuk okanmaine.

<sup>10</sup> Wet borik okanɲongoi, ɲo siluɲ naso banem wet peseko ge okanmaine, aboɲze midaine gemaine, ɲo siluɲ ɲei loutne qe-siɲon okanmaine, ɲene yeye kine kineze midaine, ɲo siluɲ morian gorop ge okanmaine.

<sup>11</sup> O Korinti ɲei, wetze ɲinaneka zok okoraki aɲaze ewekmaike.

<sup>12</sup> ɲenane wetzeɲo togogole ɲine luk ɲunmaine, ɲo ɲinane wet maepɲineɲo yemo nigatneka pamaike.

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane dokone na ɲidanbe, ɲine turuɲine mainge more ɲine korop wetɲine suaine motpi ɲenano payake.

### *Qelaɲ Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don*

<sup>14</sup> Qelaɲ ɲei eɲe waunemene tewekeu, ɲine eɲe misuk qesiɲone more tewekkei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelaɲan so panaman ere daleo weku takot nagukeik?

<sup>15</sup> Me Kristo so ɲei borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelaɲ eɲe daleo qeturangei?

<sup>16</sup> Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lo-pio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Det-mami, Anutu gegeinerop eɲane urum yemo ɲene. Anutu oɲom iwa yale rake, “Na ban eɲane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na ban eɲane Anutu okangale, eso eɲe ban naɲane ɲei ɲerep okane gekei.”

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane Waomɲo ramaike, “ɲine eɲe qeliɲonikei, pakiso eɲe biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine di-nerop, ea mane mi uakaik, eso na ban ɲine ɲibukale.

<sup>18</sup> Paki na ban ɲinane Magaɲine okanikale, eso ɲine ban naɲane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togogoleɲo don yale ramaike.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutuɲo biɲek qe ɲebo ɲebonane ɲene maine kine kine qotkoinerop koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaike, ea sauk

walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelaɲangorop gekene.

### *Paulo, Eɲe Korinti Matkoɲine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menange*

<sup>2</sup> ɲine kotoɲine misuk mawaluke ɲebonge. ɲene masi kine kine borikine ɲinano mane mi okangone, ɲene ɲine matali qetali mi okan ɲungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone.

<sup>3</sup> Na don iwa ɲinane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan ɲidanile, ɲene wetzeɲo lukɲunmaine, eamo ɲinerop weneɲ gekenane me seukkenane.

<sup>4</sup> Na wetnerop ɲinaneka zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma ɲunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

<sup>5</sup> ɲene Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke geɲem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewaɲo wakone qepok mapok okan ɲongi gekone.

<sup>6</sup> Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, oɲo yemo siluɲ ɲenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke.

<sup>7</sup> So eɲe zingeke ea waneka mida, ɲine wet menaɲ don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so naɲane ra more urataɲine qe-siɲkau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

<sup>8</sup> Na alakan kibi mane qe ɲibone more, qom wikile ma wakone ɲibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaik. Qe ɲibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne borike.

<sup>9</sup> Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo ɲine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikileɲo ɲinano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menaɲmaik. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane ɲenane donzeɲo mi matali ɲunge.

<sup>10</sup> Qom wikile mayakatne yewaɲo wet mai main ma wakongi ɲei menaɲgene, paki qom wikile yaline maratkaɲeɲo ɲado ea wane mi detki boriak. No qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, ɲei dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaik,

eaŋo yemo wet qelaŋ mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene.

<sup>11</sup> Kau! Anutuŋo ŋinane qom wikile ŋine mayakakatne ea wane ŋinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qeliŋ, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo ŋinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesiŋ mi pamaike, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

<sup>12</sup> Eso Na kibi yewa qe ŋibongole, yemo ŋei borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge eŋane midaka, don ŋidanŋem Anutu wane kaitko ŋenano aŋa tewe tewek ŋinane kine wakoniake, ea wane qe ŋibongole.

<sup>13</sup> Eso ŋine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, ŋine koropŋo Titusi qesiŋka more wet pese okankau zingeki ŋene zok manerop detŋem menaŋge.

<sup>14</sup> Na alakan solaŋine mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. ŋine don ŋidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka ŋine mawaŋune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange.

<sup>15</sup> Titusi eŋe ŋinano uki ŋine ewine kitou paki aŋaine tewekkoi, eŋe ea wane wetkeki paki wetineŋo ŋinane zok okan kamaike.

<sup>16</sup> Na wetne menaŋmaike, yemo ŋinane rawe paki dere qeka midaine maine gekale.

## 8

### *Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋano Qom Ewek Zok Pake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu eŋano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane ŋidanŋem detpi.

<sup>2</sup> Eŋe ŋetne ŋetne kotino ge more ma zuaŋ okane ket qeqine gemami, ŋo siluŋ miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkekoi.

<sup>3</sup> Na eŋane detlukmaile, eŋe enŋene wetenane eweke more zonomene rokop

motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more qewa motkoi.

<sup>4</sup> Nedo mi ra onŋem, eŋe edom tale ŋone more miti ŋei eŋane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesiŋ ŋonge wane rakoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei raŋem mo eŋe iwa yale okangoi, Eŋe lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso ŋene weneŋ Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka ŋebongoi.

<sup>6</sup> Eŋe yale okangoi, wane Titusiŋo ŋinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qeliŋgi pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine.

<sup>7</sup> Pakimo ŋine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanŋon okanŋon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menaŋ wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

<sup>8</sup> Na qebinnune more mi ramaile, dereret natne eŋano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo ŋinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile.

<sup>9</sup> ŋine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, eŋe riwe morianine kakapaŋo ŋinane ra more awa aboŋine midaine okange, yewa yemo eŋe madu so aboŋine midaine yale, eaŋo raki ŋine riwe morian gorop okange wane ra more yale okange.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo iwa mo don mane ŋidanmaile, ea tewekeu welerop okaniake. ŋine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangei wane eweke more kieke motkoi.

<sup>11</sup> Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe ewekŋinane wele kine kine pa ŋibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake.

<sup>12</sup> Kine kine qom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menaŋ wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane eŋe mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

<sup>13</sup> Na qom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo ŋei natne eŋe sola pesek geu ŋidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikeiwane midaka.

<sup>14</sup> ŋinane aboŋ moriaŋŋo naso iwao eŋane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop

wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo enane morianno ninane bodi mogatki ariki ninano rokop weku yaleka wakone njboniake.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Naiwa zok loutne peikke ene morian zok mi pa mange, no naiwa manjo etkemde peikke ene bodi mi maratkake, magu etke rokouna maratkakei.”

### *Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don*

<sup>16</sup> Anutu bakomine kitojem, ene Titus ma ewekkaki, nene qomzenjo ninane ewekmaike rokop yewaka enane qomino wakon kamaike.

<sup>17</sup> Ea yemo nedo uyakane olatjem detke ea waneka midaka, enine wetinane ewelukki paki uyakane okanmaike.

<sup>18</sup> So enjerop nene kimaze mane ene doku tau tau magu enane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menanjan okanmaike, ene wenenjan talekanjem umamik.

<sup>19</sup> So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo nei yewa ene wet menanjan wesi mama wane nene qesinjan oniakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

<sup>20</sup> Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik njonikei wane ra more wesi yewa denjo de ka more ware nagunjem paki, ma qeturannjan okanmaine.

<sup>21</sup> Nene kine kine okanjem, Waomnjoka detki nenane menageakane midaka, nenjo yaleka nenane wenenjan detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

<sup>22</sup> Eso nene ererop kimaze mane wenenjan birakanjem umami, nei ea nene naso natno liwekka kanjem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo njine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaik.

<sup>23</sup> Eso njine Titus wane mo detmami, ene nanane kima qesi qesinne, nere wenenjan urata mama nei etke njine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, enane qelit nei ene Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami.

<sup>24</sup> Ea wane njene njine ma walaknjun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, nei yalinenjo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne ene desikei.

## 9

### *Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesinjonikei Wane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda miti nei maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe njbonikale.

<sup>2</sup> Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu njine koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturannjan ea kiekkoi, na don kisi ea Makedonia nei edanbe, nei natne korop ene njinane sorin borin so togole togole njinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke.

<sup>3</sup> Nene mawalak njungone yewannjan wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi njine silunjan na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei.

<sup>4</sup> Na Makedonia nei enjerop wenenjan unjem njine wesi mot mot wane nanjankeiwo, ene kau don yewa wele midaine okangi njine so na wenenjan gamu kutzo wayake, paki njine koso mane mi mauluk njunikene.

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menanjan wesi mosikeiwane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo anjan togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menanjan wesi, sikanonikei.

### *Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutunjo Detki Menanjan Okanmaike*

<sup>6</sup> So iwa yale desikei, Mane ene waet ewekine ebosiake ene wele ewekineka mane qene okaniake, no mane ene waet loutne ebosiake ene wele loutne mane qene okaniake.

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane ene qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me anjan togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, nei yaline enane Anutunjo detki simileka okanmaike.

<sup>8</sup> So Anutu ene zonom welainenjo qom ewekinane mosop njungi morian wakone njibongi njinnine mane qene okane ge more

urata kine kine maine maikei wane kine kine mane mi zuan̄gei.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Ene ma pororoke damo qe abonene midaine ebon okanmaike, en̄ane mayakatneineño papa togon pa ariake.”

<sup>10</sup> Ene nei waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okanmami, Anutu en̄e n̄ine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone n̄ibone more mosopkaki qom ewekn̄inane wele wakone sua leule okaniake.

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, nei abonene midaine kito qesiñ okanikei, en̄e n̄enane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaiki.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ine miti nei wet pese kine kine okanonbi, eaño bodi n̄ine esop kayake, eaka midaka, eaño bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake.

<sup>13</sup> N̄ine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kineñineño ma wakongi miti nei so doku tau tau magu natne korop en̄erop kima kima tako raket̄ine wakongi, en̄e ban̄ Anutu mawakaiki.

<sup>14</sup> So n̄inano Anutu mitiinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, weteneño lukn̄une more Anutu meñenkaiki.

<sup>15</sup> N̄ene Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakan̄em!

## 10

### *Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa na Paulo non̄o Kristo qom menan̄inane so wet peseinane n̄idanbe detpi. Natneño nan̄ane iwa yale ra okanmami. En̄e iwa sari ge more kima don okan̄on okanmaike, n̄o eriwa ari ge more kawali don okan̄on okanmaike.

<sup>2</sup> Na n̄inano u ge more, kawali don n̄idanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natneño nan̄ane solaoken ea wane bin̄ek gemaik̄e, yale ra okanmami, nei yewa en̄e yemo

kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike.

<sup>3</sup> N̄ene solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, n̄o kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola waneño mi ge okanmaine.

<sup>4</sup> N̄ene tebe bim ba kawali qekenane ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo n̄ine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanon̄ine tebe bim zonomine togogole, eaño n̄aba wane sen turoñ togogole kito ra baraken̄em ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane n̄etne kitipke rape sen̄em ket okanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> N̄ene aña sorañ, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewaño Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratken̄em ket okanmaike, paki n̄ene dereret kine kine korop, yewaño Kristo wane aña tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane n̄ene Kristo so n̄enane aña don tewekeu kamaine, yewao nei natneño aña mi tewekeu, ea sot turun̄ene ebon̄em kaikei.

<sup>7</sup> N̄ine solaokengo yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane detpi wele okanmaike, n̄inano n̄ine nei mane en̄e en̄inane detki Kristo wane nei wele okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. En̄e wekuño Kristo wane nei mi ge okanmaike, n̄ene koropño Kristo wane n̄eikouneka ge okanmaine.

<sup>8</sup> So eaka mida, Waom̄no Aposolo urata makenane zonom n̄ebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo n̄inano urata man̄em n̄ibu kesiakane mida, n̄ibu wieki menan̄gei wane n̄ebonge.

<sup>9</sup> Na papiao kibi qe n̄ibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okaniake.

<sup>10</sup> Nei natneño nan̄ane iwa yale ra okanmami, “Paulo donine gereunerop so togogole qe n̄ebon okanmaike, n̄o solain̄eño n̄enerop weneñ gemaik̄e, yemo zonomine midaine, so don rarain̄eño yemo ketkele.”

<sup>11</sup> Nei yaline en̄ane iwa yale rawe desikei, n̄ene abaran gen̄em paki kibi qe n̄ibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keun̄ine gen̄em paki don n̄idan okanmaine.

*Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene*



<sup>12</sup> Nei sola mawa ge okanmami, nene yalinenjo enano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Nei yewa eje natne nenane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki ennenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauj zauj ra okanmami.

<sup>13</sup> No nene yemo Anutujo urata wane rokop more nebonge, yale ma umage njinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, no rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okan okanmaine.

<sup>14</sup> Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne njinano pamaike, nene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, nedo lewine njinano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka njidangone.

<sup>15</sup> Nene nei natne enane uratao kobu waket okora more sola mawa mawa don qazan rara ea mi okan okanmaine. No nenane wetzenjo wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, njinane mali malipjine sua kakapa lele ariki, nenane urataze njinane keuo mamaine enjo takotke sua ariake.

<sup>16</sup> Paki nene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne njinane njadenjo yewao maine edane arikene, so nei mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

<sup>17</sup> “No mane eje sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake.”

<sup>18</sup> Mane eje enjine solaine mawa kaki, eje mi menajmaike, raikene. Waomjo eje mawa kaki, eje welekatne mo menajmaike raikene.

## 11

### *Paulojo So Aposolo Isisine*

<sup>1</sup> Njine detnanbi, na qelan don nigatne njidanbe, siluj maine detnanikei me?

<sup>2</sup> Na njinane ra more sorin borin okan okanmaile, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano njine. Njine yemo njerep natewen mane koboboine nei wekurop aukei yale, nojo Kristo wane binjekkoune okane enjeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturan njungole.

<sup>3</sup> No siluj dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komaño Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka njinano wakongi wet dereretjine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo ban qelingei, na ea wane kaet nanmaike.

<sup>4</sup> Onoka wane, njinano nei maneno lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine nene njidan okanmaine, yewa eje njidaniake midaka, onjo tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu njenano njine makoi, yewa midaka, eje kunejine mane njiboniake, so Miti Don nedo njidannem detkoi, yewa midaka, eje wetne mane njidaniakeo, yewa njine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

<sup>5</sup> Na detmaile, yemo nojo nigatne njinane “aposo” natne enane ketkele mi okanmaile.

<sup>6</sup> Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, no siluj miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Nene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop njine sikanjun warekone.

<sup>7</sup> Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine gole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more njine njibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me?

<sup>8</sup> Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi abon ninbi ebu makole, yale okangole, enjo yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaike, no yemo njine qesij njunikalane okangole.

<sup>9</sup> So na njinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi abon wane zuagewe paki, njido qesij nanikeiwane ra menen mi okan njungole. Na ma zuan okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo njine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuangole, yewa korop ma sari qesij nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, njine nanane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado nanane wikile mi desikei.

<sup>10</sup> Kristo wane don wele enjo nanano pamaike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano njine abon wane, nei maneno nanane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake.

<sup>11</sup> Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutuŋo detmaike, na njinane nanmaike!

<sup>12</sup> So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea baŋ takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more ŋei natne leŋonbe, eŋe numa natne maratkau paki, eŋe ŋene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, ŋei natne eŋane kaitko mawa nagukeyi wane qesi qesiŋenane numa qekakei.

<sup>13</sup> Eamo iwa yale, ŋei yaline eŋe aposolo wele Midakaka! Eŋe aposolo isisine, eŋe urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene ea maingeu, solaeneŋo onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike.

<sup>14</sup> So ŋine ea wane oŋaŋine misuk qaeake! Satan eŋe yaleka oŋomka solaine qeingekeyi kau, aŋelo qelaŋan gorop eŋane rokop okaniake!

<sup>15</sup> Eso yalinane eŋane qelit ŋeikoune eŋe ŋei eŋane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeyiwo, eŋe onbi miti ŋei koboboine eŋane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kineŋine mi okaniake. Nado eŋe baŋ masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine marat kaikei.

### *Pauloŋo Aposolo Eŋe Urata Wane Umat Maratkake*

<sup>16</sup> Na rele eaka koso rawe, ŋei manenjo nanane detki qelaŋ misuk okaniake, ŋo ŋine nanane ŋei qelaŋine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale.

<sup>17</sup> Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane siluŋ qelaŋ yale okane raikale.

<sup>18</sup> ŋei loutneŋo sola okengo kine kine yawwine kepeo ŋine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale.

<sup>19</sup> Yai, kine dereret ŋine, qelaŋ ŋei natneŋo masirak don njidanbi detpi menaŋ okanmaike!

<sup>20</sup> So ŋine ŋei manenjo qelit mamakoune njibuyake, me kine kine ŋine njibuma ne okaniake, me isiŋune more njibuyake, me ŋei waom okan njuniake, me kaitjino ŋinguyake, yewa ŋine detpi menaŋ lukeake.

<sup>21</sup> Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, ŋene ketkele, ŋo yalewa daleo okan njunjemrap?

ŋo ŋei mane eŋe enjinane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka nae-wane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelaŋ don, dere more ramaile.

<sup>22</sup> Eŋe Hebru me? Na yaleka. Eŋe Israel me? Na yaleka. Eŋe Abraham wane ŋosa njabokoune me? Na yaleka.

<sup>23</sup> Eŋe Kristo wane urata ŋei me? Na yaleka ŋo na siluŋ qelaŋ don rawe, na Kristo wane urata ŋei rokop mane, eŋane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogle mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urungo waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane.

<sup>24</sup> Atak 5 Yuda ŋei edo izutuŋo nekuwi zaleine 39 okange.

<sup>25</sup> Atak karewe (3) kumunamŋo nekukoi, atak mane wesinjo nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole.

<sup>26</sup> Atak loutne na numa kiroine ari-manjkole, yewao njaba zok marat kamankole. Doku qakungo midakalane okangole, ŋei njaba eŋane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda ŋei kimakopne eŋane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelaŋ ŋei eŋane keuo wikile marat kakole, ŋei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, ŋei mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti ŋei isisine eŋane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole.

<sup>27</sup> Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso baŋem kulu mi papa mangole, goiŋ wisika urata mamankole, njara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilanjet mida wane zua zuan, yale okane gekole.

<sup>28</sup> So yewaka mida, kaiwe baŋem umat loutne wakongi nanane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat baŋem doku tau tau magu eŋane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile.

<sup>29</sup> Daleo ŋei manenjo tik pelelek kito geki,

na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo nei manenjo qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

<sup>30</sup> Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake.

<sup>31</sup> Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, enano bakom mawa mawa naso banem pa ariakenjo don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile.

<sup>32</sup> Damasiko yewao nei waom Aretas wane bano ware ware onjo diam gege nei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi.

<sup>33</sup> No silun kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro nine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen ndino kito more ware ware wane metino nine rakake arikole.

## 12

### *Paulonjo Kine Kine Kunejineka Detka Okange*

<sup>1</sup> Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menan okanmaike, no silun raikale, yemo Waomno wetne malotkeke so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe.

<sup>2</sup> Na Kristo wane nei mane detkamaile, eje kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, nei yewa eje Anutuño qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, eje solarop okange me sola midaine deinenjo mane zingeki kake, Anutuñoka weku detmaike.

<sup>3</sup> So na detmaile, nei yewa eje qeli yewao ma wake, eje solarop okange me sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutuño detmaike.

<sup>4</sup> So eje yewao don nei anano mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke.

<sup>5</sup> Eso na nei yewa mawa kaikale, no nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale.

<sup>6</sup> Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, no silun nei natnenjo nanane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewanoka payake, ea menanjayake.

### *Sitman Wakele Yalenjo Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake*

<sup>7</sup> So kine kine de kunejine Waomno sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutuño sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep manenjo mete tabenjo weku gemaile, yale okan okanmaike. Eano neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge.

<sup>8</sup> Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom menen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane.

<sup>9</sup> No onjo iwa yale nolatke, "Mauluk mauluknenjo rokop gan okanmaike, so nanane zonomno nei set pelek okan okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesin okanmami." Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole wenenj gemaile, wet pesek manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomno nanano maine payake.

<sup>10</sup> Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kinenjo neuyake, me matali qetali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menan det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

### *Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge*

<sup>11</sup> Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, njido qebinnanbi silun rele, nine njidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na nei yauwine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop nine wawaine enane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile.

<sup>12</sup> Na njinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kunejine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewano na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge.

<sup>13</sup> Pakimo, nine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno nine enane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omaknjune

ne yewa weku yemo mi okan njungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan njungole, pakimo ea wane siluŋ turuŋne qeliŋgei.

*Paulo Eje Korinti Nei Eŋane Wetne Suaine Pake*

<sup>14</sup> Iwa yemo, na u njunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umöre alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine njibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi aboŋ njinane midaka. Njinjane zok nanmaike. Njerep medep eje naga maga kopene eŋane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo njerep medewekopene qesiŋonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami.

<sup>15</sup> Na baŋ wet peseko njinane oŋa oŋaŋine menageakane rawe paki, wesi aboŋneka mida, nae gegene weneŋ qikka more qesiŋ njunikale. Naŋane wetneŋo njinane zok manerop pamaike, pakimo njinane wetnjineŋo daleo naŋane nigate pakep me?

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo, nej natneŋo naŋane iwa yale ra okanmami. “Welekatne eje njenane yeye kine kineze didiwo njebu ma njebu ma, yemo mi okange. No sankana nej isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane.”

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo daleo? Na nejkopne natne njinano biraonbe ukoi, eje taleonbe edo njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne okangoi me?

<sup>18</sup> So na Titusi njinano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane weneŋ birakawe eŋerop weneŋ ukoik. Pakimo, Titusiŋo u more njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne mane okanŋunge me? Eje so na njere Asu weku mi pa njepnmaike me? So njere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

*Nei Natneŋo Wetene Maingekei Wane Girem Edange*

<sup>19</sup> Njine korop wetke ramami, njene njedomka njinane denjino yaup qesiŋ nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Njene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, njine menaŋgei wane done ra okanmaine.

<sup>20</sup> Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na njinano u more naŋane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more njunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me njine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na baŋ njunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale njinano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeŋe, don qeŋe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline njinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile.

<sup>21</sup> Na njinano koso ukale naso yewao naŋane Anutuŋo baŋ njinane kait njino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na baŋ nej njerep loutneŋo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke njadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalaŋ, ea wane eŋane aroke qom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

## 13

*Korinti Nei Sotene Ma Wesakkeiwane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo atak karewe njinano u njunikale. Na u lotkewe, njene Waom wane don me papiaŋo ramaike, ea wane rokop nej etke me karewe no nej mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene.

<sup>2</sup> Nei alakane borikine makoi, so nej natne njine korop, na atak etke njinano uwe geŋem paki, masi daleo njado njinano makale, ea wane girem don njidangole. Girem don yewaka koso siluŋ iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso njinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama nej yewa na mi sese onikale.

<sup>3</sup> Naŋane kotonon don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, eŋane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo eje urataine njinano pelelekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turuŋinerop mi seseŋuniakae.

<sup>4</sup> Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne eje pelekki kibeŋ qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaike, njene yaleka eŋerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, no siluŋ koso njene njinerop weku gemaite, ea wane Anutu

wane zonomgo njene ban enjerop wenerj zonom gorop gekene.

### *Girem Don*

<sup>5</sup> Njine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto njine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more njine njidomka kinejine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristojo koto njino gemaiké, yewa njine mi detmami me? Mi gemaiké yemo, solanjoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaiké.

<sup>6</sup> Nene liwe liwek eaño mi yuannonge, ea wane kinejine ban ka detkaiké, na det maile.

<sup>7</sup> Nene Anutu menjen kamaine, onjo qesinjungi, njine masi qotkoine mane mi okanikei. Nene njonbi miti jei wele okangene me mida, njene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, njine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane, njene yalinenjo miti don wele yewa njaba maine mi okankaikene, njó silunj kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaiké.

<sup>9</sup> Nene zonom zuage genjem, njine zonom gorop gekei yemo, njene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okanjunbe, njine koto njine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom menjenka okanmaine.

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewé paki, mo don iwa lewine qe njibonmaile, yemo na njinano ukale yewao Waomnjó urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan njunikalane mali malipnjine ma togole more girem don qe njibonmaile, Waomnjó zonom ninge, yewanjó matali njunikalane mida, kito qesinj okan njunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipnjine mau togoleki geu, na ban sariwe paki, don gereune mi njidangale.

### *Mosop Don*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne don rawe qoeki, iwa yale rawe, “Kaiwe maine” Njine numa njine maulukey paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogle okane gekei, njine nanane don dere more koto njine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, njine wet weku okanware more peamgo

geu, wet maep Anutu enjé peam welainenjo njinerop geake.

<sup>12</sup> Njine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewanjó Anutu wane jei njerep wele.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu wane miti jei enjé korop njine “kaiwe maine,” njibonmami.

<sup>14</sup> Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine wet menanj, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep eaño njinano pawareake, O weleka!

## Galatia

### *Pauloŋo Galatia Eŋane Kibi Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Na aposolo Paulo. Ŋei edo mi biranangoi, me ŋei manenjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, eŋe Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik.

<sup>2</sup> Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine ŋene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu ŋinane kibi iwa motmaine.

<sup>3</sup> Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam ŋibonbik, wet menaŋ kotino bororom gekei.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo eŋe Magak Anutu wane aŋaine teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino ŋine makok ŋoniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turuŋine seukke.

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane ŋene naso baŋem Anutu eŋetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

### *Binjek Don Weku Pamaike*

<sup>6</sup> Ŋine masi tanik yewa okanbi na ŋunbe paki, oŋane qaemaikae, Anutuŋo Kristo maineinane ra more ŋine ŋidorake, pakimo ŋine ikopkamde eŋe qeliŋka more, ŋine koso ari sigi maep kunenine maneo makatakami.

<sup>7</sup> Sigi maep kunenine mane mi pamaikae, midakaka, ŋei natne edo wet dereretŋine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more eŋe edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami.

<sup>8</sup> So ŋene ŋedomka sigi maep don ea ŋinano ra qelaŋangone, me qeliwo ŋine aŋelo manenjo sigi maep ea ŋinano ra qelaŋange, ŋo ŋene sigi maep ea alakan kito ŋibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo ŋei mane eŋe yale okaniakeo, eŋe sora gerepko kesiake.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, ŋei mane eŋe sigi maep don nedo rakone ŋine wetkekei, yewa mi kito ŋibone more kunenine kito ŋiboniake, eŋe sora gerepko kesiake.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo ŋine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo ŋei edo nanane detpi menageakane me? Anutuŋo nanane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutuŋo nanane detki menageakane. So na ŋei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na ŋei kelok don edanikaleo, yemo na Kristo wane urata ŋei mi okanikale.

### *Pauloŋo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne, na koboboine ŋidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito ŋibonmaile, yewa ŋei manenjo mi ra wakonge.

<sup>12</sup> Na ŋei mane wano ŋine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me ŋei manenjo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo oŋom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

<sup>13</sup> Kimakopne, ŋine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea ŋine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda ŋei eŋane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa ŋine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau maguŋo Anutu wane urum okanmaike, ea siukkei wane okangole.

<sup>14</sup> Na aso ŋabokopne eŋane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne nanane tego eŋe korop yuanone more, Yuda eŋane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋo, siluŋ Anutu eŋe nabokŋo mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane ŋado baŋ oŋom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, eŋine wet maepinane qelitine qekalane norake.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu eŋe gipole na sikan nange, so nonjo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelaŋ mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, ŋei natnenjo kito qesiŋ neukei wane dere qeka okane eŋano mi arikole.

<sup>17</sup> So na Yerusalem matko nanane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom eŋine dokoine gekoi, eŋe onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turuŋine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea

gekole. Baŋ ŋado ea ŋine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole.

<sup>18</sup> Baŋ ŋado koma karewe qoekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petoro wano don auke-tane arikole, ari eŋerop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole.

<sup>19</sup> Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane ŋole, eŋeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

<sup>20</sup> Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesin nannom!

<sup>21</sup> Ea wane ŋadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaike, yewa yaup lolike arikole.

<sup>22</sup> No naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, eŋe kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake.

<sup>23</sup> Eŋe weku natneŋo yemo nanane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, “Ŋei yewa alakanka ŋengu kito okanŋone wikile ŋebon geke, ea eŋe ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe ŋabaka more matali qetali makeo, ŋine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakonmaike.”

<sup>24</sup> Eŋe don yalewa dere more, Anutuŋo nanano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane eŋe zok manerop Anutu eŋetine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

## 2

### *Paulo Eŋe Aposolo Natne Maratonge*

<sup>1</sup> Baŋ ŋado na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane ŋadino Barnabas weneŋ koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus weneŋ mawe ŋererop arikone.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuŋo arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane ŋetne suaine enjene matko ŋenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelan ŋei ŋerep natne eŋano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelanane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile.

<sup>3</sup> Titus narop gemaike, eŋe Grik ŋei, ŋo, eŋe korop don lewa lewanjo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaike.

<sup>4</sup> Welekatne, ŋei natne kima isisine gemami, eŋe ŋenze keuzo sanko sari saket lewa lewanjo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, ŋei ea eŋe sigi qeŋe so walik matiwan. Eŋe kineze kau, ŋene Yesu Kristoŋo borikino ŋine so ra rokop dongo ŋine, siwot ŋone more, eŋino takotŋongi ŋene ululuŋ yauwine gemaine. Ŋei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira ŋone more luk ŋonikei wane okanmami.

<sup>5</sup> No ŋene eŋane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Ŋene eŋane donenane bango mane mi silonmaine. Ŋene sigi maep don wane don wele yewano ŋinano naso baŋem payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, ŋine naso baŋem koboboine mogare gekei.

<sup>6</sup> Ŋei natne eŋe ŋei suaine, eŋetene doku tau tau magu wane ŋetne, nanane wetko yemo eŋet korop me eŋet midaine, ea maine, yewano wele mida. Anutu eŋe ŋei eŋet ea wane zok mi det okanmaike, ŋei ea eŋetenerop, eŋe nanane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami.

<sup>7</sup> Midakaka togole! Eŋe mo detmami, na Anutuŋo sigi maep don ŋei magu natne qelan eŋano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu eŋe Petoro yale waka Yuda eŋano urata don mange, eŋe sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane.

<sup>8</sup> Welekatne, Anutu eŋe Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu eŋe oŋomka qelan ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge.

<sup>9</sup> Yakop, Petoro so Yohane eŋe eŋetene ŋetne pakane, ŋei ŋerep doku tau tau magu eŋane ŋetne gekoi, Anutuŋo na urata kine mane ninge, yewa eŋe mo detkakoi, ea wane eŋe Barnabas so na ŋere metese ŋepuwi tatiŋon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, ŋere Barnabasrop qelan ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno urata maikete, ŋo eŋe Yuda ŋei ŋerep eŋane keuo urata maiketei wane

rakone.

<sup>10</sup> Ene korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more netangoi, nere nei ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abone midaine doku tau tau magu keuno gemami, ea qesinj oniketane, urata don yewa ra nepongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

### *Pauloŋo Petoŋo Antiok Matko Rawetkake*

<sup>11</sup> No koso ndo yemo, Petoŋo numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, ene masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, ene Antiok matko sariki, na nei nrep enane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole.

<sup>12</sup> Yakop wane neikoune natne ene yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoŋo ene qelan nei enerop mere nara nekoi. No ban ndo koso Yakop nei koune, enine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoŋo ene one more qelan nei enerop koso mere nara wenej mi neke, onoka wane, ene nei natne edo qelan nei yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, ene yale okane more qelan nei qelinone, ene enine kimakoune enano takotke more yaup deine wazainenjoka okan onge.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yuda nei kimakoune natne ene wenej enerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewanjoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, enano ari makatakke.

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo, na kawe ene sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na nei enane kaiteno Petoŋo olale rakole, "Ge Yuda, no ge siluj qelan nei enane gege yale gine, Yuda enane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelan nei sorin onnom, ene Yuda enane gege yale gekei?"

### *Anutuŋo Yuda Nei So Qelan Nei Mali Malipenane Ma Menanjonaike*

<sup>15</sup> Welekatne, nene Yuda nei wele nene Yuda tegoo njine wakongone, nene nabok enane nateno njine wakongone, nene qelan nei borikine mama mida.

<sup>16</sup> No nene siluj iwa yale detmaine, Waom ene iwa yale mi detmaike, nei ene Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea

wane maine nei ene koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! No nei mane ene Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutuŋo nei yewa koboboine orayake, nene yalewaka, nene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutuŋo nene nei koboboine nedoraimaika, onoka wane, nene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu ene ge koboboine gorayake. No ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka!

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo, nene Kristo wano makatake more Anutuŋo sot turuj midaine gekenane ramaine, no koso siluj borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, nene qelan nei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo nene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo onjom maki sua togole arimaika? Yale mida, nene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaika!

<sup>18</sup> No, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki ndekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangaleo, na nonjom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale.

<sup>19</sup> Yuda wane ra rokop don togonjo yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anutuŋo gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristoŋo qeu enane kibego seukke.

<sup>20</sup> Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo nonjomka mida. Yemo Kristoŋo kotonno ket gemaika, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipnejo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, onjo nanane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake.

<sup>21</sup> Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawe, kine kine yawuine yale mi okaniake, nene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino nei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo ene yaup kine midaine nanenka seukke okangirap.

## 3

*Nene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene*



<sup>1</sup> O Galatia ñei ñerep qelanine! Nene Yesu Kristo mo sikan ñunjem ñinñine deninejo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo maño dereret ñine maki koso qelanine wakonmaike?

<sup>2</sup> Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson ñunbe ñine nolatpi detpe, ñine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet mali malipñinejo malipka more makoi?

<sup>3</sup> Ñine onoka wane wet qelan okanmami! Ñine numañine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, ño koso iwamo ñine ñinñine zonomño urata makei wane okanmami me?

<sup>4</sup> Alakan umat suaine ñinano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanenka tewekkoi me? Welekatne na wetkemaile, ñine kinerop tewekkoi!

<sup>5</sup> Anutu eñe onoka wane, Asu ñibone more masi togogle ea keu ñino ma okanmaike? Ñine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipñinejo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane ñibon okanmaike?

<sup>6</sup> Iwa mo Anutu wane papiaño Abraham wane ramaike, “Abraham eñe wet malip malipinejo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutuño mali malipinane ra more, eñe ñei koboboine orake.”

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane ñine yalewa desikei, ñei ñerep korop eñe sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, eñe Abraham wane ñosa ñabokoune wele okanikei.

<sup>8</sup> Mokaka Anutu onomka qelan ñei ñerep eñane detke, eñe boañ ñado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu eñinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzenjo rake, “Abraham genane ra more kepeo ñei ñerep korop mosop onwarekale.”

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane, Abraham eñe wetnejo Anutu malip kaki, eñe mosop kake, ea wane ñei ñerep korop eñe wetenejo Anutu malipkaiki, eñe yale waka weneñ Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

<sup>10</sup> Ño ñei korop eñe bañ Anutuño soa kuteno mosiake, yemo eñe edom iwa yale wetke ramami, ñene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare arinem mo yewaño raki, ñene bañ Anutu wane kaitko maine onom koboboine ñedorayake. Onoka wane, ño Anutu wane papiaño eñe yale ra wakonmaike, “Ño ñei mane eñe ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaike, ea maine mi mogasiake, sisinimde qeyauyake, eñe Anutuño soakka more matali kayake.”

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelanangi, ukude didiwo wakonmaike, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi pamaike, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaño yale ramaike, “Ñei mane eñe wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, ñei ea Anutuño koboboine orayake paki, eñe maine gege marat kayake.”

<sup>12</sup> Ño ra rokop dongo numa, eaño yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaike, ea mo midakaka, ea eñe eñineka mane mo Anutu wane papiaño turuñine iwa yale ramaike, “Ñei mane eñe ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, eñe yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

<sup>13</sup> Ño ra rokop donño yemo iwa yale ramaile, ñene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, ñene mo soa wane binjek, pakimo, qesiñ ñoniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo onom qesiñone more, eñet yewa “Ñine mo soa wane binjek,” ea make. Ea mo qolenone more ñenane soa yewa maki, eñine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaño yale ramaike, “Ñei korop ñine mo kibego ñingu ñigune, yemo Anutuño ongi, ñei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake.

<sup>14</sup> Kristo eñe masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuño mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoño qelan ñei maine eboniake, ño ñenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuño mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

*Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Doninejo Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake*

<sup>15</sup> Kimakopne, na naso banjem nei nedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, nei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo nei manenjo erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso onjo don mane takotkeake.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa yemo Anutuño kine kine bile ban wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham enjine so naboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaike, “Geñone so nabokopñone nei njerep loutne.” Eñe ramaike, “Geñane nabonone”, eñe nei weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike.

<sup>17</sup> Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu enjine mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qoeki, nado ra rokop don gekoi, yewano tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake.

<sup>18</sup> No, nene Yuda wane ra rokop don tewekñem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu enjine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane binjek geke.

<sup>19</sup> Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutuño borikinane kine didiwo wakiakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane nado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa enjine pa mageki, Abraham wane naboine Kristo sariakane Anutuño rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo anjelo enjane piwo njine birakau ket more nei qeturanj, Mose enjane metino wake.

<sup>20</sup> No Anutuño yemo anjainenjoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenenj anjelo me pris mane, nei qeturanj mi gemami, mida, Anutuñoka gemaike, enjine qeturanj nonmai.

### *Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine*

<sup>21</sup> Ra rokop donjo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Eñe ra rokop donba nebonge,

yewano teba kaki nejno wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donjo Anutu wano bira nongirap.

<sup>22</sup> No silun Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, “Kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjine borikinane mulap urungo wakot gemami,” paki, ea wane lewine yemo nene mali malipño Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutuño nei miti mali malipene koropño maikai wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboni.

<sup>23</sup> Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donjo mulap nei yale madet lenj nongi, mulap urungo ge magement, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge.

<sup>24</sup> Paki, ra rokop donjo ware wareze okane ware nongi ge magement, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo nene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan nonge.

<sup>25</sup> Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donjo koso manerop mi ware noni.

<sup>26</sup> Njine korop mo mali malipñinejo Yesu Kristo malipka more enjerop tako rakot njine wakonmai, yalinane njine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami.

<sup>27</sup> Njine doku taunune more, Kristo wano takot njunge, paki njine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, enjo takotnjine kiroine yale kitou ketke.

<sup>28</sup> Pakimo, njine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda nei so Grik nei, wawaine so ketkele, nei me njerep, keu njino mapo mapokñine mane mi pamaike, njine mo koropño Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi.

<sup>29</sup> So njine Kristo wane binjek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko njosa nabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boanj Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo njido magekei.

## 4

*Kristo Wane Ra More Njine Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Okanmaine*

<sup>1</sup> Na koso donne takotke ramaile, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane eje eņineka wekuku, eje boaņ magainane aboņ kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, eje medep nigatne gemaikane, eje magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, ņo kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne oņom okanmaike.

<sup>2</sup> Eje medep nigatneka metkimo, waw-erekoune me ņesokoune edo medep eņine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa weneņ wareka ge mageu medep suaki magaineņo naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei.

<sup>3</sup> Țenze rokop eje yalewaka pamaike, ņene moka aso ņabokopze eņane masi tanik mayakatne pamaike, yewaņo teba ņongi, ņene medep nigatne gege so dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone.

<sup>4</sup> Ge magenem Anutuņo naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki eņine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, ņei ņenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda ņei eņane ra rokop don wane bango waket tamge geke.

<sup>5</sup> Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko ņine siwot ņongi, Anutu wane ņerep medep okangenane yale okange.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, ņine ukude Anutu wane ņerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuņo Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asuņo iwa yale qebinņone eņano boka okanmaike, "Magak, naņane magane."

<sup>7</sup> Yalinane mo, ņine koso qelit ņeikoune yauwine mida, ņine mo dokoine okanmami, ņine Anutu wane ņerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, ņene Anutuņo mete zamotine korop dokoine eņane magemaikane, yewa boaņ ņeboniake.

### *Pauloņo Galatia Ței Țerep Eņane Dere Mezet Okange*

<sup>8</sup> Welekatne, ņine sogine Anutu mi detka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa eņane qelitene qe qelit medep yauwine yale gekoi.

<sup>9</sup> Țo, ukude iwa yemo ņine Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutuņo ņine mo det ņunmaike, ea wane mo ņine onoka wane Anutu ņadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine

midaine eņano arimami? Eje maine mi mapik ņunikei, ņine onoka wane koso eņane qelit medep yauwine okane more manerop eņane qelit qekei wane okanmami?

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo, ņine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaike, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe maneo, me meso maneo, me koma muselo met okanmami.

<sup>11</sup> Na ņinane tanik manik ņine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaike, na uratane ņinane keu ņino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okaniake.

<sup>12</sup> O kimakopne, na ņinane togogleka ramaile, na ņinane rokop okangolane, ņine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qeliņka more ņine yale okangole. Pakimo, ņine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea naņano mi okangoi, ņine nae yale okane so aso ņabokopņine eņane masi tanik manik, ea qeliņ kaikei.

<sup>13</sup> Ține mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigi maep don ra wakone kieke ņidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange, naso eao, ņo ņido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi.

<sup>14</sup> Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, ņine siluņ naņane baunine mi wake, ņine dere umat okane more mi ņadek nangoi, so naņane baunine mi wake, midakaka, ņine nanbi, na Anutu wane aņelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, ņine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi.

<sup>15</sup> Ține oi bakom okane qom menaņ zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na noņom masi tanikņine mayakatne ea wane welekatne ņidanbe. Ține naso yewao deņine woune yewa maine qe potau saketkirap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap.

<sup>16</sup> Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne ņidanbe paki, na ņinane ņabaņine okanmaile me?

<sup>17</sup> Welekatne detpi, ņei natne eje ņinane simileon okanmaikane. Țo, don kelok so isieneņo yemo zok qotkoine. Eje korop yewa okanmami, yemo ņine mapok ņunbi, na qeliņnane more eņane eņetene mawakone more qesiņ onikei wane yale okanmami.

18 Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne enano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso banjem maine okane gekei. No, weku na njineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na njinerop mi gewe njine masi maine yewa misuk qelingei.

19 O gipon borasokopne! Njerep manerjo medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaike, rokop yalewaka na njinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, njine Anutu wane njerep medep Kristo wane kait toqaine so ewe zonominejo njinane koto njino wakoniake.

20 Na naso iwao njinerop gekalane nanmaike, paki, na don iwa qelinge more kima don njidanikale, na njinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo qesinj njunikale.

### *Hagarjo Sara Erane Rokop*

21 Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelistine qe okanmami, na qesonnjunbe nolatpi, njine ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me?

22 Eajo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham ene gipoletkine etke, mane qelit njerep yauwine Hagar wano njine wakonge, no mane yemo enine njanomine Sara wano njine wakonge.

23 Gipole qelit njerep wano njine, ea mo nei njerep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, no, gipole Isak enine njanominano njine, ene yemo Anutu rara togon dominane rokopko wakonge.

24 Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, njerep etke yewa ere Anutu dominane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutujo Yuda nei njerep enane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit njerep so enane doko nosa njabokoune ene qelit qeqe okangoi, tego yewa ene ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi.

25 Hagar yewa ene Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, no Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. No ea wane, nei njerewekoune Yuda ene korop qelit qeqeka okanmami.

26 No Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane nei njerep ene qeka makaine midaine, ululunj ari sari gemami, ea yemo ene Sara wane rokop. Ono Abraham wane njanomine koboine, ene nagaze okanmaike.

27 Anutu wane papiano Sara wane ra more ramaike,

“Njerep qaton medep mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medepjo gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medepjone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! Njerep njanonerop ene doko nosa njaboetne etkemde wakonikei, no njerep qaton doko nosa njaboine ene manerop wakonikei.”

28 Kimakopne, njine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, njine enine rara togon dominane rokopko enine dokoine okanmami.

29 Naso yewao medeppa zonom yauwine nei wako wakonzane rokopko wakonge, ono Asu wane zonomgo njine medep wakonge, ene njabakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao wenenj pamaike.

30 No Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit njerep enine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit njerep wane gipolejo njanominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.”

31 Ea wane kimakopne njene detjem, njene qelit njerep wane dokoine midakaka! Njene enine njanominane dokoine.

## 5

### *Nene Siwotnjongane Ululunj Gekene*

1 Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kristono Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko njine siwot njonge! Ea wane njine ululunj gesoke togole okorakei, so njidomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qeqe okanikei.

2 Na Paulono don iwa njidanbe, njine ket more detpi! Njine solanjine kitasikei wane njidom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane uratano njine mi qesinj njuniake.

3 Na koso manerop girem njidanbe detpi. Nei mane ene solaine kitasikei wane wae

naguyakeo, eñe Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa weneñ koropka tewek wareake.

<sup>4</sup> Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami ñine Kristorop tako rakotñine yewa mo ñidom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, ñine Anutu wane mosop ea bira ñungi, ñine ñadino gekei.

<sup>5</sup> Ño Anutu wane Asuño yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, ñene sot midaine koboboine geñem, Anutuño ñebu more eñino bira ñoniakane dereret gemaine.

<sup>6</sup> Ñene Kristo Yesu wano geñem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me ñene solaze mi kitasikene, ea eñe yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, ño mali malipño yemo ñei ñedomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikene qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewaño yemo wele, ea wane, ñene Anutu wane wet maep ñei ñerep natne sikan onikene, yewaño yemo wele raikene.

<sup>7</sup> Ñine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo maño koso numa leññungi mo ñine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami?

<sup>8</sup> Ñine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano ñine mida, me oño mi qebin ñunge, ea midakaka!

<sup>9</sup> “Yismde nigagatne yewaño maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo ñine mo detmami,” ñine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitneño gine mo matali ñunge.

<sup>10</sup> Ño na siluñ ñinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesinñ ñungi, ñine nañane don yewa mi ñadek kaikei. Ño, ñei yewaño me yewaño wet masiuk okan ñuniake, eñe sot yewa wane turuñine Anutuño boañ mainge maniake.

<sup>11</sup> O, Kimakopne, na welekatne ñei solaene kitasikei wane donene maine qesinñka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kibeñ wane don edangole, yewaño dere worik mi ma wakongirap.

<sup>12</sup> Na wetkemaile, yemo ñeiño wet qeçe okanñune more, edomka esop nagu more,

doku tau tau maguo ñine qei ñadino ke-sikei.

<sup>13</sup> Ño, kimakopne, ñine yemo Anutuño ululuñ gekei wane ñidora newan ñunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululuñ geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine gege sogine, ea maikei wane misuk desikei. Anutuño ñine wet maepño ñei kimakop ñine eñerop ñidomka qelit qeçe okan nagukei wane newan ñunge.

<sup>14</sup> Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwaño qepot kemaik, “Ñinñine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka ñei ñerep korop eñe wet maep okanonikei.”

<sup>15</sup> Ño, ñine osom zuba eñane masi okane more, ñidomka ñaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, ñidomka boañ yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, ñinñinarek siuke mida lelekei.

### *Asu Wane Masi So Ñei Wane Masi Kineetne Etke Okanmamik*

<sup>16</sup> Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, ñine Asuño numa manbi sikanñungi, eñano kito more gekei. Ñine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mogasikei.

<sup>17</sup> Wet dereretze gege soginane simileño Asu maket biraka okanmaike, ño Asuño wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaike. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkeño ñaba ñaba okanbik, ea wane ñine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea ñine maine mi okanmami.

<sup>18</sup> Ño ñine Asuño numa alakane ñiboniakao, yemo ñine Yuda eñane ra rokop donño ñei waom okan ñungi, eñane qelit qeçe ea maine mi okanikei.

<sup>19</sup> Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaike, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaike. Bailalañ ñei ñerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madonine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie,

<sup>20</sup> eñe anutu isisine eñetene edoramami, suna qare ma okanmami, bailalañ wetño qole qole, ñaba qepok okanmami, kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, ñei ñerep eñe enñenaneka

simile det okanmami, ñei ñerep qepok mapok okane more ñaba de aeke ge okanmami.

<sup>21</sup> Eñe ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelañ urata ma okanmami, kiki eñet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don ñidangole, ño koso manerop iwa ñidanbe, ñei korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, ñei yalineño Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

<sup>22</sup> Ño, Asuño yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaike, wet maep, wet menañ, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege,

<sup>23</sup> weteneño ketkele, wetño sawe gege. Masi tanik iwaño korop Asu wane wele, yewaño ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaike.

<sup>24</sup> Ñei ñerep korop Kristo Yesu wane biñek gemami, eñe gege mageene sogine, bailalañ so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke.

<sup>25</sup> Asuño gege togon ñebongi ge okanmaine, eñe yalewa okanñon okanmaike, ea wane ñene gegeze manñem warekaki, ñene Asu eñine numaoka gesoke arikene.

<sup>26</sup> Ñene eñetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Ñene kimakopze eñerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Ñene kima natne eñane kine kine wane wetño qole qole bailalañ misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

## 6

### *Ñene Qesi Qesiñnagu More Umatze Tewekkene*

<sup>1</sup> kimakopne, ñei maneño borikine kine kine mane maki, ñine Asurop gemamiño wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satañño ñine weneñ sot marat kaikei wane liwek ñuniakane, ñine yale waka gegeñinane diam ma ware kaulukkei.

<sup>2</sup> Qesi qesiñ okannagu more maneño mane wane umatñine yewa maine weneñ qesiñ nagu tewekkei. Yalewaoken okangeiwo, yemo ñine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei.

<sup>3</sup> Ñei mane eñetine midaine eñe rayake, “Na eñetne weneñ,” yale rayake, eñe oñomka isi naguyake.

<sup>4</sup> Ñei korop eñe urataene maine me mida, yewa eñe edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, ñei eñe yale wa okane more, eñe oñom maine okanmaike, me mamaike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. Ño eñe ñei natne eñane tanik manikenerop eñine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake.

<sup>5</sup> Ea yemo iwa yale wane ñei korop eñe umatene so tanik manikene yewa eñe bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

<sup>6</sup> Ñei mane ñinane keuo ñineño Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, ñine ñei yewa eñe aboñ kine kineñine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon ñine yewa kito qesiñ okane manikei.

### *Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene*

<sup>7</sup> Ñine ñidomka misuk isi nagukei. Ñei maneño Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Ñei mane eñe ñara mane mesiake, metki ñara tanik weku yewañoaka euino wakongi, eñe ñado koso ñara eñet mane mi maratka more, eñe eñet weku yewaka lokakeake.

<sup>8</sup> Ño ñei mane eñe gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, eñe gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, eñe seu seu marat kayake, ño mane eñe Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, eñe Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso bañem geuluke ge ariake.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane ñene kine kine maine okanikenane, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Ñene qewolon mi okanikeneo, yemo boañ gemage, Anutuño naso motke, bomileki asu oña oñazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene.

<sup>10</sup> Yalinane ñene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso bañem ñei korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipeneño Waom malipka gemami, eñane weneñ dere more, togogoleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesiñ okan onikene.

*Paulojo Galatia Nei Nerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke*

<sup>11</sup> Njine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae metenejo njinane gemaile.

<sup>12</sup> Nei natne eje mawa naguwi paki, solanjine kitasikei wane qebin njunmami, eje yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, eje Kristo kibenjinane ra more wik-ile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami.

<sup>13</sup> So nei solaene kita kitatne, eje yale-waka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, eje yemo yaup njido solanjine kitare more, enjano takotkeu enjene mawa naguwei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami.

<sup>14</sup> No na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enjetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibenjinenane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibenjinane ra more kepe wane masi tanik nanjano, ea mo korop seukwareke, no na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nojom wener seukkole.

<sup>15</sup> Nei solaine kita kitatne, me nei solaine mi kita kitatne yewa eje yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikai, gege yewano yemo wele okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> Qanja so boj yewao okoramami, rokop neiwa wet dereretenejo don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeenejo yewa mogare gemami, enjano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, enjo enjerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane nei nerep magu wele Israel enjano wener korop pa wareake!

<sup>17</sup> Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, nei maneno umat koso manerop misuk nini-ake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotno solano paki magemaile, enjo nei nerep eje iwa yale sikan onmaike, "Eje welekatne Kristo wane nei koboboine."

<sup>18</sup> Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopno maine njinane asu njino pawarekep! O, weleka!

## Epeso

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Noŋo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane nej njerop doku tau tau magu, wetnjinejo Anutu malipka more, gegeninejo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibongei.

### *Kristo Wane Ra More Anutujo Mosopnjonge*

<sup>3</sup> Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitoŋem, oŋo Kristo wane ra more oŋa oŋaze qesiŋ kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopnjone njebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene.

<sup>4</sup> Mokaka Anutu enjine qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka enjine njene enjine biŋek biranonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, oŋom mo dere wanok okan njonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enjine wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more,

<sup>5</sup> mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, baŋ Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menaŋ okanŋone more, enjine njerop medewekoune okangenane nebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okanŋonge,

<sup>6</sup> Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enjine Gipon maepinane manerop kamaŋke, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelaŋan manerop qe watke njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene.

<sup>7</sup> Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu enjine Kristo wane seu seu so weŋeminejo borikinane mulap urumgo njine siwotnjone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke.

<sup>8</sup> Anutu enjine wet maep so dereret wane namuŋ suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enjine dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge,

<sup>9</sup> mokaka Anutu enjine kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enjine dereretine yewa ea mo sanku pake, pakimo yekuat musele baŋ njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sanku pake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike.

<sup>10</sup> Na wiliŋaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo baŋ Kristo oŋom gewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine okaniake.

<sup>11</sup> Waom enjine enjine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa weneŋ Kristorop maikenane dere wanoknjone more rakoke njebonge.

<sup>12</sup> Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enjano kito okora njadino mogare, enjerop arikenane mikep oŋom ma wakonnjonge, so njene Waom enjine ora ma wiekene.

<sup>13</sup> No qelaŋjo doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine biŋek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepnjone njibu mainnjone sa biranunge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu enjine rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njebonge, enjine yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane nej njerop so magu koboboine okangei wane enjine yale okannjonge.

<sup>14</sup> Njine Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene baŋ kine kine mayakatne natne weneŋ makene, ea mo Anutu enjine njerewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutu enjine qakaze ea ka more, boan njado njebuyakane qoleŋone more, Asu Koboboinejo kibi njebuke, wane njene njebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane njene kine kine zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka geŋem njebuki, enjerop gekene,



so njene enjet binjekine mawaka genjem! Asunjo njenano urata kiekke, ea ban njado makokeake.

*Anutuŋo Epeso Nei Njerep Wetene Malotkeakane Pauloŋo Anutu Menjenkake*

<sup>15</sup> Kine iwa yale wane, njine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane nei njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole.

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane na njinane ra more menjenkamaile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banjem njine detnjune more, wet pese dere Anutu menjenka okanmaile.

<sup>17</sup> So na iwa yale menjenka okanmaile, njine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, enje weku mane so maykakatne, enje qelanjane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, onjo Asuine njibongi, Asuineŋo mapiknjune more, wetnjine ma lotkeki, Anutu enjine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone njidangi, njine ban detwarekei, na njinane yalewa ra menjenka okanmaile.

<sup>18</sup> Na ramaile, yemo njinane wet dereret njine maine ma lotkeki enjine qelanjane kaikei, paki enje onakaka njiboniakane njidorake, yewa njine boan dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaikei, so njine Anutuŋo nei njerep magukoune njinane kibi maep mosopine binjek qeke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake.

<sup>19</sup> So njine yale desikei, njene Anutu wane zomine kakapa yewaŋo detluke malipka okanmaine, njene naso banjem qesinjnon okanmaike, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo njenano pamaike.

<sup>20</sup> Zonom togogole yewaŋo Anutu enje Kristo seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo enjine wonino birakake metmaike.

<sup>21</sup> Kristo enje yewa metki paki, qeliwo nei waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuanone wareonmaike, Ware Ware Suaine, Nei Waom Suaine, nei wawaine zonomenerop, nei togogole, ewe bibi-enerop, so enjet binjekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop onjo nei waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boan njado, enje onjoka wareki pa wayake.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuŋo kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, nei njerep magukoune enjane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake.

<sup>23</sup> Nei njerep magukoune, enje Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, ŋo Kristo onjom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so enje nei njerep magukoune enjane kotoeno mere enjine so Asuine weneŋ eretnarek zok manerop qewatonikeik.

## 2

*Onja Onjaze Seu Seu Njine Wisikaeke*

<sup>1</sup> Njine mokaka anja bira wira njinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewaŋo njinguki onja onjanjine korop seu seu wane binjek okange.

<sup>2</sup> Naso yewao njine kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoine yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane nei waomine enjane anjaine tewekkoi, asu borikinane nei waom enje qeli keuno gemaikae, yewaŋo nei Anutu wane anjaine bira okanmami, enjane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaikae.

<sup>3</sup> Nene korop mokaka nei borikine yewa enjane rokopka ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so njenze gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane anjaine teweke more, nei natne enje yale okanjem paki, ea wane turunjine Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane binjek mo okangone.

<sup>4</sup> Welekatne, sot turunjenjo njenguki njene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, ŋo silun Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaikae, ea wane Anutu enje zok njenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanjonje,

<sup>5</sup> anja bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, njene mi qelinone, enje Kristorop weneŋ ma wisikae njonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, njene koso mainjone biranjonge.

<sup>6</sup> Enje njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu enje ma wisikae njongi paki, ukude enjerep qeli gege togon koto biranjongi, enjinerop ware ware urata mage-mainae.

<sup>7</sup> Yewa okange, yemo nei nɛrep boan ɛɔdo wakone raikɛi, “Anutu ɛɛine wet pesɛkine zok kakapa suaine pamaikɛ, yewa wane wet maɛpine ɛnenano ma qɛlanɛniakane sikannɛone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banɛm ukude so ɛɔdo dere qɛlanɛnɛm qɛ watɛɛoniake.”

<sup>8</sup> Yemo iwa yale, ɛine Anutu wetne pesɛkatnane mali malipɛɛinane raki paki, seu seuo ɛine ɛibu sesɛɛunge, ɛine ɛidom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu ɛɛe ɛine wet maɛp so qom menɛɛinane, yaup ɛibu sesɛɛunge.

<sup>9</sup> Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo ɛine solɛɛine misuk ma wakaikei.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu ɛɛe ɛɛomka ɛɛbuke, so ɛene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wɛnɛɛ payakane, ɛɛom ɛɛbuki, ɛene koso ɛei nɛrep musele okannɛm ɛɛom ma wakonnɛonge, so numa maine Anutuɛo mo ma wakone ɛɛbongane, ɛene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke ɛɛbonge.

### *Nɛne Kristorop Weku Okangone*

<sup>11</sup> ɛine wakongoi, naso yewao ɛine Anutu mi detkakoi, qɛlanɛ wakongoi, ɛine Yuda ɛei edo ɛinane solaene mi kita kitatne yale ɛidora okangoi, so ɛidora okanmami. ɛo, ɛnɛnane yemo, ‘solaze mo kita kitatne’ yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo ɛei edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaike. ɛo ɛine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa ɛine mo detmami, ɛine qɛlanɛ ɛei nɛrep gekoi.

<sup>12</sup> Naso yewao ɛine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda ɛei ɛɛe mat welaine okane geu, ɛine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu ɛɛe rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, biɛek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, ɛine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yawwine gekoi, so ɛine kepe iwao ge more, wetɛineɛo kine kine mane wele ban ɛɔdo sariake, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi.

<sup>13</sup> ɛine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogle gekoi, ɛo ukude yemo Kristo wane wɛɛɛɛineɛo ɛine waran ɛɛungi

sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more ɛine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami.

<sup>14</sup> Kristo ɛɛomka qom menɛɛso wet maɛp ma wakon ɛɛbongi paki, Yuda ɛei so qɛlanɛ ɛei qɛturanɛ ɛɛongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda ɛei so qɛlanɛ ɛei miti midaine keuo zawo so senɛo okoraki paki, mapok ɛɛongi, ɛaba ɛaba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo ɛine seu seuɛneɛo kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo qɛdugu otke, weku okangoik.

<sup>15</sup> ɛɛe Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titiinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa ɛine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, ɛɛe yale okane more, ɛei magu etke qɛturanɛ otke, ɛɛinerop ɛei magu musele so weku okange, ɛɛe numa yalewaoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoɛo kibego seukki paki, ɛei magu etke yewa qɛturanɛ otke, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. ɛine kibego seu seuine yewano ɛaba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke.

<sup>17</sup> Paki, Kristoɛo sari more, peam wane sigi maɛp don yewa korop iwa yale ra qɛlanɛne ɛɛdange, “ɛine ukude mo iwa wet weku gekɛi,” don yewa mo ɛine qɛlanɛ ɛei, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, ɛine ɛidange, so Yuda ɛei nɛrep Anutu ɛine osino gekoi, ɛɛe wɛnɛɛ edange.

<sup>18</sup> Biɛek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more ɛene korop Yuda ɛei so qɛlanɛ ɛei, ɛene magu etke, ɛnenane Asu wekuɛo numaze lalanɛ, ɛene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

### *Doku Tau Tau Magu Nɛne Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele*

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane ukude yemo qɛlanɛ ɛei ɛine koso ɛei loboine kepe matene midaine me ɛei mikeune yale mi okanmami. ɛine mo Anutu wane ɛei nɛrep magu, ɛɛane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine ɛɛane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami.

<sup>20</sup> Njine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu onjom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit nej, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosinj njereune bira njongane, kauk njunjem okora arimami, nj Kristo Yesu onjom yemo bosinj nejine okanmaiike.

<sup>21</sup> Eje wekujo mat yewa wane set tolomine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom njongi enano takot nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewano sua arimage Waom ejine urum koboboine okanmaiike.

<sup>22</sup> Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutujo nej njerep magu natne enjerep takot njungi, njine Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu ejine so Asuinejo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

### 3

#### *Paulojo Qelanj Magu Enano Binjek Don Ra Qelanange*

<sup>1</sup> Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelanj nej njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap nej okangole gemaile, na Anutu menjenka okanmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menangei wane ra more biranange.

<sup>3</sup> No san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu eje ra qelanane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo alakan qe njibonile.

<sup>4</sup> No, njine boanj kibi qekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, nanane wet dereretnejo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole.

<sup>5</sup> Mokaka nej bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu eje don sanine yewa nej natne mi ra wakone edange, nj ukude yemo Anutu Asuinejo don sanine yewa ra qelanane aposolokoune, njene so qelit nejikoune propet biranone more ra qelanane nedange.

<sup>6</sup> Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelanj nej njine so Yuda nej njenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutujo ra togole more, njenane

kine kine binjek qeke, yewa korop njedom welaine okane magekene.

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane Anutujo sigi maep don ea ra qelanangalane qelit nejine ma wakone biranange, eje wet pesek okannangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesinj nangi maikalane, so zonom yewano ma togole naniakane so ejine kine ma wakongalane wenenj ninge.

<sup>8</sup> Na Anutu wane nej njerep magu enane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu eje wet pese so ejine qom menanjane, nej njerep natne enano sigi maep don ea ra qelanjanikalane ra ninge. Anutu eje Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep enjo ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo rapotne, so mi detnjem goewareake.

<sup>9</sup> Anutujo kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mikepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sankapake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sankanaso banjem kiroine pa sake, nj ukude yemo nojo dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelanane edanikalane na biranange.

<sup>10</sup> Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sankapake, nj ukude yemo Anutu eje doku tau tau nej njerep magukounejo urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelanjanbi, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo nej wawaine, zonom gorop anjelo magu so asu, eje maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu eje mokaka yale okaniakane wetnejo don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, enane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelanange.

<sup>12</sup> Njine Kristorop tako rakotze payake, so mali malipzenjo enano paki, njene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo eje Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don enjo mali malipze ma togoleki, njene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine.

<sup>13</sup> Na koso njidanbe detpi, na njinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetnjine

misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo njine korop enjet binjekjinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewajo qesinj njungi, njine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane banj gekei.

#### *Yesujo Nenane Qom Borik Detke*

<sup>14</sup> Anutujo njinane ra more kine kine ea make, njene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo nej maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu mejenka okanmaile.

<sup>15</sup> Anutu wano njine qeliwo so kepeo nej njerep magu gemaine, pakimo, enje onjom nej tego yewa njene enjetze wele mawakon njebon okanmaike.

<sup>16</sup> So ea wane na njinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe mejenka okanmaile, "Ge enjet binjekjone suainne qelajan gorop, ea wane ge Asujone taleka more zonom ebonnom, gejjane zonomgo wetenejo sua togole okaniake,

<sup>17</sup> so mali malip njinane wele Kristo enje koto njino geake, so mat urumine mayake." Na mejenka maile, yemo wet maepjo wetnjine kine so njodine okangi, njine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei.

<sup>18</sup> Paki, njine so Anutu wane nej njerep magu korop, njine wenenj maine zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaik, so weti wamaik, so qejirop ketmaik, yewa wane kine detlukkei.

<sup>19</sup> O maine njine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, nej kima mane wane simile dereret, eajo dereret korop yuanka waremaik, ea wane kine detlukkaik, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaik, yewa ka koso njine gewatke njiboniak.

#### *Mawa Mawa Don*

<sup>20</sup> Anutu enje zonominane kine nej kotozo ma wakon okanmaik, so Anutu enje urata mamaine so zonominejo njenane meje mejenze so wet dereretz zok manerop yuanka waremaik. So njene kine kine korop Anutujo mayakane

mejenka okanmainejo, yewajo enjane zonom mi yuankamaik.

<sup>21</sup> Yewa wane doku tau tau magujo naso banjem naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane enjetko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot njenze me doko njosaze enjano okanjem, eajo papa togon pa ariak! O, Weleka!

## 4

#### *Asujo Qeturanjongi Magu Weku Okan-gone*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap nej gemaile, na enjane urata nejjo matogole njune more njidanbe, njine kine kine wawaine pamaik, ea wane raki paki Waomjo njidora newan njungi sarikoi, ea wane njine numa koboineka rokopko gesoke gekei.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne enjane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso banjem wetnjine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan naju more ea wane weleine kimakopnjine enjerop kito qesinj aukei.

<sup>3</sup> So Asu enje peam wane mulapjo qeturanj njune more wokom njungi, njine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei.

<sup>4</sup> Njene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so enjane Asu weku, yale waka njene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomjo okan njoniakane, njene enje tomaka gekene, wane. Anutujo njene njedorake,

<sup>5</sup> Waom weku gemaik, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu weku gemaik, enje wekujo nej njerep korop Magaze, enje wekujo weti, njene korop yuannon waremaik, enje wekujo nej njerep keuzo urata ma more, koto banjem zonom more njebon okanmaik, so nej njerep keuzo me koto banjem mere kito okan okanmaik.

#### *Waomjo Miti Urata Wane Nei Kine Kine Biranjonge*

<sup>7</sup> Kristo enje mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, onja onjazane bakom suaine manerop njebongane, njene ukude mage

waremaine, so Anutu enje wenen yale waka, enje wet maepine kakapa nei nrep bonep bonep onja onjazane bakom nebonwareke.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike,

“Waomze enje wetika weti wa arike, Naso yewao enje mulap nei loutne wenen ebuki arikoi, enje kine kine korop nei nrep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.”

<sup>9</sup> “Enje weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, enje alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke.

<sup>10</sup> Ketke nei weku yewanoka koso weti wake. Enje qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop onjom rokopke ge wareakane wake.

<sup>11</sup> So Kristo onjomka nei korop “binjek don wane bakom ebonge.” Nei natne aposolo urata maikei wane biraonge. Enje binjek don wane urata kieke ma togoleu okorake. Nei natne propet bira onge, enje Anutu wane don ra qelanangei wane, no nei natne enje qelan nei nrep sigi maep don edanikei wane. Nei natne pasto biraonge, enje lama magu wareonikei wane. No nei natne enje sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikei wane biraonge.

<sup>12</sup> Kristo enje urata yale nebonge yemo urata nei nrep ma wakon onjem, Anutu wane nei nrep magu nene kito qesin nonbi urataine maine ma arinem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane nei yale biraonge.

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane nene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturanjem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki nene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano nene zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage nene boan Kristo enje yale nei wele lelekene so okanikene.

<sup>14</sup> Nei wele okanjem paki, nene medep nigatne enane rokop misuk okangene. Nene togole more genem isi nei enane isi don, me liwe liwek donjo dibom yale kaukone more ea wane momoineno main qein misuk nebuki, nene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra nebo nebone, ea

qelingene.

<sup>15</sup> I Midakaka, ea wane turujine yemo nene don wele magekene, paki, nei nrep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okanjem paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, nei wele lele gekene.

<sup>16</sup> Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, enje deine, nene korop weleoka qeturan waremaine paki, ginogominejo tutuino tutuino korop makatakjongi, we-lazerop weku okan okanmaine. Wane sisine weku weku nene urata ma nagunem paki, kima natne enerop nedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewanjo wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Nene mo solaze suamaike so togole lukeake.

### *Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More Nene Gege musele Gekene*

<sup>17</sup> Na Woam wane enjetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogole njidanbe, njine qelan miti midaine, enane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Enje wet dereretene mo qelan okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmaike.

<sup>18</sup> Enje weteene panaman okan okane, ea wane enje qelan so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo ndek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane ndadino ge okanmami.

<sup>19</sup> Enje kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmaike, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane enje weteene suikki, nara berek ne gidin gidin okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalan okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

<sup>20</sup> Njine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito njibongoi.

<sup>21</sup> Ea welekatne, njine kineine kito njibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi:

<sup>22</sup> Njine qelan gege sogine, yewa ndekka more wet dereretnjine musele, ea soginejo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmaike, yewa kito qokwarekei.

<sup>23</sup> Paki koto njine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretjine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake.

<sup>24</sup> Njine wet musele kitou kesiake, yewano mo Anutu njine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo onjom koboboine so kunejine ma wakankake.

### *Borikine Kine Kine Qeljingene*

<sup>25</sup> Ea wane njine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, njine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu nei kimakopnjine natne enjererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane njene kima kima koropno okanmaine so njene qeturagenem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmaike, yalewa wane.

<sup>26</sup> So njine kotonjine gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewano tebanungi, borikine misuk maikai, ea wane njine njidom ware nagukei. Njine so sot osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake.

<sup>27</sup> Njine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanjo njine liwek njuniake, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more waranj kakei.

<sup>28</sup> Kobu mamao kobu qeljingi paki, metinejo urata togole maki, eajo njara abonj suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so enj maine nei natne abonene midaine kine kine wane zia zianj gemami, enj kito qesinj okan oniake.

<sup>29</sup> Don borikine kine kine mane ananjino njine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesinj okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, nei natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei.

<sup>30</sup> Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, enj Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo enj nebu nebu nasoo kibi maepine onjo okangi kaki paki, Anutu enj boanj siwot njune bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge.

<sup>31</sup> Njine turunj kirorine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so

sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoniake, ea korop njadek kawarekei.

<sup>32</sup> Paki njine ea wane turunjine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine maneno doku tau tau magu natne enjererop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turunj bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu enj yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turunjine mo qeljinge.

## 5

### *Borikine Qepapka More Qelanango Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Njine Anutu enj simin kaulukmaike, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemamijo, yemo Anutu njine gemaike, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei.

<sup>2</sup> Njinane gegenjine yemo kimakop njine enjererop wet maepno watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo enj yalewaka njene ra wet maep okanone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

<sup>3</sup> Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me nei natne enjane abonj kine kine wane bailalanj oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madojine oka okane, so kanj bap sua ea wane don sanj pienjo Anutu wane dokoine miti nei njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa enj mi okanikei so maikai.

<sup>4</sup> Don gamu gamune, qelanj don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raikai. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raikai, wane turunjine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu njine bakomine kitou menageake.

<sup>5</sup> Njine njidom mo detmami. Nei njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so nei kotoene panaman gorop, so nei bailalanj gorop, so nei bonepnene yewa enj korop lopio menjenka okanmami. Nei iwa yaline enj Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelanjan so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaikei.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane njine qelan don don sinoine njibu isi njune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewano don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam togole maikei. Borikine yalinane iwenjune ari bira njunbi maikei wane, turunjine yemo Anutu wano njine ban maikei, njine Anutu ene enane don qege, nei yaline enane det worik mage-maike.

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njine nei yaline enjrop weku okane more misuk qesinjonei.

<sup>8</sup> Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, no ukude yemo mo Waomno njibu more biranjungi, qelanango lotke more, qelanjan gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane njine qelanjan wane nei njerep okane ea wane binjek ge arieki.

<sup>9</sup> Qelanjan wane wele wakon okanmai, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboine gege, so don welekatne rara.

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomno detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei.

<sup>11</sup> Nei natnejo panaman wane urata mau, njine enano takotke more, misuk ene qesinjonei. Ea wane turunjine yemo njine ebu more qelanango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelanjan onikei.

<sup>12</sup> Ene kine kine sankan okan okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madojine, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne ene gamuinerop okaniake.

<sup>13</sup> So kine kine korop san pamaike, yewa wane sikittine makokenem, qelanango geki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake.

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane paki, didiwo wakonmai, yewano yemo maine qelananka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine,

“Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seu eneno wisikaenom! Paki, Kristono boan ma qelanjan gangep!”

#### *Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene*

<sup>15</sup> Njine gege magejinane diamine mau paki geki, so njine nei kapa qelan yale misuk geki, njine nei wet dereretinerop yale njinerop geki.

<sup>16</sup> Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikei wane nasu, ea wane ukude nasu

iwamo borikinejo sua rokopkeke pamaike, ea wane nasu natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikei.

<sup>17</sup> Njine qelan qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane geki, njine Waomno urata ra njibon okanmai, yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maikei.

<sup>18</sup> Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelan geki, doku yewano njine matalinjan okanmai, yewa nekei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asuno kotonjino ket qewatkayake.

<sup>19</sup> Paki, Asuno qebin njuni, rokop njine kimakopjine enjrop don miti aukei, yemo enjret miti sogine sangoka kito more, wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, no Anutu wane enjret museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane enjret, yewoka nasu banem njine enjret sogine so museloka kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikei.

<sup>20</sup> Ene kine kine korop ma wakone njebon okanmai, ea wane nasu banem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjretko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

#### *Nao Njanom Enane Don*

<sup>21</sup> Njine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, onjo yemo njinane Suaine, njine ene ewine kito more, njidomka anja tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop njine enane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka njidomka okan nagukei.

#### *Paulono Nei Njerep Nao Njanom Enane Rake*

<sup>22</sup> Njerep njine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe anjaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka njakopjine enane bango tamge ge more, anjane tewek okanikei.

<sup>23</sup> Onoka wane, yemo nei ene njanominane lewet okanmai, yalewaka Kristo ene doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so njene enane kie mete sola bikumkoune, Kristo ene doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turunjine matalikaki siuke.

<sup>24</sup> Doku tau tau magu, eɲe Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka ɲerep ɲine ɲaokopɲine eɲane bango gekei.

### *Ŋao Eɲane Don*

<sup>25</sup> Ŋei ɲine ɲanowekopɲine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo eɲe yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turuɲ make.

<sup>26</sup> Eɲe yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, ɲine eɲine donineɲo dokurop taunune saukɲungi, eɲine deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo eɲine biɲek okange.

<sup>27</sup> Paki, eɲine biɲek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboine biranunge.

<sup>28</sup> Wane ɲei ɲine ɲinɲine solanɲane mauluk mauluk okane, simile ɲune okanmaike, yalewaka ɲanowekopɲine mauluke one more, eɲane simile ɲuniake. Ŋei mane eɲe ɲanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka eɲane simile kayakeo, eɲinane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake.

<sup>29</sup> Ŋei maneno solaine qikkaki paki, ɲara doku mawalukka more, mi ɲabakayake. I Midakaka! Eɲe solaine ɲara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmaike, rokop yalewaka Kristoɲo doku tau tau magu naso banem okanon okanmaike.

<sup>30</sup> Ŋene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutlekoune gemaine, ɲo Kristo oɲom yemo lewetze.

<sup>31</sup> Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Kine iwa yale wane, ɲei mane eɲe boan eɲine magaine so nagaine qeliɲ osiake, paki ɲanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkeno koso koto so sola weku okanikeik.”

<sup>32</sup> Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, ɲo na noɲom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukoune eɲane ramaike.

<sup>33</sup> Ŋo yewa eɲe ɲinane yalewaka ramaike, “Ŋei weku weku ɲine ɲinɲinane siminɲun okanmaike, yalewaka ɲanowekop ɲine eɲane simin ɲuniake, so ɲerep eɲe ɲaokopene eɲane eweene kitokei.

## 6

### *Ŋerep Medep So Naga Maga Eɲane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋerep medep, ɲine Waom wane ra more naga magakopɲine eɲane donene mogare, aɲaene tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine ɲine ɲinerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata ɲine, ea maine maikei.

<sup>2</sup> Waom wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, “Ge maganone so naganone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene,” eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaikē,

<sup>3</sup> “Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, geɲano korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo gegenone kiroine iwao ge arikene.”

<sup>4</sup> Ŋo naga magak, ɲine ɲerep medewekopɲine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, ɲine Suainerɲinane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

### *Qelit Qeqe So Ware Ware Eɲane Don*

<sup>5</sup> Qelit qeqe medep yawine, ɲine wetɲine maine paki, ware warekopɲine eɲane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetɲinerop ware warekopɲine eɲane aɲaene tewek okanikei. Ŋine Kristo wane aɲaine tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, ɲine masi tanik mi oka okane mane eɲane kaitko misuk okanikei.

<sup>6</sup> Ŋine ware warekopɲine eɲane kaitko qelit mau, edo ɲinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanoka mama, ea Midakaka! Ŋene Kristo wane qelit qeqe, yale ra more Anutuɲo numa rake, yewa wet dereretɲine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei.

<sup>7</sup> Paki so ɲine qelit qeqeno uratanɲine wet maep so wet peseko maikei, so ɲine ɲei eɲane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Ŋine Waom wane qelidine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit gekei.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋine mo detmami, qelit qeqe me ɲei wawaine, mane eɲe urata weku mane



mauluke mayakeo, eje Waomņo lewine boañ wekumaneka qolekayake.

<sup>9</sup> Ware ware, ñine rokop yalewaka qelit qegekopņine tanik manik wekumane okanonikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, ñine so qelit qegekopņine ñinane Waomņine weku qeliwo gemaikē, eņane magu, ea wane Waom eņe tanik wekuka bañ okan ñuniake.

### *Ñene Anutu Wano Ñine Kawali Wane Abonj Magekene*

<sup>10</sup> Na don qoi qoine iwa yale ñidanmaile, ñine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewaņo ma togoleņungi, zonom so ewe bibi ñinerop gekei.

<sup>11</sup> So ñine Anutu wano ñine kawali wane abonj, epam maloku matokeu, ket solañine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunjine quge more, tebe koakņine teweke okorau, Satanņo borikinane isi ñune more liwekņungi, ñine boañ ewe bibiņinerop okane more wie more mogasikei.

<sup>12</sup> Ñene ñei sola bikumene weneņ eņerop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, ñene asu so osoņa borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so eņane ñei waomene togogole, so eņane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, eņerop kawali qe okanmaine.

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane ñine Anutu wano ñine epam maloku ñine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine qekei, so tebe koakņine so eņane kawali abonj korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, ñine boañ togole more, ñaba wane kawali yewa esopkaikē, so kawali qe ariu qoeki, ea wane ñadino ñine togogole okorakei.

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane ñine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewaņo radeņjine okangi kebañņino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewaņo malokunjine okangi, solañine kawetkekei.

<sup>15</sup> So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu eņine ñei ñerep eņerop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raikē, yewaņo kie tabe ñine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei.

<sup>16</sup> So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipņineņo sukukunjine okangi, naso bañem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe ñoronj me zaunine bolamineropņo yato ñuniakane okane tekingi, ñine boañ eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei.

<sup>17</sup> So ñine gege togon wane marok togogole, eaņo birau leweņine ket kawet kayake, eņetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asuņo ñiboniake, yewaņo kawali wane pilaņjine okaniake.

<sup>18</sup> Ñine naso bañem Asu wane zonomgo meņenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane meņenkau paki, Anutuņo qesin ñuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane ñine bau wawa mi okanikei, ñine diamņine togogole ma geu paki, naso bañem meņe meņen urata ma, Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu eņane meņenka okanikei.

<sup>19</sup> So naņane weneņ meņenkau, Anutuņo pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sankā pake, yewa didiwo ra qelaņanikale.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuņo eņane miti don rara ñei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urumgo gemaile, ea wane ñine Anutu meņenkau, oņo na qesin nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more ñei ñerep eņano sigi maep don ra qelaņane edanikale.

### *Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>21</sup> Tikikusņo boañ u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine ñidanwareake, eņe ñenane kima maepze so eņe Waom wane qelit ñei, aņa tewe tewekinerop.

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane, na ñinano talekawe umaikē. U more ñene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi ñidangi ñine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret ñine ma togoleake.

<sup>23</sup> Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, ñine peam ma wakone, ñibone more mali malipņine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei.

<sup>24</sup> Anutu wane mosopņo ñei ñereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so eņane simileene paulumaikē, eņano papa togon pa ariake.

## Pilipi

### *Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Okoralukkoi Wane Bakom Kitolukke*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit ñeitkine.

Ñeto Anutu wane ñei ñerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesurop wenej qeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu ñetnekopene so qesi qesin kopene ñinane kibi iwa qe ñibonmaite.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoño wet mena j so peam ñine ñiboniake.

<sup>3</sup> Na naso banem ñinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile.

<sup>4</sup> So naso banem na ñinane qesinuniakane korop meñenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito meñenka okanmaile.

<sup>5</sup> Na ñinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, ñine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesinane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaile.

<sup>6</sup> Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa ñinano kieke makeño takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake.

<sup>7</sup> Ñine naso banem qomñunbe nañane kotono gemami! Eso ea waneka na ñinane detpe mena j, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Ñine koropño narop wenej urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutuño wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na binjek don qesin kakole so togoleka ra qelana maile.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuño detki, na don welekatne ramaille. Na ramaile nañane wetnejo ñinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu eñine kotino ñine sarimaïke, paki na ñunikalane zok nanmaïke.

<sup>9</sup> Na ñinane meñenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, ñinane wet maepño takotke more manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenej koto ñino sua payake.

<sup>10</sup> Paki ñine ban eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, ñine ban Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto ñine libe libe qelana gorop so sot midaine koboine okane gekei.

<sup>11</sup> Ñinane gege ñine yemo ban mainane wele mayatkatne, ea Yesu Kristo eñineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane ñei ñerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

### *Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene*

<sup>12</sup> Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik nañane solano wakonge, eajo welekatne peam don le j kayakane mida, eajo qesin ka more don maine ea maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane.

<sup>13</sup> Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali ñei eñane ware ware, so ñei natne korop iwa eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit ñei okan-gole, ea wane.

<sup>14</sup> Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eajo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki eje naso banem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelana mami.

<sup>15</sup> Welekatne, ñei natnejo onbi, ñei edo na eñet suaine ninmami, paki eje ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eje Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, ño ñei natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami.

<sup>16</sup> Ñei ea eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutuño urata ra ninge, ea wane eje wet maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami.

<sup>17</sup> Ñei natne eje yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eje enñene eñet binjek mawa mankei, so eje takotke more, Yesu wane don wenej ra okanmami, eje dereretene koboboine maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eje masi eamo nañane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urumgo metpe ninmami.

*Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenen Okankake*

18 Eajo mi borimaike! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi gotkoino njine me masi maine njine eje Kristo wane don yaleka wenen ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke ban wet pese manerop desikale.

19 Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile njinane meje mejen so Waomjo qesin naniakane qesi qesin Asu Koboboino Yesu Kristo wano njine mejenkau birakaki sarimaike, eajo qesinnangi na ban qeka maka midaine ululun gekale.

20 Na detluk kamaile, so wetnejo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekale, me gamu mane mi makale. Silun naso banem so naso iwao nanano ban togole togolejo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone wenen korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa ban, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniake.

21 Gege eamo onokaka? Kristojo gegene okanmaike, jo seukkale eajo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon warankaki sari niniake.

22 No na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo jei enano qesijone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmaike, jo silun na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile.

23 Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaike, eajo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaike.

24 No silun na njinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewajo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaike.

25 Na uratane njine qesin njunikalane njinano pamaike, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na ban njinerop ge more qesin njunbe mali malipnjine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei.

26 Eso na njinano koso manerop u gewe, njine nanane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

*Pan Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetjo Kawali Qekei*

27 Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane njine gege njine koboino, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eajo ramaike, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na njinano eweke more sari njunikale, me mi sari njunikaleo, yemo na don kisinjineka ban detpe, njine togogle more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodon dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, jei njerep mali malipnjine miti don mainane motpi payake

28 Pakimo, na ban njinane iwa yale det njunikale, eje kimakopeene edo okanonbi, ban kaet maine mi okanikei, jo njabakopnjine eje njunbi, njido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eje iwa yale desikei, "Nene ban pelekkenel!" No njine yemo Waom Anutu onjom qesin njungi, enjine zonomgo ban kito togole okarakei.

29 So njine iwa yale detpi, Anutujo njine masi maine okanjunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitine qe more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, njine enjane enjet binjek wane ra more wikile wenen desikeiwane rakoknjunge.

30 Sogine njine nanbi, na kawali ea gekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, njine mo detmami, so njine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, njine mo nanano takotkeu, njene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali wenen qekene.

## 2

*Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okannagukene*

1 Njine Kristojo gegenjine so wet deretnjine mo maki togolemami mane? Me eje njinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menan gorop gemami me? Njine Asu wenen kima okanka more enjane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? Njine wetnjinejo kimakopnjine qotone more njidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me?

2 Eso yalewa yemo njine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, njine yemo wet deretnjine wekuka magekei, so numa

tanikɲine weku mogareluke, kima natne eɲane weneɲ simin ɲuniake, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo nanane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake

<sup>3</sup> Nɲine ɲinɲinaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetɲine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, ɲine siluɲ kimakopɲine eɲerop wetɲine ma ket more ketkele gekei, ɲinɲine mo mayakatne, ɲo ɲei kimakopɲine natne yemo qotkoine, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei.

<sup>4</sup> Nɲine ɲinɲine yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, ɲei kimakopɲine natne eɲane yeye kine kineene ea weneɲ warekakei, so qesiɲonbi geulukkei.

### *Yesuɲo Numa Gesoke Nɲebonge Eaka Gesokkene*

<sup>5</sup> Nɲine wet dereretɲine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesuɲo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

<sup>6</sup> Eɲe naso baɲem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, ɲo eɲe siluɲ gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke.

<sup>7</sup> Ea okaniakane, turuɲine yemo eɲe eɲine wet bonepinane ea korop qeliɲka wareke, pakiso eɲe ɲei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, eɲe ɲei yale okange, so eɲe ɲei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge.

<sup>8</sup> Eɲe ketkele geki paki, ɲei yauwine yaline aɲa tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, eɲine seu seuine eamo kibey qabeɲ kutno geu seukke.

<sup>9</sup> Kine ea wane Anutuɲo eɲe ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki eɲet kakapa suaine mange, eaɲo eɲet natne korop yuanka waremaike.

<sup>10</sup> Eso ea wane ewine kito more eɲet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino aɲelo, so kepe kutno ɲei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, eɲe baɲ korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so eɲane bango so eɲane deinoka pa wareake.

<sup>11</sup> So eɲe baɲ korop aɲaene suaineka aɲage raikei, Yesu Kristo eɲe Waom, so

eɲe Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine eɲet biɲek suaine manikei.

### *Kepeo Nɲei Eɲane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelaɲangene*

<sup>12</sup> Eso, kima maepkopne, na ɲinerop gekole, naso eao ɲine naso baɲem aɲane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na biraɲune ari kiroine gewe, ɲine aɲane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei, eaɲo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom eɲe mo ɲibuke, ea wane ɲine takotke more mapi mapik ɲinane wele marat kakei-wane, kaet so zonom ore ore weneɲ urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei.

<sup>13</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu eɲe naso baɲem ɲinane koto ɲino urata ma okanmaike, ɲine ma ewekɲungi, ewekeu paki aɲaine teweke eɲine simile mogare urata makei wane.

<sup>14</sup> Nɲine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo geu paki, ɲaba qepok so busu don so aɲa soraɲine midaine geu paki makei.

<sup>15</sup> Yale okanbi paki, ɲine maine sot midaine so wet qelaɲan gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane ɲerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so ɲei borikineerop eɲane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogole gegeinerop ea magekei paki, ɲine eɲane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelaɲaneneɲo motpi qagagae pamaike, yale ɲinane qelaɲanɲo eɲane keueno lawe qelaɲane payake.

<sup>16</sup> Nɲine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. Nɲine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na ɲinane baɲ detpe wayake, onoka wane, eaɲo baɲ sikan ɲoniake, yemo nanane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

<sup>17</sup> Nɲinane mali malipɲine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike Nɲo nanane eɲe na yale waka detmaile, na wenemne ɲinane mali malipɲine togoleakane ra more qakkale, eɲe Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine ɲinerop weneɲ okanikale.

18 Rokop yalewaka njine wet pese desikei, so narop wenenj qeturage batne okanikene.

### *Timoti Wane Don*

19 Na Waom Yesu detluk kamaile, oņo detki, na banj eweke more Timoti talekawe imdaka njinano uyake, paki na maine njinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eaņo matogole naniake.

20 Eņe wekuņo narop wet amanagu-maite, so nej maneņo Timoti yale eamo mida, so eņe welekatne numa daleo maratka more njine mapik njuniakane njinane wetine suaine wetke gemaile.

21 Nei natne yemo eņe enjene yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, ņo eņe yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, eaņo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaile.

22 So njine njidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, eņe so na njere mame gipon yale okane don maine so biņek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage njetsarek ma okanmaite.

23 Eso na naewo kine kine qeingekei, dale me dale wakoniake, ea banj detlukewe paki, eņe talekawe esatka njinano uyakane wetkemaile.

24 So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane oņom detnangi, eweke more mi azoņgi, na noņom njinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

### *Epaproditus Wane Don*

25 So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaile, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe njinano uyake, eņe nanane wazano urata wenenj mayakatne mamaile, so kawali wenenj qeyakane, so eņe njinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniake, ra more njidom talekau nanano sarike.

26 Eņe njinane korop dere qeka okane more njuniakane zok kamaile, so njine eņane dere qeka okanikei wane eņe qomine zok umaremaile, yemo onoka wane, eņe zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane.

27 Welekatne eņe momomde zomakake, paki eņe seukeakane rokop okange, ņo Anutuņo yemo eņane qom borik make, so eņaneka mi make, midaka, eņe nanane

qom borik wenenj make, paki qom borik suaine, ņo nanane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke.

28 Ea wane na njinano talekawe uyakane zok nanmaile, u lotkeki njine eņe kau paki, wetnjine manerop banj peseake, eso nanane dere qeka eamo banj mida leleake.

29 Ea wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, nej suaine eņe yale korop eņane ewe kito kito okanikei.

30 Onoka wane, eņe Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, njine njidomka maine mi qesijnane makoi, njine eņe urata mangoi, ea wane eņe qesijnaniake ra, yale okange, so eņe eņinane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane eņe koso zoma qepapka more urataine naso iwao wenenj ma-maile.

## 3

### *Koboboine Ea Wele*

1 Kimakopne, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomņo njine wet menanj manerop njibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekole, eaka esenake koso qe njibonikalane mi detpe qekamaile, eso eaņo njine maine kito qesij okan njuniake.

2 So njine diam seleleine maile, nej borikine kasi zubaine yale, eņe miti urata matali matali nej, eņe njenane ramami, njene korop solaze kitare more, Israel eņane rokop okanikenane.

3 Ea welekatne njene mo sola kita kitat mane makone, eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane njene Anutu eņine Asuineņo oi bakom kito menenka okanmaine, so gegezeņo Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Nene mali malipze solao mi motjem pa okanmaile. Yewa njedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele eņetne mali malip ea mage-maine.

4 Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawera, yemo maine okanbe rap, ņo nej natne eņe solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo noņo eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale.

<sup>5</sup> Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel nei eņano ņine wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego ņine, na Hebru nei eņane wenem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi eņane tego gekole.

<sup>6</sup> So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu ņabaone more matali qetali ebukole. Nei maneo na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desi-akeo, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasiakeno, eņe nei.wele.

<sup>7</sup> Namore, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na nei natne maine yuan onikale, ņo siluņ yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmaike.

<sup>8</sup> Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmaike, eņane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane aboņ ea qeliņ warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristoņoka weku maine malilipka gekale.

<sup>9</sup> So eņerop weneņ qeturage gemaile, na noņomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmaike. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more nei koboboine gege ea wane nanmaike, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano ņine sari okanmaike, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmaike.

<sup>10</sup> Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmaike, so eņine seu seu ņine wie wieinane zonomine nanano wakongi, eņe wikile detke, ea na weneņ desikale, so eņe yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na eņane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile.

<sup>11</sup> Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuoņine baņ ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

### *Dagoino ņine Biririke Ari Lotkekene*

<sup>12</sup> Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi qoino lotke mo uangole, me mo menaņgole, na

yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, ņo ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesuņo yemo mo neu malip nange.

<sup>13</sup> Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo uangole yale mi wetkemaile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine ņadeno pamaike, gege soginane aboņ ea yemo ņadek kamaile, eso qom-noken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile.

<sup>14</sup> Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoromaike, yewaokenka koboine togogoleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutuņo Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

<sup>15</sup> ņene korop sua warekoneņo dereretze ea motņem, nei dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, ņo natne ņine wet mane nei isisine eņane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutuņo baņ wetņine ma qelaņangi detlukkei.

<sup>16</sup> ņo numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

### *ņene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine*

<sup>17</sup> Kimakopne, ņine korop naņane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, ņene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan ņungone, wane nei natne eņe numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more eņe moga-tone arikei.

<sup>18</sup> Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka ņidangole, so iwa yewaka esenake koso ņidanbe, dene dokune weneņ ketmaike, nei loutneņo Kristo eņe kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane ņabaine okanmami.

<sup>19</sup> ņei yewa eņe arimage, gegeene sora gerepkoezoki qoeake, onoka wane, eņe solaenane simileņo anutuene okanmaike, eņe kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so eņe wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane aboņ, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike.

<sup>20</sup> ņene, yemo qeli mat wane biņek so weleine, so nei ņerep magukoune,

eso ea wane nene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo njine sariakane batneka toma kamaine.

<sup>21</sup> Eso eje ban ejine zonomjo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki ejine solaine qelajan wagi waginerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewanoka qesinjaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki ejine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

## 4

### *Paulo Kima Qesinjoune Ejane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane nae kimakopne, njine Suaine njinano kitoluke okorakei, na njinane detpe wetne zok pesemaiké, so na njunikalane nanmaiké. So na njinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, njine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo nojom makalane urataine togogoleka makole, na njinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Euodia so Sintike, njire detpik, njire magu natne ejerop njerep wele, ea wane, njire wetnjitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na njitanmaile.

<sup>3</sup> So urata nei kimane, ge yaleka, njerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesinj osikenane nanmaiké, ere narop binjek don maine ra qelajanikenane urata togogole makoik. Ere so Klemen so nanjane uratanej kima kopne natne, ejane ejetetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaiké.

### *Ra Ewek Don*

<sup>4</sup> Njine naso banjem gegenjinejo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, njine batne okanikei.

<sup>5</sup> Njine nei korop bororom okanonbi, eje njinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom eje mo sarimaiké.

<sup>6</sup> Njine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, no meje menjenjenejo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane nanjane paki, ra umatnjine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso banjem wet njino bakom kito kitojo watke paki, eje menjenkau qesinj njuniaké.

<sup>7</sup> Peam so qom menan wane zok manerop Anutujo kine kine bile njebon okanmaiké, ea wane kepe nei njene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelajangene, ea wane mo Anutu onjom njibuki ejine qom menan koto waket luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretnjine mayakatne pa togoleake.

<sup>8</sup> Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke njidanbe, njine don wet dereretnjino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop eajo qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaiké, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelajanerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop.

<sup>9</sup> Nanjano njine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam njebon okanmaiké, onjo ban njinerop geake.

### *Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke*

<sup>10</sup> Na gegenejo Waom wano paki wet pesek kakapa suaine, yemo njido qomne ma wie more qesinjnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Njine naso kiroine ge sari mage njadino nanjane koso manerop wetkemami. Njine nanjane niget njungi qelin nangoi, yale mi ramaile, njine nanjane mo wetkekoi, i welekatne, no numa wane qekakoi.

<sup>11</sup> So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesinj ea wane nanjane paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaiké, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole.

<sup>12</sup> Na abonj midaine gege, so abonj gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikjane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe njatne qemaiké me njarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene.

<sup>13</sup> Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaiké yemo Kristojo zonom mo korop nin waremaiké, na maine ma warekale.

<sup>14</sup> No na siluj iwa yale rawe, njado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe njine nanjane

wikile ea wenenj qesinj nane detkoi wane, detpe menanmaike.

<sup>15</sup> So Pilipi matko njine nej njerep njine njidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kieke Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelanjikalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natnejo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesinj mi okan nangoi, weku njidoka qesinj nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone.

<sup>16</sup> Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, njine naso natneo qesinj nangoi, eso koso njado qesinjnanbi paki motpi nanano sarike.

<sup>17</sup> Na njinano njine sola qesinj kine kine njido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti njinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, njine yalewa geu, banj Waom onjom mauluk njuniake.

<sup>18</sup> Iwa yemo nanane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaik! Epa-proditusjo njinano njine sola qesinj kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na njanakole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. Njine kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaike, Anutujo bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake.

<sup>19</sup> So nanane Anutu eje morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikenjo banj kine kine zuangei, ea korop more njiboniake.

<sup>20</sup> Nenane Anutu so Magaze, enjano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

### *Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>21</sup> Na Anutu wane nej njerep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, na njinane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop wenenj iwa gemaine, enje njinane kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu wane nej njerep korop iwa enje yaleka njine kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo wenenj kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.

<sup>23</sup> Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan gunutjo njinane asunjinerop korop bonep bonep pawareake.



## **Kolosai** **Kine Kine Korop Pamaike Ea** **Wane Lewet Yemo Kristo, So** **Anutu Wane Gege Numa Me** **Tanik Manik Eje Wenen** **Kristo Wano Wat Watko** **Pamanmaike**

### *Mosop Don*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okangalane Anutu onjom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenen.

<sup>2</sup> Neto Anutu wane nei nrep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano njine tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, njinane kibi iwa ge njibonmaite,

Anutu Magazenjo maine wet menan so peam njiboniake.

### *Bakom Kito Menje Menjen So Mali Malip Korop Gege*

<sup>3</sup> Nene naso banem menjenka okanmaine, naso eao nere njinane det-sorokenem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito menjenka okanmaine.

<sup>4-6</sup> Nere njinane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo njinano wakonge detmami, njine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom njinane ma wakone more qeliwo motke, njine maikei wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, njine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu nei nrep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banem nei nrep loutnejo malipka more sigi maep ra qelanjane mogare arimami, enjane gegeene ea mo maine menanmaike. Tego yewaka njinane keuo wakonge, ea wane njine kieke more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami.

<sup>7</sup> Njine Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito njidangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata nei wekumane, eje njenerop urataze weku, so njene

enjane manerop simin njonmaike, eje njine qesij njune more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike.

<sup>8</sup> Nene mo onjom Waom wane nei nrep magu enjane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinejo njibonge, ea mo korop njedan wareke.

<sup>9</sup> Njinane don kisinjine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke njene naso banem Waomjo qesij njuniakane, njinane menjenka gemaine, njene Waom enjine simileine detkaikei wane, so Anutujo enjine simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboine wet dereret kine kine, ea ge watke njiboniakane olat okanmaine.

<sup>10</sup> Paki mo njine ban eweke more Waomjo enjine nei nrewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banem njine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik manikjine kaki menageake, pakimo njine ban urata kine kine loutne maine maikei, so naso yewao Waom enjine detluk kaikei, so njine wet dereret njine naso banem Anutu wano more enjrop gege eajo ban sua ariake.

<sup>11</sup> So njene iwa yale menjenka okanmaine, njine Anutu enjine zonom togogole wekumane, zonom yaline eajo ma togole njungi, njine maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea ban mida leleake, paki njine wet pese dere bakom kitokei.

<sup>12</sup> So njine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo onjo njibuki njine mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane njine ban kine kine mayakakatne mo njinane binjek geke, ea maikei, njine ea ban Waom enjine nei nrewekoune enjrop maikei, tego me magu yewa njene mo Waom wane qelanan koto gemaine.

<sup>13</sup> Nene mo panaman koto gekone, eje panaman wane zonomgo njine makok njonge paki, nebu sesenone ari enjine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira njonge.

<sup>14</sup> Yemo njene enjane wenjemenjo mo golenjone more siwot njonge, so sot turunze eamo mo mataliki siukke.

*Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulonjo Rake*

<sup>15</sup> Nene Anutu maine mi kaikene, ɲo gipole Kristo eɲe Anutu sane, deɲo mi kakaine, eɲine kait toɲa Anutu yale, eɲe Anutu eɲine alakan Medep, eɲe Anutuɲo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so eɲane suaineene.

<sup>16</sup> Medep eaɲo, eɲane kutko so metino Anutu eɲe yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine deɲo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so aɲelo kine kine zonom ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, ɲei waom, ware ware, so ɲei ɲetne korop, Anutuɲo yeye kine kine korop eɲano so eɲane biɲek ma wakon wareke.

<sup>17</sup> Kristo eɲe yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, eɲane bango mokaka qei kinoka kieke, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop eɲane zonomɲo malipongi mayakakatneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami.

<sup>18</sup> Doku tau tau magu, eɲe eɲane kie metine korop, eɲane lewetene, yemo oɲom okanmaïke, doku tau tau maguɲo eɲane solaine, eɲe solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau eɲe gegeinerop okane pamaïke, eɲe gege ea wane kine, eɲe Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, eɲe seu seu ɲine wieke, ea wane kie kiek, oɲo kieke wisikae wieke, yemo eɲe wekukuɲo alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, eɲane numaene maine oɲo ma mo leweteene okanmaïke.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu eɲe detki menaɲgi, gipole eɲe oɲomka Anutu eɲine gege so zonom wane namuɲine, eɲano wat watko payakane eɲe qe watke luke mange.

<sup>20</sup> Anutu eɲe yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, eɲino bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipoleɲo kibego seukki, weɲemineɲo peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaïke, ea koso ebu mainone more, eɲino takotone more bira onwareke.

*Yesu Seu Seuineɲo Milinɲonge*

<sup>21</sup> Njine mokaka Anutu ɲadekkau paki, eri eket gekoi, so Kristo wane ɲabakoune aman okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane.

<sup>22</sup> Wane ukude yemo Gipoleɲo sola bikumine korop wakone more kibey qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutuɲo eɲine ɲabakoune ɲebu miliɲ ɲonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki ɲebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelaɲan gorop, so sot midaine okane eɲine kaitino gekei wane biranɲonge.

<sup>23</sup> Ea wane njine takotke more, mali malipɲo nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki njine ɲidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepɲo teba teba ma wakone ɲibonge, ea kine kine maneyo misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo ɲei ɲerep korop kepe baɲem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit ɲei okangole, paki, kepe baɲem ɲei eɲano njene zonom eaɲo qebin ɲongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

*Pauloɲo Kolosaï Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesinɲonge*

<sup>24</sup> Na njinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pese-maïke, detpe nae solaneɲo wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaïke, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesinɲka wikile desikale.

<sup>25</sup> So na doku tau tau magu eɲane qelit ɲei, Anutuɲo neuki paki, urata ea mawe njine menaɲgei wane ra ninge, ea yemo Anutu eɲine donine korop ra qelaɲanbe, rokopkeakane ninge.

<sup>26</sup> Don ea yemo sane, eɲe motkeki sanki qei kino njine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, ɲei kine kine eɲe korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo ɲei ɲerep doku tau tau magukoune eɲane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, ɲei ɲerep magu koune eɲe detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo eɲe ɲei ɲerep magukoune korop, njine Yuda ɲadino gemami,

enane binjek mage waremaike, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo ene njinane kotonjino gemaika, ea wane kine yemo njine ban Anutu wane kibi qelanane ea wenen enerop qeliwo makei.

<sup>28</sup> Ea wane nene Kristo wane don kisi nei nrep korop ra njidan okanmaine, nene nei nrep korop girem njidan okanmaine, so kito njibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo nei nrep bonep bonep njibunem, njine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotonjine menangi, Kristorop gekei.

<sup>29</sup> Ea mawe qoekane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaile, Kristo no zonom suaine more ninmaika, eano nanane kotonno urata ma qelanangi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

## 2

### *Togogleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene*

<sup>1</sup> Njine iwa yale njidanbe desikei wane nanmaika, na Laodikea matko nei nrep doku tau tau magu gemami, njine korop so nei nrep doku tau tau magu natne ene kaitne mi nangoi, njinano urata suaine zok, ea qesij njunikalane ma okanmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Na urata togogole yale mawe, enane kotoeno sorin borinjo maine watke payake, so eano ma wisikae njungi, Anutu wane nei nrep enerop wet maepjo wenen orodonka qeturage maine weku paki, ene dereret weno riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaika, ea mage gekei, paki ene ban Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo onjom ea wane kine okanmaika.

<sup>3</sup> Ene yemo ki, eano qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret abonjine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaika, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane na njidanbe njine detonbi, nei natne edo misuk isi don so ana kelok okane, eano isinjunikei, ea wane na don iwa ramaile.

<sup>5</sup> Na solanejo yemo abaran gemaile, no wetnejo yemo njinerop gemaika, paki njine mali malipjine Kristo wano motpi paki,

gesoke togogole koboine okorau njunbe, wetne menangi bakom kitomaile.

### *Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene*

<sup>6</sup> Njine Kristo Yesu ene Waom njine okaniakane makoi, wane enane gegeo takotke more enerop wenen gekei wane rake.

<sup>7</sup> So njine enano togogole more okorakei, yemo ekijo kepe qeirop njodine ma qotke okoramaika, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosij togolejo manem metmaika, ea wane rokop njine mali malipjine togoleka bosij njine Yesu Kristo enane so sigi maepine kito njidangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito njibone more sikan njungone, ea wane rokopko mali malipjinejo manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man manjo njinano manerop pa ariake.

<sup>8</sup> So njine wenen kaulukkei, nei maneno ene wetko njine isi don nei dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, nei yaline ene esep milop kopjine mo sogine mage sakoi, enane dereret so kepeo njine, asu qotkoine njene enano njine, so ea ene Kristo wano njine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, njine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

### *Anutujo Kristo Wano Takotjonge*

<sup>9</sup> Njine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, eano Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaika, paki, ene silun nei yauwine yale nenane rokop wakonge.

<sup>10</sup> Kine kine zonom gorop enane lewet so njine gege, ea enerop tako rakot wenen gekei wane njibonge, Kristo ene gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane njene, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaika, ea wane asu koboine so qotkoine enane nei waom suaine magu enane Lewet so Wawaineene.

<sup>11</sup> Enano takotke enerop gekoi, yewao njine kibi njibuke, nejno sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, no yemo Kristo ene kibi, gegenjine sogine borikinejo watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot njungi paki, koto

njino kibi njibuke, yewano masi koboboine okanmaike.

<sup>12</sup> Njine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao njine Anutuño Kristorop wenen denesereo duknjunge, wane njine koso Anutu wane zonomño Kristo denesereo njine koso ma wieke, njine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutuño njine koso Kristorop wenen ma wirikjungi wiekoi.

<sup>13</sup> Njine mokaka qelan, solanjine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine qotkoine mau, eano oña oñajine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo njine sogi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutuño yemo silun seu seuñine Kristorop wenen ma wirikjungi, wisikae wie more gege njine wakonge, so Anutuño turunze ea korop qelinwareke.

<sup>14</sup> Ene sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donño sotze makoke neboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo qe more sake, so nebu ma ket birañongi, enane zonominane bango gekoi, so dongo bira ñoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak oñom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kiruñajo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke.

<sup>15</sup> So kiben qaben kutno okora more, asu togogle enane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo ene oñomka nei waom so nei wawaine enane zonomgo njine makok naguke, ene asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop enane zonom ma qororongi paki, nei nerep enane kaitko yuanone more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so ene iwa yale sikanonge, ene mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaike.

### *Rara Togon Don Kine Kineño Mi Mapikñoniake Nene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seukjem Qoeke*

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane nei mane detkau, oño ñara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane tabon met met wane, me qezareko tabon met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so qom qeçe don okan ñuniake.

<sup>17</sup> Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo ban ñado kine kine wakoniake, ea wane oña oñaine, ño wele yemo Kristo.

<sup>18</sup> Nei natne ene enñenane ra okanmami, ene mayakakatne, onoka wane ene wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, anelo meñenon okanmami, nei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira ñunikei, nei yaline ene dereret sogine mogare okoramami, enane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine ene enñenane detpi, mayakakatne okanmaike.

<sup>19</sup> So ene Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, oño lewetze, ño njene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristoño kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, enane bango geki ñara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutuño suayakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

### *Seuke More Kristorop Wenen Gekene*

<sup>20</sup> Njine Kristorop wenen seukko, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomño wareñungi gekoi, ea mo korop qelin warekoi, pakimo njine onoka wane kepe iwa wane nei okane gemami? Njine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami?

<sup>21</sup> “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa detkanom, ene geñane solañono misuk pora uagangep me?”

<sup>22</sup> Rara togon don kine kine ea korop njene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku mañem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo nei edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi.

<sup>23</sup> Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, ene miti donño nebu wie wet dereretze, ea geu kesiake, pakimo solanjoka qebinñone gereune okan ñonikei, ea wane nei natne ene ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, so anelo meñenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, ño rara togon don yewano maine mi qesin ñoniakane, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

### 3

#### *Nene Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone*

<sup>1</sup> Njine mo Anutuŋo Yesurop ma wirik nungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane njine wetnjine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikei, yewao Kristo eŋe Nei Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike.

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane njine wet dereret njine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboine ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake.

<sup>3</sup> Njine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, ŋo njinane gegenjine yemo Yesurop weneŋ Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike.

<sup>4</sup> Njinane gegenjinane wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane eŋe didiwo wakoniake naso yewao, njine baŋ yaleka eŋerop weneŋ didiwo wakonikei paki, eŋane qeli ewe zonom so qelaŋan ea wane kotino bira ŋuniake!

#### *Nene Wakonluke More Nei Njerep Musele Okangene*

<sup>5</sup> Njine koto njino kepe wane simile kine kineŋo urata ma okanmaike ea qeu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetŋo nei natne eŋane kine kine wane bailalaŋ qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine meŋenka okanmami.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane nei yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turuŋene borikine ma more toma onmaike, eŋane aŋaine mi dere tewek okanmami, nei yaline eŋane kuteno baŋ payake.

<sup>7</sup> Sogine njine yalewaka nei yewa eŋerop geu, gegenjino tanik eaŋo watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

<sup>8</sup> Wane ukude yemo njine kine kine ea korop qeliŋ warekei wane ramaile, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotoŋoka naba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino njine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk piŋino njine sakesiake.

<sup>9</sup> Njine doku tau tau isisi natne eŋerop misuk okan nagukei, onokawane njine

kotoŋinane wet dereret sogine tanik maniknjine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qeliŋka warekoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo njine nei musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom oŋom njibukimo, njine nei musele okangoi, ea wane eŋe dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki eŋe njibuki njine nei musele, so eŋine tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukkoi.

<sup>11</sup> Nene mo nei musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo njene Grik nei eŋane tego me Yuda nei eŋane tego mida, me njene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai nei me sawek nei, njene taongo njine me mat nejine, qelit qeŋe me nei wawaine, midakaka, Kristoŋo yemo korop, kotozo qeturaŋ njone ge waremaike, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea esopka njebongi paki, korop gege muselo njebu biraŋon okangi paki, oŋom keuzo ge waremaike.

#### *Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> Njine Anutuŋo mo mawesak njunge, ea wane njine eŋane nei njerep okane gemami, eŋe njinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane njine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne eŋane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Njine njinjine ma ket bira nagu more, nei bororom okan onikei, so nei edo matali njunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kaikei, wet momoine, eaŋo takotnjine okangi, birau kesiake.

<sup>13</sup> No nei mane keuŋino, eŋe don mane kimainejō kine kineine mane mo matali mangeo, eŋe umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, njinane sot turuŋnjine eamo suainejō qelige njibonge, ea wane njine yale waka kima eŋane sot turuŋene qelige ebonikei.

<sup>14</sup> Njine wet dereret njineŋo kimakop njine nei njerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewaŋo tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, eaŋo sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qe-dugu okora okora, ea wakoniake.

<sup>15</sup> So eŋe njine yale waka sikan nungi, bororomgo okan nagukei, pakimo boro-

romgo wet maep korop gege, eaŋo wetŋine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom eŋe ŋidora newan ŋungane, ŋine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekei, so naso baŋem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekei.

<sup>16</sup> Kristo wane don korop riwe moria-nine suaine, eaŋo yemo ŋinane kotoŋino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine eŋet kitokei, miti musele eŋet kitokei, so bakom eŋet kitokei, Anutu koto ŋineŋo oi bakom okankau paki eŋet kitokei.

<sup>17</sup> Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane eŋetko ora okangei, eamo ŋine eŋe bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

### *Nao Nanom, Nerep Medep So Nabok Magak Eŋane Don*

<sup>18</sup> Nerep, ŋine ŋaokopŋine eŋane bango ge more aŋaene tewekkei, ŋine doku tau tau magu gemamiŋo yemo yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik yewaŋo suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

<sup>19</sup> Ŋei, ŋine ŋanowekopŋine wet maep okanonge, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, ŋine ŋanowekopŋine eŋane simin ŋuniake.

<sup>20</sup> Nerep medep nigatne, ŋine yewamo doku tau tau magu ŋinane urata so numa ŋine togogole naso baŋem nabok magak kine kine wane ra ŋunbi, aŋaene tewekkei, Anutuŋo detki ŋinane similekayake.

<sup>21</sup> Nabok magak ŋine dokoŋine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, ŋine ŋerep medewekopŋine sot osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, eŋe yale okanikeiwo, yemo eŋe urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

### *Qelit Mama So Ŋei Waom Eŋane Don*

<sup>22</sup> Urata medep ŋine ware warekopŋine, eŋane don kine kine korop ea tewekkei, ŋine don kelok okane more eŋe osop osop geu, eŋane ra more me edo ŋunikei wane ra urata maine maikē. Yale mida, ŋo ŋine weti suainane kaet ŋungi, ŋine naso

baŋem dereretŋoka nasoo, numaino, mau menaŋ geakane wetkeu, paki makei.

<sup>23</sup> Ŋine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikē yewa ŋine kotoŋo simile dere more wet korop togogoleka mauluke maikē so Waomŋo detki menageakane wetke makei, so ŋei edo detpi menageakane midakaka.

<sup>24</sup> Ŋo detmami, ŋine Waomŋo baŋ turuŋine ŋiboniake, paki yemo mo oŋom ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane biŋek kine kine wareki pamaikē ea baŋ ŋine ŋibongi makei, Kristo eŋe ŋei Waom welekatne, ŋine aŋaine teweke qelitine qe okanbi, oŋom ŋinane ware ware wele okan ŋuniake, yewao baŋ ŋibongi makei.

<sup>25</sup> So ŋei mane eŋe borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turuŋine yemo eŋe baŋ lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu eŋe ŋei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmaikē, eŋe baŋ ŋei borikine ea mi lolon oniake.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Urata medep eŋane ware warekopeene, ŋine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, ŋine mo detmami, ŋinane ware ware Waomze suaine eŋe yale waka weti qeliwo gemaikē.

### *Meŋe Meŋen Wane Don*

<sup>2</sup> Ŋine meŋe meŋen wane numa togoleka matogole ma gekei, paki, ŋine meŋen kakei, naso yewao baŋ detluk kaikē, ea wane ŋine diamŋine mau paki, meŋe meŋen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekei.

<sup>3</sup> Naso yewaoka Waomŋo ŋene qesiŋ ŋoniakane, weneŋ meŋen kakei, pakimo Anutuŋo ŋenane numa maine lalage ŋebongi, eŋine miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo ŋei loutneŋoka, ea wane zok mi onmaikē, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urumgo iwa biranangoi metmaile.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane ŋine meŋenkau qesiŋ nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelajaŋgale, Waom eŋe naŋane yalewa wetkemaikē, na urata ea maine maikale.

<sup>5</sup> Nei qelanine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane ndino gemami, eñerop gekei, naso yewao ñine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, ñine naso banem ewek luke more, eñe Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei.

<sup>6</sup> Naso banem ñine don maineka raikēi, ñei don kine kine desikei wane onmaike, ea raikēi, paki ñine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine ñei korop mainge ebonikei.

#### *Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don*

<sup>7</sup> Ñenane kima maepze Tikikus, eñe urata ñei mayakakatne, so eñe Waom wane uratao qelit ñei kimaze wekumane, oño urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi ban ñidaniake.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane na eñe talekawe ñinano umaikē, ñene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ñenane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane ñidaniake, so eñe don ñidane more, eñe ñinane wet mali malipñine, ea korop ma togoleake.

<sup>9</sup> Eñerop weneñ birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, eñe ñenane kima maepze mayakakatne, eñe ñinane magu oñine Kolosai kimañine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaikē, ea wane donkisi ban korop okanñunikeik.

#### *Don Qoiqoino Pauloño Kaiwe Maine Ebonge*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus, eñe narop mulap urumgo weneñ metmaite, oño ñine kaiwe maine ñibonmaikē, so Mareko eñe Barnabas wane ñeweune, eñe yale waka ñine kaiwe maine ñibonmaikē, ñine eñane don kisiine mo ra ñidanbe detkoi, wane ñinano u lotkeakeo, yemo ñine kima okane more oi bakom okankakei.

<sup>11</sup> Yosua, eñetine mane Yustus, eñe yale ñine ka kaiwe maine ra ñibonmaikē. ñei iwa eñe Yuda ñei, eñe karewenoka narop Anutu qeli ewe zonominane urata maine, so eñe koropño zok urata suaine manerop qesiñ nangoi.

<sup>12</sup> Epapras ño kaiwe maine ra ñibonmaikē, eñe ñinane kimañine maguo ñine, so eñe Kristo Yesu wane qelit

ñei, eñe naso banem ñinane ra gereunerop meñenka okanmaikē, eñe Anutu meñenkaki, oño ñibuki ñine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole ñei okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki eñane don wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei.

<sup>13</sup> Na eñane kineine maine ñidanbe, eñe urata togogole qesiññune more ma okanmaikē, ñine so Laodikea matko ñine doku tau tau ñei ñerep eñane so Hierapolis matko ñine eñane weneñ.

<sup>14</sup> Luka, ñenane dokta maepze eñane zok siminñon mageake, eñe so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra ñibonmamik.

<sup>15</sup> Ñene kaiwe maine ra ñibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa ñerep kimaze mane wane matko lewan okanmami eñe ebonikene.

<sup>16</sup> Ge kibi iwa dapotnom qoeki, ea wane ndino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko ñine eñano weneñ dapotpi, eñe desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea eñano qe ebongole, ea weneñ daposikei.

<sup>17</sup> So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano ñine urata makone, ea manom qe wareake.

<sup>18</sup> Nae meteneño kibi sisinimde iwa gemaile, Na Pauloño kaiwe maine ñibonmaile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutño maine ñinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

## 1 Tesalonaika

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, nedo nei n̄erep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei n̄erep, nj̄nane kibi iwa qemaine, wet menaŋ so peam̄jo maine nj̄nano payake.

*Tesalonaika Magu Eŋane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.*

<sup>2</sup> Nene naso ban̄em korop nj̄nane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so nj̄nane meŋe meŋenzo eŋetj̄ine nj̄dora meŋenka okanmaine.

<sup>3</sup> Nene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo nj̄ine mali malipnj̄nane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep nj̄ineŋo qebinj̄ungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetj̄ine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami.

<sup>4</sup> Nene detmaine, kimakop, Anutuŋo wet maep okanj̄ungi paki, eŋine binjek okanikei wane nj̄ibu tebanj̄unge.

<sup>5</sup> Nedo Don Maine nj̄nano ma ukone ea nj̄idann̄em detpi weku wane donka mi okange, ŋo yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop weneŋ okange, so maki koto nj̄ino ea wane weleine wakonge, nj̄ene nj̄nane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea nj̄ine mo detkamami, nj̄ine menan̄ŋei wane yale okangone.

<sup>6</sup> Nj̄ine nj̄enane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa weneŋ mogare okangoi, so nj̄ine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki nj̄ine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboinerop simile qe watj̄ungi makoi.

<sup>7</sup> Nj̄ine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo nj̄ine nei n̄erep mali malip korop gekoi, eŋe alakane ebone more, numaene sikan ongoi.

<sup>8</sup> Waom wane miti donjo nj̄inanonj̄ine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, ŋo siluŋ nj̄nane mali malipj̄ine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewaŋo yemo, mat korop rokokpeki, nei

n̄erep korop eŋe detwarekoi, ea wane nj̄ene don mane nj̄edo edangenane, kop mane mi okange.

<sup>9</sup> Nei n̄erep yewa, eŋe nj̄ene nj̄inano sarin̄em newann̄onbi paki, urata man̄em wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi nj̄edan okanmami, sogine lpio nj̄adekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop eŋano ariu paki eŋane nei n̄erep magu wele okangoi.

<sup>10</sup> Paki eŋine Gipole, qeliwo nj̄ine sariakane tomaka gemami, eŋine Gipole Yesu eŋe seu seu nj̄ine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eŋe gemage qeliwo nj̄ine sariake, yewao nj̄ene mapok nj̄oniake.

## 2

*Pauloŋo Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make*

<sup>1</sup> Nj̄ine nj̄idom mo detmami, kimakop, nae nj̄ine qeare nj̄ungole yewa wele midaine mi okange.

<sup>2</sup> Alakan Pilipi matko nj̄engu kito okangoi, so dongo biraŋonbi, nj̄ene nj̄ado nj̄inano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, nj̄ine ea mo detmami, ŋo nj̄enane Anutuŋo yemo eŋinonj̄ine Don Maine sarike, yewa nj̄ine nj̄idanikenane zonom nj̄ebongi, nj̄ene nj̄aba eŋane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, nj̄ene sorin borin okane more ra wakone nj̄idangone.

<sup>3</sup> Nene don nj̄idanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me nj̄ene ikopka more nei natne mi isi nj̄unmaine, midakaka!

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane turuŋine yemo nei naso ban̄em Anutuŋo detj̄ongi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, eŋe nj̄ongi menaŋgi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra nj̄ebonge, nei edo nj̄enane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutuŋo detki menageakane, onjo nj̄enane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmai.

<sup>5</sup> Nj̄ine mo detluk waremami, nj̄ene nj̄inano sari more donzeŋo kelok mi okan nj̄ungone, me donjo wesi abon̄ wane gom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka nj̄idangone, Anutuŋo nj̄enane kine detlukmai.



<sup>6</sup> Nene nei manerjo enjetze nedora mawa noniake, me njido, me nei natne edo, ea wane mi rakone.

<sup>7</sup> Welekatne, nene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane njido mawa nonikei wane nene maine ra nunjem rap, no siluj nene njinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele genjem paki, nabokno medewekoune kito qesin ebu okanmaike, rokop yalewa okan njungone.

<sup>8</sup> Onoka wane nene njinane simileze pakane, nene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine Anutu wanonjine yewaka njidanikenane mida, nene gegeze njinane qikkaikenane wenen ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane!

<sup>9</sup> Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, nene urata togogole wikilerop makone! Nene wikile njibonjem baunjine wayakane ranjem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenen gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanonjine don Maine yewa wenen njidangone.

<sup>10</sup> Njine mo detmami, Anutu ene yaleka detmaike, nene njinanoken tanik manik manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine.

<sup>11</sup> Njine detmami, Magak manerjo enjine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka nedo njine okanunjem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone.

<sup>12</sup> Nene njidane ma togole njungone, nene wetjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege njinenjo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin njungone, onjo njidora newannjune okanmaike, enjinerop gekei wane, enjine Gege Togon Mat Urungo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

#### *Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi*

<sup>13</sup> Sogine nene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane njidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane nene yaleka naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, nene Anutu wane don njinano ma sari njidanjem, njine yewa detpi paki ma no-gankakoi, yeo nei mane wane don yale midakaka, no yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma no-gan kakoi, Anutu ene malipka okanmami, njinane kotonjino urata ma okanmaike.

<sup>14</sup> Njine, nanane kimakopne, njinano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, enjano wakonge, nei njerep yewa ene Kristo Yesu wane magu, njine njinane matjine wekuo njine, nei yewa edo wikile njibonmami, rokop weku yewaka ene Yuda nei kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi.

<sup>15</sup> Ene Waom Yesu qeu paki propet engukoi, eso koso nene njengu esonjon okanjonjoi, ene Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, ene miti nei korop njabaon okanmami!

<sup>16</sup> Ene soringeu paki kitatjonjoi, nene qela njine miti don edanjem, enjo koso ebuki maine menangeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso banjem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuat namo Anutu wane busunjo njado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, enjo enguki mida lelekei.

#### *Paulo Ene Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake*

<sup>17</sup> Eso nene qelin njungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qelin njungone, yemo solanoka qelinjune, nasomde bamgoka biranjune gemaine, paki wetzenjo yemo njinano pamaikane, nene koso njine manerop njunikenane zok urata suaine makone!

<sup>18</sup> Nene njinano koso zinge ukenane njonge, na Paulonjo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, no Satanjo qelinjonji mi ukone, numa kitatjonge.

<sup>19</sup> Njado korop yemo njine, natne enjane ketkele midakaka! Nene wetze njinaneka pamaike, nene ban nasoo ge ari gekene eamo njinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo njado koso zinge sariki, njenzarek orodonj kaitino okorakene, yewao njido njenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake.

<sup>20</sup> Welekakatne, njine njenane mawa mawaze so njenane oi bakomkopze!

## 3

#### *Paulonjo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Nene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso nene nenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone.

<sup>2</sup> Njo kimaze Timoti ene yemo talekanjem uke, ene nenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmai, nene talekanjem ninano uke, yemo matogole nuniakane so mali malipnine qesinjaki ma togolekeiwane.

<sup>3</sup> Paki, ninanonine natnejo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, nine njidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, nene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmai.

<sup>4</sup> Nene njinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, nene wikile wakile ban okanjonikei, wane nine mo detluk waremami, njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremai.

<sup>5</sup> Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipninane kine kayakane talekawe uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek nejno mo liwek njungirap, paki kelok okan njunike, pakimo nenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawe uke.

#### *Timotiño Donkisi Maine Masariki, Pauloño Wetpese Detke*

<sup>6</sup> Timotiño ninano nine mo zinge nenano sari lotkike, eso ene ninane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipninane so wet maep ninane don nedange. Nine naso banem nenane detpi menan okanmai, so nene nine njunikenane non okanmai, rokop yalewaka nine nene nonikei wane nun okanmai, ea wane donkisi nedangi detwarekone.

<sup>7</sup> Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakilenjo kotozo wikile nebongi dere genjem kimakop, ninane miti don ma gege ninane donjo ma togolenonge, ninane mali malipninenjo nene ma togolenonge.

<sup>8</sup> Onoka wane, nine gegenine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude nene gege wele gekene.

<sup>9</sup> Ukude nene maine ninane ranjem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, nene ene bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane,

nene ninane ra more wet menan Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane.

<sup>10</sup> Kaiwe so ruo, nene ene nenze wetze kotinenjo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detnjongi ununjem paki, mali malipnine midawe raki, koso takotke njibongenane.

#### *Miti Enano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Pauloño Mejenkake*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuze so Magaze onom, so Waomze Yesu Kristonjo maine nenane numaze ma suatkeki ninano sarikene!

<sup>12</sup> Waomjo ninane wet maepnine maine maki, njidomka kima kima okangei, so nei njerep korop enane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane nene nine wet maep okanjon okanmaine, yale okanikei.

<sup>13</sup> Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, ene ban maki ninane mali malipnine togoleake, so nine ban koboboine so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, enine so enane binjek magukoune.

## 4

#### *Gege Kobobinenjo Anutu Kima Okankayake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, nine gege daleo geu, gegenine yewanjo Anutu kima okan kayakane, nenano nine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo nine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo nene koso ra njunmaine, so qebin njunjem, nine Waom Yesu wane enetko koso manerop okanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Nene suaineze, Yesu wane enetko don kine kine korop njidangone, eamo detwaremami.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu wane similenjo yemo, ninane iwa yale dere nibon okanmai, ene nine koto nine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalan yewa qelinjalukkei wane ra okanmai.

<sup>4</sup> Nei bonep bonep nine iwa yale desikei, nanom weku eano, koto njino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene.

<sup>5</sup> Bailalan mane wetke more misuk, qelanjo edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei.

<sup>6</sup> Yalinao nei maneno kimaine njerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, nene don iwa

yemo mo alakan njidangone, njene togoleka girem don njidane rakone, borikine yaline maikei, nei yewa eje Waomjo ban turujine eboniake.

<sup>7</sup> Anutujo kotoze dika gekenane mi nedora newanjonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newanjonge.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane nei mane eje don iwa njadek kayakeo, eje nei mi njadek kayake, eje Anutu, Asuine koboboine njibon okanmaike eje ea mo wenen njadek kayake.

<sup>9</sup> Njine miti don dere mali malip korop okangojono, kimakop njine wet maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe njibonikene, Anutu onjom kimakop njine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito njibonge.

<sup>10</sup> So njine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, no siluj kimakop, njene koso manerop okanlukeu suayakane qebin njunmaine.

<sup>11</sup> Njine wet dereret njine togogole motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat njino donmane metlukeu paki, metenjeno njinjine urata mauluke maikei paki, gegenjine maratkaikei, njene alakan don njidangone yale okangei.

<sup>12</sup> Njine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelan eje njune ewenjine kitokei paki, njine kine kine mane wane mi njanjaekei.

### *Waom Sarikane Don*

<sup>13</sup> Kimakop, njene nei seukkoi, enjane don welekatne iwa njidanjem detpi paki, mitiene midaineno wetborik okan okanmami, yale misuk okanikei.

<sup>14</sup> Njine detlukmaine, yemo Yesu eje seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane njene detlukmaine, yemo nei Yesu malipkau paki eje Anutujo ban Yesurop wenen ebuki gege togongo arikei.

<sup>15</sup> Iwa yemo Waom enjine don njine njidanjem detpi, wisikaune gemami njene Waom sariake, naso yewao nei alakane seukkoi, eje yuan one more nedo ban lewine mi alakanikene.

<sup>16</sup> Yewao yemo bokawoka suaine bokaki, anjelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom enjine ban qeliwo njine sari kesiake

paki, nei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei.

<sup>17</sup> Wieu, njene wisikaune gekeneno, naso yewao korop ban qeturage enjerop wenen kezon kutno wa keuo Waom maratkaikene, paki njene ban Waom gorop banine tako rakot ge arikene.

<sup>18</sup> Ea wane njine don iwanjo wetnjine ma pesenungi wet maep okan nagu gekei.

## 5

### *Waom Sariakane Masuatnagukene*

<sup>1</sup> O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, njine mi njanjaemami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene.

<sup>2</sup> Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama nei maneno goigo sankasari okanmaike, yalewa sariake.

<sup>3</sup> Nei njerep qelan eje raikei, "Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmaike, so maine," paki, eaka kine kine kaetneropjo ban engu matali oniake! Eje ban mi kakakka arikei, eamo ban njerep mane medep mayakane gae poradan so maki qisemaike, yale okanoniake.

<sup>4</sup> No njine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewano poradan so, njibuki kobu mama nei yale mi qisekei.

<sup>5</sup> Njine nei njerep korop yemo qelanan wane binjek, njine kaiwe wane binjek, njene ruo goinj wane binjek midakaka, me panaman wane binjek midakaka.

<sup>6</sup> Eso ea wane njene nei natne eje kulu pau qesijone more njene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, njene wet wisika diamze manjem paki kotozane sawe gekene.

<sup>7</sup> Goinj keremaike, naso yewao nei njerep eje kulu pa okanmami; goinj keremaike, naso yewaoka nei njerep eje doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami.

<sup>8</sup> No njene kaiwe wane binjek okanonenjo, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maepjo sukukuze okangi, biranjem ket kawet njoniake, paki wetzeno mena menan wane dere tebaka gege yewano marokze okangi biranjem ket qorot njoniake.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuŋo enjine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menan wane welaine okangenane nɛbuke,

<sup>10</sup> oŋo nɛnane ra seukkane nene enjerop wenenj wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikeneo enj sariake naso yewao qeturanj nɛniake.

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane njine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikei, so kito qe qesiŋ okan nagu gekei.

### *Nan Qeqe Don So Mosop Don*

<sup>12</sup> Nene njine qebin njunmaine kimakopze, yemo njinane keu njino wikile urata mamami, enj mauluke eweene kitou paki anjane tewekkei, nɛiwa Waomŋo alakane njibonikei so sikan njunikei wane ma wakon onge ea qesiŋonkei.

<sup>13</sup> Enjane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikei, onoka wane enj urata njinano mamami, ea wane, njinjine keunjino yemo peamka paki gekei.

<sup>14</sup> Nene togoleka qebinjunmaine, kimakopze, Njine nɛi tabonj bau wawa gemami, enj don girem edanikei, nɛi kaet gege kito qesiŋ okanonikei, njine nɛi korop enj bororom okanonikei.

<sup>15</sup> Njine njinano njine kau nɛi manenj borikinane turunj mako makok misuk okaniake, nɛo njine naso banjem yemo wetnjine weku motpi paki, njine njidomka mauluk nagu gekei, so nɛi natne korop okanonikei.

<sup>16</sup> Wet menan kutno naso banjem ge ariki.

<sup>17</sup> Menj menen gorop naso banjem gekei.

<sup>18</sup> Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutuŋo njido gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra njune okanmaike.

<sup>19</sup> Naso Asu Koboboinenjo kine kine mane maikeni wane ma wisikae njungi, njine lenka more misuk qewolonjei.

<sup>20</sup> Anutu wane Asu wane pidon njidanbi misuk dere njadek kaikei.

<sup>21</sup> Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei.

<sup>22</sup> Eso borikine kine kine yemo njadekkaikei.

<sup>23</sup> Anutu peam nɛbo nɛbon wane kine welaine, oŋom njinane wisika gegenjine

maki enjino ariki sauke mauluk okan njungi korop kunenenj maine okan warekei, paki warekaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneka ge magenjem, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake.

<sup>24</sup> Enj oŋom njidora newan njunmaikenjo banj yewa okannjoniake.

<sup>25</sup> Kimakop njenane yaleka menjenkaikei.

<sup>26</sup> Kimakopze korop enj mete au au okan warekei.

<sup>27</sup> Na njine ra qebin okannjunmaile, Waomzane enjeko, wane njine kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu nɛi njerep korop dapore edanbi desikei.

<sup>28</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menanjo njinano pa ari payake.

## 2 Tesalonaika

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, Sailas so Timoti nedo nei nrepep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei nrepep, njinane kibi iwa qemaine.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristojo maine wet menan so peam njiboniake.

*Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake*

<sup>3</sup> Kimakop, naso banjem njene njinane ranjem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Nene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane njinane mali malipnjinejo zok manerop suamaike, so wet maep njine bonep bonep yewano doku tau tau magu okan nagukei, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmai.

<sup>4</sup> Kine ea wane, njene nedom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, enane keueno njene njinane don kisi ra mawa njune okanmaine, njene ra edane mawanjune okanmaine, yemo njaba edo masi worik okannjunbi, njine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipnjine mi qorodongji soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

<sup>5</sup> Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboine, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, njine ban gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaiki wane njine wikile kutno gemami.

<sup>6</sup> Anutujo detki koboine pamaiki, ea wane rokop ban okanjonaike, njine wikile njibonmami, nei yewa ene wikile eboni.

<sup>7</sup> No wikile detmami, njine yemo magunut njungi paki, njene yaleka okanjonaike, ene iwa ban okaniake yemo Waom Yesu ene lotkeake, naso yewao anelo magukoune zonominerop loutne enerop qeliwo njine sari okanjonaike.

<sup>8</sup> Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, nei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere njadek okanmami nei yaline korop engu matalioni.

<sup>9</sup> Nei yewa ene turunjine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino njine so zonomine togogolane saraino, njine ebu mapok one biraongi ariki.

<sup>10</sup> Ene sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, nei nrepep magukoune korop enano njine geli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop enano njine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, njine yaleka wenen enane keuo okorakei, onokawane njene don njidangone, yewa njine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

<sup>11</sup> Kine iwa yale wane, njene naso banjem njinane menenka okanmaine, njene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo njine gege gekeiwane raki paki, njidora newanjunge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane ene ene zonomjo maine qesinjungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekei, paki mali malipnjine urata wele maratka warekei.

<sup>12</sup> Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane enetinejo njine njibu wieake, no njido enane enetine ma wiekei, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan njuni.

## 2

*Borikine Mama Nei Ene Wakone Nei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so njenze enerop wenen maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale njidanmaile,

<sup>2</sup> isi nei natne ene rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoino mo lotke more yuunjunge, yale ra njidanbi njine ikopka wetnjinejo misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekei. Njino nei natnejo Asu wano more raikei, me njenane anao more njidanikei, me raikei edo kibiwo qe njebongoi, yale njidanikei.

<sup>3</sup> Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isinjunbi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Nei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Nei ene gerep sorao wane binjek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoni.

<sup>4</sup> Ene ban nei ene yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra menenka okanmami, so nei

eje yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa n̄abaka wareake. Eje ban enjine enjine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere enjinane “na Anutu” rayake.

<sup>5</sup> Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me?

<sup>6</sup> N̄o iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine maneno len̄kamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoine pamaike, yewao yemo Borikine Mama N̄ei, yewa enjine ban didiwo wakoniake.

<sup>7</sup> Borikine enjine urata mo sankamaike, n̄o tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Eje paki n̄ei mane maño mainkaki zinge okanmaike, ea maki masakoniake.

<sup>8</sup> Pakimo Borikine Mama enjine ban didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuineño an̄aino njine ban saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonomineño qe kito pelekki siukeake.

<sup>9</sup> Borikine Mama N̄ei yewa, enjine ban Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so qotkoine kunenine mayake.

<sup>10</sup> So n̄ei midakei wane binjek gemami, enjine borikine maikai wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, enjine midakei yemo onoka wane mida, enjine don wele dere mena menan̄ yewa n̄adekka okanmami, ea wane midakei.

<sup>11</sup> Kine iwa yalinane, Anutuño liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, n̄ei enjine keueno urata maki, enjine isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikai.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane weleine yemo n̄ei korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, n̄o enjine silun̄ borikine simile det okanmami, n̄o enjine silun̄ borikinane simile det okanmami, enjine turun̄ine wikile maratkaikai.

### *Anutuño Koso Nibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge*

<sup>13</sup> Kimakop, njine Waomño wet maep okan̄un okanmaike, njene ea wane njinane Anutu naso ban̄em bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutuño mokaka koso

n̄ibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomño n̄ibuki Anutu wane n̄ei njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipn̄ineño don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutuño koso n̄ibuke.

<sup>14</sup> Nene don maine njidangone yewao, Anutuño njidora newan njunge, enjine newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane.

<sup>15</sup> Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogole okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, an̄an̄o njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

<sup>16</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo on̄om, so Anutu Magazen̄o wetmaep okan̄ njonge, so enjine wetne mayakakatnane wetpese papatogon yewa, njenane binjek rake, ea toma kakenane ra njebonge.

<sup>17</sup> On̄o maine njinane kotonjine maki qaeake, so ma togolen̄ungi togole more urata maineka maikai, so don mayakatneka raikai.

## 3

### *Njenane Mejenkau Anutuño Qe-sin̄joniake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, njenane rau paki mejenkau, Waom wane don̄o tako rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake.

<sup>2</sup> Eso koso yaleka mejenkau, Anutuño n̄ei borikine mama so tanik manikene qotkoine enjine meteo njine makokn̄oniake. N̄ei koropño Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

<sup>3</sup> N̄o Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane enjine ban̄ ma togolen̄uniake so warenjungi, N̄ei Borikine Welaineño mi njibu teba njuniake.

<sup>4</sup> So Waomño njinane raki paki wet pesek njebonmaike, njene detlukmaine yemo njene don njidanmaine, yewa njine dere ma okanmami, wane njene koso don njidan̄jem njine ban̄ dere takotke ma okane gekei.

<sup>5</sup> Waomño maine kotonjine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeirop dere ketpi paki, Kriston̄o togogole okora umat teweke njebonge, yewa detluk kaikai.

*Urata Kitoqoke Qewolonj Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike*

<sup>6</sup> Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko njene togoleka njidanjem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natnejo tabonj qewolonj ge okanmami, enje njedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, nej yaline enje korop kakakjone arikei.

<sup>7</sup> Njine njidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane njene okangone ea wane rokopka njine okanikei, njene njinerop genjem paki, tabonj qewolonj mi gekone.

<sup>8</sup> Nene nej mane wano njine sola qesinj mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turunjine yemo njene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne njine wikile urata mi njibonikenane, yale okangone.

<sup>9</sup> Nene iwa okangone yemo, njene Aposolo njene wesi abonj wane qesinj njonikenane ranunjem rap, njene njinano njine sola qesinj mane mi ranunjem njebongi yem midaka, njene iwa okangone, yemo njine njene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan njungone.

<sup>10</sup> Nene njinerop ge more, iwayale njidangone, "Nei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso, njine njara misuk manbi neake!"

<sup>11</sup> Nene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, njene detnjem, nej natne enje njinane keu njino tabonj qewolonj geokanmami, enje urata mane mi mama yaup nej natne enjane uratao dongoka welaineno qole qole don sawanj rau paki, qewelonj geokanmami.

<sup>12</sup> Nene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane nej yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edanjem detlukkei, enje pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enjeno njine ma nekei.

<sup>13</sup> No kimakop, njine yemo silunj masi tanik maine okanikei wane, baunjine misuk wayake.

<sup>14</sup> Yewao nej maneno don korop kibiwo qe njibonmaine, iwa banj dere mi tewekeake, enje yale okangiso, njine

kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qelinjau, enjineka geake. Paki kineine dere banj gamukaki, wetine maingeake.

<sup>15</sup> No njine njaba yale misuk okankaikei, ea wane turunjine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

*Don Mosop Piwitne*

<sup>16</sup> Waom enjine, yemo njenane peam wane kine, onjo naso banjem peam maine ma wakone njiboniake paki, njinano rokopke ware payake, Waomjo njinerop korop ge wareake.

<sup>17</sup> Na Paulo, nae metenejo kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe maine ramaile. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile.

<sup>18</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopjo njinano korop papa togon pawareake.

## 1 Timoti

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, kibi iwa qemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo ŋene mapit ŋonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaine.

<sup>2</sup> Na Timoti, naŋane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge naŋane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

### *Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don*

<sup>3</sup> Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawetonnom qeliŋgei.

<sup>4</sup> Ene nemu kisi rau paki, ŋei atane atane ge sakoi, eŋane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesiŋkamaike, ŋene mali malipzeŋoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukkamaine.

<sup>5</sup> Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelaŋan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene.

<sup>6</sup> Ŋei natne ene numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami.

<sup>7</sup> So ene enŋenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, ene sorin borin okan okanmami, ŋo ene siluŋ enŋene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

### *Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine*

<sup>8</sup> Nene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene.

<sup>9</sup> Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa ene ŋei maine sot midaine eŋane biŋek mi okanmaike, eamo ŋei iwa yaline eŋane biŋek okanmaike, ene rara togon

don qe barakmami, ene aŋa biramami, ene Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, ene sot korop, eŋane masi borikine, eaŋo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, ene nabok magak enguwi seukmami, ene ŋei ŋerep enguwi seukmami.

<sup>10</sup> Bailalaŋ ŋei ŋerep ene ŋei ŋerep yau yaup marat nagumami, ŋeiŋo ŋei edomka marat nagumami, ene wesi maikai wane ŋei ŋerep kobu ebumami, isi ŋei, ene Waom wane enetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so ene borikine natne, ŋenane kito ebo ebon don koboine ŋabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone.

<sup>11</sup> Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noŋo ra qelaŋanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, biŋek don iwaŋo ŋedanmaike, yemo Anutu ene qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

### *Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.*

<sup>12</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo ene zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menangi, eŋane urata makalane ra ninge.

<sup>13</sup> Na qei bano enetine ra matali okan ka more ŋeikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine ŋaŋaewe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo naŋane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qeliŋge.

<sup>14</sup> Paki, Waom ene manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo eŋane simile zok pa mangane ra more, eŋane mali malipine weneŋ qe watke ninge.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Kristo ene borikine mama korop ma menaŋ ŋoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, noŋo sot okangole paki, borikine nane biŋek suaine okane gekole.

<sup>16</sup> Ŋo Yesu Kristo oŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, ene ŋei borikine me sot turuŋenerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, ene alakan naŋane qom borik detki paki,



makoboe biranange, yemo ɲei ɲerep koropɲo maine nanano masi make, ea ka more korop eɲe malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso banjem naso banjem ge ari gekei.

<sup>17</sup> ɲei ɲerep eɲe maine naso banjem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arikei, eɲe naso banjem naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, dezeɲo mi kakaine, eɲe Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

### *Pauloɲo Timoti Biɲek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake*

<sup>18</sup> Medepne Timoti, alakan geɲane rara togon, don doku tau tau ɲei ɲerep eɲane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewano tebe ɲororɲone okangi, kawali togole qekene.

<sup>19</sup> Paki ge mali malipɲone so wetɲone qelaɲanerop koboinaka warekanom pakep, ɲei natne eɲe wet qelaɲanerop koboine gege ɲadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororongi qeyaukoi.

<sup>20</sup> Eɲano ɲine mane Himenaeus mane Alekzander, ɲei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanɲo wikile epongi, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

## 2

### *Meɲe Meɲen Wane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, ɲine doku tau tau magu edanbi, eɲe Anutu meɲenka dage olatpi, onjo ɲei ɲerep korop qesin oniake. ɲine Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep qesin oniakane meɲenkau, so Anutu wano ebenine bonepkekei.

<sup>2</sup> ɲine ɲei ɲerep korop eɲane ra more Anutu meɲen kaikei, kepe ɲei ware ware so ɲetneekopene eɲane weneɲ meɲenkau Anutuɲo qesinoniake, pakiso ware ɲonbi peamgo bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuɲo ɲene korop ma menaɲ onge, ea wane meɲe meɲen yalinoɲo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake.

<sup>4</sup> Onjo ɲei ɲerep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu weku ge ɲebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo onjomka Anutu so ɲei keuzo qeturarɲone gemaike, eɲe ɲei okange, ɲo ge ɲebonmaike.

<sup>6</sup> Eɲe gegeine qaisikka more, ɲei ɲerep korop ɲenane turunze make, ea wane don kisiinoɲo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutuɲo nasoine motke, yewao eɲe ɲenane wetine suaine paki menaɲgenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan ɲonmaike.

<sup>7</sup> Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutuɲo na eɲane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na ɲei qelaɲ eɲe don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelaɲane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaile, na welekatne ramaile.

<sup>8</sup> Na matko matko ɲei meɲen kaikei wane ramaile, ɲei yewa sotene mi osi- iake, Anutuɲo meɲen meɲenene desi- akane eɲe malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more meɲenkakei.

<sup>9</sup> So ɲerep eɲane ramaile, eɲe takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewano kibi maepene okaniake, eɲe wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawainoɲo qoli qoline yewano aukei.

<sup>10</sup> Midakaka, ɲerep eɲe Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more eɲe urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei.

<sup>11</sup> ɲerep eɲe ketkele mepene qoiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei.

<sup>12</sup> Na ɲerep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me ɲei yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eɲe yaup ketkele gekei.

<sup>13</sup> Adam eɲe alakan mawakonkake, ɲo Ewa yemo ɲado ma wakonkake.

<sup>14</sup> Satanɲo sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane anaine birake, ɲo Satan eɲe Adam mi liwek kake, eɲe siluɲ anaine birake.

<sup>15</sup> ɲo siluɲ ɲerep eɲe medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege ɲerep yaline eɲe Anutuɲo maine ebuyake.

### 3

#### *Miti Wane Njetne Mama Enjane Donv*

<sup>1</sup> Mane enje miti wane njetne mama geakane rayake, enje urata lewine suainane similekamaike yale raikene, don iwa welekatne.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso, miti wane njetne mama enje sot midaine koboboine njanomine weku enjeropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, nei kunenine mat maneo nje sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake,

<sup>3</sup> enje doku togole ne qelan qe gege mane misuk nekei, enje sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, enje wesi abon wane bailalan misuk okaniake.

<sup>4</sup> Enje enjine sotawekoune me njerep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so enje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more anjaine tewekkei.

<sup>5</sup> Mane enje enjine sotawekoune so njerep medepine mauluke mi ware oniakenjo Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake?

<sup>6</sup> So doku musele tau taune nei mane enje miti wane njetne mama misuk geake, sogino Satanjo Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane nei yaline enje wawaine okangi, Anutujo yalewaka osopkaki kesiake.

<sup>7</sup> Nei mane enje enjetine koboboine nei njerep doku tau tau maguo mi takotkeki, enjano payakenjo njetne mamaine geake paki, enje qaisikkau Satan wane subano mi kitoyake.

#### *Doku Tau Taune Enjane Qesi Qesinj Enjane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Doku tautau enjane qesi qesinj nei, enje yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelan qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me nei natne enjane wesi abon wane bailalan misuk okanikei.

<sup>9</sup> Enje wetene koboboine qelananerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sanku pake, so wele mo sikan njonge, yewa malip kakei.

<sup>10</sup> Njine mikepka urataenane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka

makeiwo, yemo enje maine doku tau tau magu enjane urata nei okane gekei.

<sup>11</sup> So njanowekopene enje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don njade njade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei.

<sup>12</sup> Doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesinj nei, enje njanomine weku enjerop wet peseko ge more, njanom dokoine ma suluke wareongi, anjatewe tewek korop gekei.

<sup>13</sup> Neiwa doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesinj nei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, enje enjetene weku mane wakonge, enje maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelanjangei.

#### *Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopenjine*

<sup>14</sup> Na mo welekatne gejano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile.

<sup>15</sup> Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewano Anutu wane mat urumgo koboboine gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo nei njerep magukoune, enje bosinj togogole njomat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu wane don sanku pake, ea ra qelanan okanmaine, yewamo onjate qaeinerop, nei maneno don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, enje nei yale didiwo wakonge, Asuno kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboine, so Anjelo edo kakoi, don kisiinenjo nei njerep korop enjano arike, kepe banjem nei njerep enje detluk kakoi, Anutujo enjine qelanan koto qeliwo mawake.

### 4

#### *Isi Nei Enjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Asuno alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maike, ban njado nei natne enje mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine enjane dongo makatake more, anjelo isisine enjane anjaine teweke qelitene qe gekei.

<sup>2</sup> Isi nei enje kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakon okanmami, njomat wetene yemo seu seune, gerepno zeki ososot ke-maike yale paki, enje borikine yewa maine

mi desikei, me duma koboine mi mogasikei.

<sup>3</sup> Paki ñei isione raikéi, ñerep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so ñei natneño Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, ñara yau yaup misuk nekei, ñine yaup saweka gekei, ño ñara korop yemo Anutuño nekenane, ma wakon warekane mali malip korop ñene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuño kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane meñe meñenño bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene.

<sup>5</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so meñe meñenño qesinñkaki, kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu eñe detki menañ okanmaike.

### *Timoti Eñe Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Ñei Mayakatne*

<sup>6</sup> Ge don ea ñei ñerep natne doku tau tau magu eñane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit ñei mayakatne aña tewe tewek korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewanjo mali malip ñonane lopenjine qesin okangi gekene,

<sup>7</sup> paki sele ñerep edo donkisi yauwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo ñadek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotononane ewe ewek wakoniakane onjaine teweke gesokkene.

<sup>8</sup> Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, eanjo zok wele wawaine mi okanmaike, ño koto ma ewekka more, onjaine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so ban gemage, qeliwo wenenj wakoniake.

<sup>9</sup> Iwamo don welekatne ñei ñerep koropño dere more malip kaikene.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuño ñei ñerep korop koso ebu okanmaike, so ñei ñerep wetño Anutu malipka okanmaine, ñene mainjone okanmaike, ñene Anutu gegeinerop eñe wetzenjo malipka more, ñebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane ñene urata suaine mamaine.

<sup>11</sup> Don ramaile, korop iwa ñei ñerep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekkei.

<sup>12</sup> Ge ñei qaluwit gemainane, ñei ñerep eñe geñane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelanan gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donñone so gegeñonenjo alakane ebonikene.

<sup>13</sup> Ge nanane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa ñei ñerep dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale.

<sup>14</sup> Miti wane ñetne so doku tau tau magu edo propet eñane don teweke more, meteene lewenono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware kanom payake.

<sup>15</sup> Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, ñei ñerep korop eñe kau menageake.

<sup>16</sup> Geñonane diamñone maikene, so ñei ñerep kito ebo ebon ñonane diamine wenenj maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo uratanjone yewanjo geñone qesin ganiake, so ñei ñerep kito edannom detmami, eñe wenenj qesin oniake.

## 5

### *Ñei Ñerep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Ge ñei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, ño ñei medep yemo ñon tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikñananj makoboe onikene.

<sup>2</sup> No sele ñerep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, ño ñerep natewen eñe yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetñone koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

### *Ñerep Mala Eñane Don*

<sup>3</sup> Ñerep mala ñaokopene welekatne seu seune eñane eweene kito more mapitongene.

<sup>4</sup> Ñerep mala, mane eñe gipon borasokoune me ñosakoune gekeiwo, yemo eñe miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, eñe aña tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok magak so aso migakopene eñane turunjine ma suluke wareone more, qelitene qekei,

onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutuño detki menageake.

<sup>5</sup> Nerep mane eje welekatne mala, doko nosakoune midaine, maño warekayake, eje wetneño Anutu wane motki paki, qesin kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe menjenka more olasiake, eje mala wele raki paki mapit ongene

<sup>6</sup> No mala nerep mane eje solainane don teweke bailalan urata mayakeo, eje siluñ wisikauneño koso seu seune yale okaniake.

<sup>7</sup> Don iwa edan lukenom dere more maneno sot mane misuk ma wakoniake.

<sup>8</sup> No mane eje kimakoune so ejine wenjem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, eje mali malipine mo qelingi paki, qelanñ nei enane gege yewa yuane, qelanñ togole okaniake.

<sup>9</sup> Nerep mala mane eje komaine 60 mi marat kaki, nerep mala natne enane enet tegoo misuk takot kekene, no mane eje naune weku maki paki, eneropka geki paki, seuke eje koma 60 okangi, maine enetine mosikene.

<sup>10</sup> So eje urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so eje gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me enano nei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane nei nerep enane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so eje mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more nerep yaline enane enetka qekene.

<sup>11</sup> No ge nerep naokopene seu seune enane enetene eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane eje nei koso ebukei wane simileene paki Kristo ndekka okanmami.

<sup>12</sup> Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okan okanmami.

<sup>13</sup> So urata kito qoke more qewolonj ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, eje mat maneo njine mat maneo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne enano njine kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maike.

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, nerep naokopene seu seune eje koso naokopene ebuiwaki, doko medewekopene qepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaiki, yale okane geu, nabakopze eje don borikine ndangei wane numa zuage more qelingei.

<sup>15</sup> Nene nerep mala wenjem musele natne eje mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami.

<sup>16</sup> Nerep mane eje mali malip korop, enane keuo njine mala nerep natne gekeiwo, yemo onjo mala yewa kito qesin ebuyake, eje umat yewa doku tau tau magu enane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau tau magu eje mala nerep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesin ebukei.

### *Netne Wareongenane Don*

<sup>17</sup> Nei sele netne urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, eje doku tau tau magu njine lewine mawa more qoleonikei, netne urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa enane ramaile.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Bulamakau eje kineño urata mau, wit lapeleki ariki, anaine misuk mawon gekene, eje maine neake, yale waka urata mama nei eje lewine maine mayake.”

<sup>19</sup> Nei netne mane wane qalosip don wakongi, nei wekuño raki enane don misuk desikene, nei etke me karewenjo rau so, yemo maine desikene.

<sup>20</sup> Nei netne natne borikine maikeiwo, yemo netne kimakopene enane kaitko don girem edannom, netne kimakopene eje one more kaet oniake.

<sup>21</sup> Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so anjelo koboboine enane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so genone wetnono qeyau nei nerep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

<sup>22</sup> Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, nei mane esatka ma more misuk metenone lewino more mosop kaikene, enane sotno

geṅane kutṅono wayakane, geṅone ko-  
toṅone warekanom, libeka payake.

### *Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don*

<sup>23</sup> Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okan-  
gan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene,  
wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde  
weneṅ nenom, kaṅone qesiṅ kayake.

<sup>24</sup> Nei natne eṅane borikineene yemo  
kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi  
bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka  
okanmaine, ṅo nei natne eṅane boriki-  
neene yemo sankā pamaikē, ṅado wako-  
niakē.

<sup>25</sup> Rokop yalewaka tanik manik  
mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo  
esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine.  
ṅo natne sankā pamaikē yewamo gemage  
yalewaka mi payake baṅ didiwo wakon-  
wareake.

## 6

### *Qelit Gege Eṅane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Qelit gege, eṅe korop nei waom kopene  
eṅane detpi waki eweene kito more,  
aṅaene teweke qelitene bororom qekei,  
yale okanonbi, eṅano ṅine qelaṅ nei nat-  
neṅo Anutu wane eṅetine misuk detpi  
kesiakē, so doku tau tau magu ṅenze kito  
ṅebo ṅebon eṅane misuk detpi kesiakē.

<sup>2</sup> So nei waom kopze natne eṅe doku tau  
tau, so mali malip korop, ṅene kima maine  
okan nugu okanmaine, qelit qeṅe nei eṅe  
yale rau paki, nei waom kopene misuk ma  
ket biraonikei, eṅe iwa yale desikei, nei  
waomkopze eṅe doku tau tau magu, eṅe  
kimakopze, ṅo uratazane lewine qoleṅon  
okanmami, qelit nei eṅe yale rau paki,  
qelitene wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

### *Wesi Abonj Wane Bailalaṅ Zok Mi Okan- gene Ge Don Iwa Nei Nerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.*

<sup>3</sup> Nei mane eṅe don iwa qeyau more,  
don kuneṅine mane nei kito edaniakē, eṅe  
Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne  
so ṅenze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka  
more ṅadekkamaikē.

<sup>4</sup> Nei yaline eṅe wet qelaṅ okangi paki,  
solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine

mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra  
ariki, yewaṅo bailalaṅine okaniakē paki,  
ea wane sori sorin, so don ṅaba okangi,  
yewaṅo tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu  
edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik  
yewa wakon okanmaikē.

<sup>5</sup> Paki, eṅe naso baṅem don busu au  
okanmami, nei yaline eṅe wet dereretene  
qelaṅine okangi, eṅe don wele yewa mane  
mi malipka ge okanmami paki, eṅe iwa  
yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so  
tanik manik yewaṅo tebakaki, wesi abonj  
gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

<sup>6</sup> Welekatne, nei mane eṅe Anutu wane  
don tewekki paki, eṅane numa mogasiakē,  
eṅe Waomṅo warekake, mi ṅaṅaekē kine  
kine maine wet pese desiakē.

<sup>7</sup> Nene nagakopze eṅane ṅateno ṅine  
wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi  
abonjzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine  
me? Midakaka! Me baṅ gemage, kepe  
qeliṅene naso yewao wesi abonj weneṅ  
ma arikene me? I midakaka!

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane ṅene ṅara soep so takot laplap  
mane pa eboniakēo, yemo maine rokopzo  
ma gekene.

<sup>9</sup> Wesi abonj suaine koaṅgei, nei ṅerep  
yewa eṅe borikinane liwe liweko waket  
warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane  
bailalaṅ okane, ea wane wetene suaine  
motpi paki, qelaṅ so ṅet korop yewa wane  
simileṅo nei ṅerep yewa waraṅongi ket  
ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketpi  
enguwareake.

<sup>10</sup> Wesi abonj wane simileṅo borikine  
kine kine ea wane ekiine okanmaikē,  
nei ṅerep natne wesi abonj wane simile  
zok dere mageu, yewaṅo waraṅongi, mali  
malipene qeliṅka wareu paki, qom borik  
wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

### *Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> ṅo Anutu wane nei, ge kine kine  
yaline ṅadekka warekene, paki dere qeka  
midaine, nei wele, mali malip korop,  
wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so  
wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin  
okanikene.

<sup>12</sup> Paki, mali malip wane gege urata  
mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon

marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikene nane Anutuŋo gora newan gange, so ge goŋom yale okanikenane, ŋei lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu, yeye kine kine korop eŋane gege ma wakon okan mageake, eŋane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe,

<sup>14</sup> ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake.

<sup>15</sup> Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu oŋom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, ŋei waom eŋane, ŋei waom so waom eŋane Waom, oŋomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoniake.

<sup>16</sup> Eŋe bonepine seu seuine midaine qelaŋan koto gemaike, qelaŋan yewa ŋei manenjo mi marat kayake, so ŋei manenjo mane mi kakoi, so ŋei manenjo mi kayake, eŋano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

### *Lopenjine Papa Togon Maratkaikene*

<sup>17</sup> Ŋei kepe iwa wane aboŋ suaine pa ebonmaikeye, eŋe edannom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewaŋo lopenene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu eŋe morian ma wakone ŋebongi nema okan okanmaine, eŋano kito gesoke togole okorakei.

<sup>18</sup> Edannom, ŋei aboŋene suaine eŋe urata mauluke maikeye, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaikene, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei.

<sup>19</sup> Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine ŋado okanikei, paki eŋe baŋ ŋado maine gege wele yewa marat kaikene.

### *Timoti Wane Girem Don*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, ge Anutuŋo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, ŋei natnenjo mage okan okanmami,

yewa ŋadek kaikene, eŋe isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane ŋabaine okanmaikeye.

<sup>21</sup> Ŋei natne eŋe ra okanmami, “Nene dereretze wenen,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopŋo ŋinano korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

## 2 Timoti

### *Paulojo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange*

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristojo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane binjek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu enjine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turuŋone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

### *Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don*

<sup>3</sup> Aso nabokopne enjine Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qeliline qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso banjem goigo so kaiweo geŋane detsorok more, meŋe meŋengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile.

<sup>4</sup> Na geŋane deŋone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Na mali malipŋone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan migaŋone, Lois so nagaŋone Yunis erano weneŋ pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge weneŋ pa ginmaike.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane na wetŋone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom geŋano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene leweŋono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, ŋeiŋo gerep puanbi zemaik, yale ze suayake.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutujo Asu ŋebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi ŋebonge, Anutu wane Asuŋo togolekane zonom, wet maep so ŋedomka wet dereretane sawe masuluke ware nagukene qe watŋonge.

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane ge Waomzane binjek donine ra qelaŋanikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap ŋeiine nanŋane don raikenane

misuk wererepkekene. Ea wane turuŋine yemo ge Anutuŋo zonom ginmaike, rokop narop binjek don ra qelaŋangenane wikile kutno wakene.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuŋo enjine ŋei ŋerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki ŋebuke so ŋedorake. Eamo ŋenze mainezane ra more midakaka, enjine oŋomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan ŋonge. Anutu enjine mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa ŋebonge.

<sup>10</sup> No wele yemo turuŋze mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu enjano wakonge paki, enjane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesuŋo seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, binjek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelaŋane ŋebonge.

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo binjek don yewa ra qelaŋanikalane, Anutuŋo na aposolo so kito ŋibo ŋibon bira nange.

<sup>12</sup> Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, ŋo siluŋ na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na ŋei wa detluk kamaile, enjane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, enjine zonomineropŋo urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso banjem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake.

<sup>13</sup> Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo oŋa oŋa yale yewaŋo numa mayakatne sikan gangi, ŋei ŋerep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene.

<sup>14</sup> Asu koboboine kotozo gemaik, enjane zonomŋo qesiŋ gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene.

<sup>15</sup> Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne, enjine so Pigelus so Hemogenes, enjine narop kine kine natne maik, wane waulukmami.

<sup>16</sup> Waomŋo maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane weŋem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane enjine na mulap urumgo metpe, enjine naso banjem qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe,

eje ea wane mi gamukake,

<sup>17</sup> Onesiporus eje siluŋ Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azoŋgi yewaoka kieke zuanane sari mage marat nange.

<sup>18</sup> Waomŋo maine qesiŋkaki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano ŋine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, eje atak zok loutne qesiŋ nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

## 2

### *Timoti Eje Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali Nei Mayakatne*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋo medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano ŋine wet pesekze pamaike, yewa ŋine togole togole marat kaikene.

<sup>2</sup> Don korop ge det nannom, na ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko ra qelaŋangole, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, ŋei natne don maine wareka okanmami, eje ebonnom edo maine eweke more, ŋei ŋerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

<sup>3</sup> Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali ŋei mayakakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine ŋenerop tewekkene.

<sup>4</sup> Kawali ŋei mane eje ware wareineŋo kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, ŋei ŋerep yauwine eŋane gege yaline mi ge okanmaike, midakaka.

<sup>5</sup> Biririk biririk ŋei mane eje biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, eje biririk biririk wane don numa pamaike, yewa dere tewekeake, ŋo yemo yuane more lewine mayake.

<sup>6</sup> Nei mane eje ŋara urata togole mayake, oŋo ŋara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino ŋine neake.

<sup>7</sup> Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, baŋ Waomŋo dereretŋone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

<sup>8</sup> Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikene, eje seuŋone wisikae wieke, eje Davit wane ŋosa wili wiline, Biŋek Donŋo yale rake, na don yewa ra qelaŋanmaile.

<sup>9</sup> Na Biŋek Don iwa ra qelaŋanbe, ŋei eje ea wane naŋane ŋei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togogoleŋo weneŋ wokom nanbi metmaile, ŋo siluŋ

Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaikei.

<sup>10</sup> So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu oŋomka ŋei ŋerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, eje weneŋ gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaike, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maikei wane, na qesiŋ onmaile.

<sup>11</sup> Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“Ŋo ŋene eŋerop weneŋ seukkonane, ŋene baŋ koso eŋerop yalewaka gekene,

<sup>12</sup> ŋo ŋene takotke more togogole okorakene, ŋene baŋ yale waka eŋerop ŋei waom okan warekene. Ŋo ŋene eje bisoune qekeneo, eje yalewaka baŋ ŋenane bisopze qeake.

<sup>13</sup> So ŋene aŋaine tewekkenane raŋem paki, koso qewolonene. Ŋo eje yemo aŋa tewe tewekka geake, eje oŋomka aŋaine mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama ŋei wele, eje eŋetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaike.”

### *Anutu Wnae Urata Nei Wele*

<sup>14</sup> Ge naso baŋem don iwa ŋei ŋerep magu kopŋone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, eje don yauwinane kawali zok misuk qekei. Masi tanik yalineŋo ŋei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo ŋei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, eŋane wetene matali okanmaike.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane, ge urata togogole ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata ŋei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene.

<sup>16</sup> Don kine kine yauwine so qelaŋ don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalineŋo ŋei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu ŋadekka eri abaran ge okanmami.

<sup>17</sup> Nei yaline eŋane don kito eda edaneene, yemo baŋ kubet suaineŋo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmaike, ŋei yewa eŋane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaeus so Piletus.

<sup>18</sup> Nei yaline eje don wele yewa qeliŋkau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ŋene mo wisikae wiekone, baŋ koso ŋado



mi wisikae wiekene.” Don yale rau paki, nei natne enjane wet mali malipene ma qororoŋ okanmami,

<sup>19</sup> ŋo Anutuŋo bosin togole, sele panponine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaike, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, “Waom enjane nei njerep magukoune enjane binjek, ea mo deton waremaike, so, nei njerep natne enjane raiki, ‘Nene Waom wane binjek’, yale rau paki, enjane borikine yewa njadek kaikei.”

<sup>20</sup> Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaike. Natne silwanjo mamaine, natne goljo mamaine, natne ekinjo mamaine, ŋo natne kepejo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, ŋo natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane.

<sup>21</sup> Ea wane nei mane enjane masi tanik gotkoine yewa korop qelinjaka wareki paki, koboboine geake, nei yewa enjane pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, enjane ban urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, enjane suaineinane anjane teweke qesinjaka okanmaike, enjane mo ewekmaike, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake.

<sup>22</sup> Nei qaluwit enjane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa njadek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetjo Waom malipka more, nei njerep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa nei natne wet qelanjan gorop gemami, enjerop Waomjo qesinj nuniakane enjetine ora menjen kaikei.

<sup>23</sup> ŋo ge yemo don kine kine sinoine nei qelanjane, dereretene midaine, enjane don yewa njadek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinenjo kawali ma wakon okanmaike.

<sup>24</sup> Waom wane qelit nei, enjane anja so- ranj misuk okan oniake. Enjane nei korop wetinenjo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake.

<sup>25</sup> Enjane urata bororom maki paki, nei don qeque enjane wetene ma peseake. Enjane yale okangi, Anutu onjom qesinj one more, wetene maingeki enjane don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikei,

<sup>26</sup> paki, enjane ban koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, enjane anjane teweke more, qelitine qe gekoi, upik yewa njane ban maine kakakka saket ariki.

### 3

#### *Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoni-ake*

<sup>1</sup> Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, nasu yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoni-ake.

<sup>2</sup> Nei enjane ban enjenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, nei enjane enjane enjetene mawa nagukei, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, enjane Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikei, nabok magak anjane birakei, enjane ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa njadek kaikei.

<sup>3</sup> Enjane wenjem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turuŋ mage more nei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qeque okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souŋ souŋine gege. So nei enjane kito okan onikei. Enjane tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more njaba kaikei.

<sup>4</sup> Enjane ban kimakopene enjane kineene ra wakone more, njaba enjane meto bira onikei. Enjane wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enjenane detpi, enjane nei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukei. Enjane ban kine kine sinoine sola wane abon, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei.

<sup>5</sup> Enjane ban Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solanjoka ma gekei, ŋo Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo njadekkaikei. Ge nei yaline enjane kakak onikene.

<sup>6</sup> Nei yaline enjane njane natne enjane tik peleleke mat banjem wawa ket ket ari more, njerep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanjo waran ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinenjo enjane okangei wane, kelok more waranone okanmami.

<sup>7</sup> Njerep natne nasu banjem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, ŋo don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami.

<sup>8</sup> Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka nei, enjane

wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine njanjekau paki, qelan okan okan-mami.

<sup>9</sup> No silun eje kine kine oka okaneenejo eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelan gemami, ea wane kine ban didiwo wakongi, nei korop eje kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

#### *Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogle Malip-kaikene*

<sup>10</sup> No ge yemo narop ge more, nanane don raranane kine, gegenane tanikine, urata mamananane numaine, mali malipne, wet menanpe, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone.

<sup>11</sup> Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! No Waomno yemo silun yalinane netno njine korop makok nanwareke.

<sup>12</sup> Nei korop eje gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei wane onmaike, eje ban sulu kine kine wener wakon oniake.

<sup>13</sup> No nei borikine so isi nei eje ban nei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanjo enjene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, ban borilukkei.

<sup>14</sup> No gejane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge neiwa manjo kito golatke, yewamo ge mi njanek kamaine.

<sup>15</sup> So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewano wetjone ma qelanangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menan maine marat kaikene.

<sup>16</sup> Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asuno nei enane wet derereteno motki papiao qekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewano dereret mayakatne neboniake, so borikineze sikan njoniake, so gegeze makoboake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan njoniake.

<sup>17</sup> Yale okan njongi paki, ma ewek jonmanji, njene Anutu wane nei wele

okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

## 4

### *Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene*

<sup>1</sup> Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, eje Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, nei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu eje ban nei korop enane kaitko lotkeki paki, Nei Waom naso banem ge ariake, enane kaitko ra togole more golatpe.

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, nei eje don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge silun naso banem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Eje wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so eje Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso banem bau wawa midaine uratanone bororom ma more, kito edanikene.

<sup>3</sup> Ban njado naso bomileki, nei eje don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, eje ban enjene wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki eje edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enjene wetenejo onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa ban edanikei.

<sup>4</sup> Eje ban Anutu wane don wele yewa njadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yauwine yewa desikei.

<sup>5</sup> No ge yemo naso banem diamjone togogle maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutjono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge binjek don yewa ra wakone, nei edanikenane urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit nei gemainane, urata jone korop mauluke ma warekene.

### *Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maike*

<sup>6</sup> No na miti wane ra more kepe nei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaike, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaike.

<sup>7</sup> Na bat sobenine mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogle warekakole.

<sup>8</sup> Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaike, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, oŋo baŋ naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, ŋei natne eŋe sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, eŋe weneŋ korop eboniake.

### *Don Sotakine Natne*

<sup>9</sup> Ge esatkamde naŋano sarikene.

<sup>10</sup> Demas eŋe kepe aboŋ wane simile zok detki paki, na qeliŋnane more Tesalonaika matko arike. Keresens eŋe Galatia matko arike, ŋo Titus eŋe Dalimatia matko arike.

<sup>11</sup> Luka wekuŋo narop gemaike, ea wane ge Mareko weneŋ ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane oŋo na urata maine qesiŋ naniake.

<sup>12</sup> Na Tikikus talekawe Epeso matko arike.

<sup>13</sup> Ge sarikenane okane, so naŋane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urumgo more sarikole, yewa weneŋ ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwaŋ qeuwaŋine so osom solaineŋo mamaine, yewa weneŋ ma sarikene.

<sup>14</sup> Alekzander, aenŋo kine kine ma okanmaike, ŋei oŋo masi qotkoine zok okanange, masi qotkoine okan nange, ea wane turuŋine baŋ Waomŋo maniake.

<sup>15</sup> Ge yalewaka eŋane diam togogole weneŋ maikene, eŋe ŋenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke.

<sup>16</sup> Mikepka naŋane don urata na mulap urumgo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, ŋei manenjo naŋane osono okora more mi qesiŋnange, midakaka, eŋe korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutuŋo ea wane turuŋine maine mi eboniake.

<sup>17</sup> ŋo Waomŋo yemo miti don ra suawe qelaŋ ŋei korop eŋe detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesiŋnane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware wareŋo rake, laionŋo ne nangi siukewerap, ŋo Waomŋo numa ea lenge.

<sup>18</sup> So Waom eŋe baŋ borikine kine kine korop ea wane ŋetno ŋine makok naniake, paki tikŋane neu sesenane more, eŋine

qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, eŋano qeli ewe zonomŋo naso baŋem naso baŋem pa ariake! Weleka.

<sup>19</sup> Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, eŋane weneŋ wetke more, “kaiwe maine” ramaile, yewa ge weneŋ edanikene.

<sup>20</sup> Erastus eŋe Korinti matko metke, ŋo na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke.

<sup>21</sup> Ge kepe maine pamaike oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klau dia so kimakopŋone natne, eŋe geŋane “kaiwe maine” rau sarimaike.

<sup>22</sup> Waomŋo asuŋonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menaŋŋo korop ŋinano tako rakot payake.

## Titus

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Anutu wane qelit nei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutu nei nrep magukoune matok onge, yewa enjane mali malip qesinkawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don enjo kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei.

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane kutno similejo gege togon warankaki sariake, Anutu enjane isiine midaineno mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea binjek qe nebonge.

<sup>3</sup> Eso nasoine motke, yewao enjane don kisi yewa ra qelanange, donine yewa ea nanane kutno motke, eso nonjo Anutu ma mena menanze, enjane anjane teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelanambe sua arimaike.

<sup>4</sup> Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, nere mali malipse weku pamaike.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menanjo wet menanjo so peam maine gini-ake.

### *Titusjo Krete Siao Urata Make*

<sup>5</sup> Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaike yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu enjane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane sarikole. Nanane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine.

<sup>6</sup> Ware ware bira kaikene, nei yewa enjane sotine midaine, enjane nanomine weku, so dokoine enjane mali malip korop, so wet-nenjo zuba wet mi mageake, me anjo bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene.

<sup>7</sup> Enjane Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaike, doku tau tau magu, yewa enjane ware ware yewa enjane sotine midaine. Enjane wawaine misuk okaniake, me sot osi osi misuk okaniake, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi abonjo wane bailalanjo misuk okaniake.

<sup>8</sup> Enjane nei mat maneo njine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniake, so enjane tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Enjane dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiake, enjane gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariake, so enjane wetinane sawe geake.

<sup>9</sup> Enjane Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogole malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, enjane maine eweke more nei natne don wele yewanjo wetene ma togoleake. Paki nei natne don wele qe njabaka okanmami, enjane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesiake.

### *Krete Siao Isi Nei Loutne Gekoi*

<sup>10</sup> Yewao, nei loutne enjane njabaine okanbi paki, nei natne don wele midaine rara so isienerop gemami, so Yuda nei natne wetnenjo enjane njine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami.

<sup>11</sup> Nei yaline enjane anjane ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, nei yaline enjane wesi abonjo maikoi wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, nei korop enjane so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami.

<sup>12</sup> Krete nei enjane njine propet, nei wet dereret suaine mane, onjo iwa yale rake, "Krete nei enjane isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so enjane njara njat qeqe neu paki, tabonjo gege."

<sup>13</sup> Eso enjane don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, enjane mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei.

<sup>14</sup> Paki enjane Yuda nei enjane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka gekei, so nei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, enjane miti don wele njadek kakoi, enjane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei.

<sup>15</sup> Nei kotoene libeka gemami, enjane kine kine korop libeka njoka pamaike, njane borikinenjo maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, enjane kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaike, onoka wane, enjane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane.

<sup>16</sup> Eņe pieneņo raikei, “Nene Anutu wane kine detmaine,” yale ra okane ma-maeneņo yemo bisop onmaiķe, eņe mado madoneņine so don qeęe, eņe urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

## 2

### *Nei Njerep Suaine Eņane Don*

<sup>1</sup> No goņo yemo koboboine geęe, yewaņo doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene.

<sup>2</sup> Edannom, nej suaine eņe doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop geķei, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Eņe mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop geķei paki, umat kine kine wakongi, eņe mi peleķei, eņe togogle okorakei.

<sup>3</sup> Rokop yalewaka edannom, njerep suaine eņe njerep wele geęeene koboboine geķei, paki eņe kisi qeęeene midaine geķei, me doku togole waiņ misuk ne geķei, so ea wane qelit qeęe okanikei, eņe nej njerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei.

<sup>4</sup> Edane more njerep sikanonbi, eņe ņaokopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei.

<sup>5</sup> Eņe wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, geęeene libeka payake, so eņe matene ma suatke warekau mayakatneka paki, ņaokopene so medewekopene kito qesiņ ebuwi paki, ņaokopene aņaene tewekķei, yale okanbi, nej eņe Anutu wane don mi qikkaķei.

### *Nei Qaluwit Eņane Don*

<sup>6</sup> Rokop yalewaka nej qebin onnom, eņe dereretene masuluke wareķaiķei.

<sup>7</sup> Paki, ge goņom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, nej eņe kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene.

<sup>8</sup> Don maineka ra edanikene paki, nej eņe don qotkoine mane misuk raiķei, don yewaņo ņabakopņone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, eņe njenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raiķei.

### *Qelit Mama Eņane Don*

<sup>9</sup> Qelit mama eņe ware ware kopene eņane aņaene teweķe paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene eņe detpi menageake, eņe donine turuņine misuk maingķei.

<sup>10</sup> Me eņano ņine kobu kine kine mane misuk maķei, kobu maķei wane turuņine yemo eņe naso baņem maineka okanikei so bororom geķei. Yale okanbi, eņane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewaņo tebakaki, Anutu njenane Mapi Mapitze, eņane don kito njidan okanmaine, eņane eņet biņek ma wieake.

### *Nene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuņo nej njerep korop menaņgenane raki paki, ņebu sese ņoniakane numa mo ma wakonge.

<sup>12</sup> Sese ņonge, yewaņo kito ņedanmaiķe, yemo njene geęe borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qeliņka warekene, paki, njene detluķe more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene.

<sup>13</sup> Naso suaine mosopinerop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, njenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom baņ wakoniaķe.

<sup>14</sup> Eņe njenane raki paki, geęeine qikka ņebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao ņine makok ņongi paki, ņebuki nej njerep libe qe more eņine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okangenane, yale okanņonge.

<sup>15</sup> Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donņone togogleķa edane ma togole onikene, so donņone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qeliņ onnom eņano ņine maneņo ge misuk yuangane geu ket bira-ganiaķe.

## 3

### *Asu Wanonjine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone*

<sup>1</sup> Ge nej njerep magukopņone don qe wirike eņane ware ware so nej waom eweene kitou paki, aņaene teweķe more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Edannom, eñe ñei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Eñe ñei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso banem ñei korop eñane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei.

<sup>3</sup> Nene ñedom atak mane wet qelan okane, aña bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Nene yale okanñem paki, bailalan kine kine ea wane qelit gege okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Nene gegeze korop dere worik so wetño ñei natne eñane abon kine kineenane bailalan oka okan, ñei eñe ñene ñaba ñonbi, ñene eñe ñaba onñem, yewa wano matali onwarekone.

<sup>4</sup> No Anutu ñenane Mapi Mapikze eñane kima kima so wet maepño yemo ñenano lotkeke.

<sup>5</sup> Eñe ñene ñebu sesenone eñino biranonge, yemo ñene ñedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, ño yemo eñine qomine rarainane ñebu sesenone saukñongi, Asu Koboboineño wako wakon musele so gege musele ñebonge.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuño Yesu Kristo ñenane Mapi Mapikze onño ñebu more eñino biranonge, eñane raki paki, Asu Koboboine zok manerop qe watñonge.

<sup>7</sup> Eñine qomine raraine ñene biranongi, Anuturop koboine ge more sari gege togon wane biñek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane, yale okanñonge.

### *Don Wele Midaine Nadekaikene*

<sup>8</sup> Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra edanikene, paki ñei Anutu malipka okanmami, eñe maine togole okora wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikei, so ea okanbi, ñei ñerep korop mauluk on okanmaike.

<sup>9</sup> No qelan don wane aña sorañ au au, ñosa ñabo eñane eñet tego kiroroine mit mit sorin nagu sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon don wane kawali gege, yewa yemo ge ñadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine.

<sup>10</sup> Nei maneno qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop

misuk olasikene, qelin kanom eñineka geake.

<sup>11</sup> Ge detmaine, ñei yaline eñe numa mo qeyauke, eso eñane borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo eñe sot korop.

### *Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>12</sup> Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusño geñano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane ramaille.

<sup>13</sup> Ge masuluke more rara togon don wane kine dereret ñei, Zenas so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesin otnom numaetne kiekeik, so osikene ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep wane ñañamamik, yewa mo korop mawarekeik.

<sup>14</sup> Nei ñerewekopze ebunom, eñe kito qesin oka okan wane kine detlukeu paki, urata maine maikei, paki sola wane qesi qesin zua zuañ wakoniake, rokop kito qesin okanbi, miti eñe welerop okaniake, eñe gege wele midaine misuk gekei.

<sup>15</sup> Nei ñerep narop gemami, eñe koropño “kaiwe maine” rau geñano umaike. Nenane “kaiwe maine” ramaine, yewa kimakopze mali malip korop gemami, eñe ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopño ñinano korop pawareake.

## Pilemon

### *Paulojo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange*

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, neto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti nei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So gejaneka mida.

<sup>2</sup> Doku tau tau magu gejanane matko lewan, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti nei togogole so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus enjane wenenj motmaite.

<sup>3</sup> Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano njine wet pesek so peam njinano maine payake.

<sup>4</sup> Naso banjem kimane Pilemon, gejanane enjetjone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito menjeka okanmaile.

<sup>5</sup> Ge Waom Yesu wane wetjone so mali malipjone motnom paki, Anutu wane nei njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso banjem kisinjone rau det okanmaile.

<sup>6</sup> Ge njererop mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu menjenkawe onjo qesingangi, mali malip yewanjo dereretjone malotkeki, ge ban Kristo wano njine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene.

<sup>7</sup> Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane nei njerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepjonejo nanjano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaike.

### *Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Enjane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane nanjane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane enjetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene.

<sup>9</sup> No silunj wet maepjo ge so na wenenj geturanj notkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile, na Paulo, na nei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap nei.

<sup>10</sup> Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge enjane numa maine enjane Kristo wane enjetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo

metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole.

<sup>11</sup> Enjane alakanka eu urata gejanane wenenj geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, no ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitjore mayake.

<sup>12</sup> Na mo mainge birakawe gejanane umaikene, so enjerop na wet dereretne so asune wenenj birakawe umaikene.

<sup>13</sup> Na don kisi maine ra qelanjane be ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe gejanane tungo iwa mere urata qesinj naniakane detkole.

<sup>14</sup> Nonjo anja togon ra ganbe qesinj nanikenane mida! Nanjane similenjo, yemo ge gejanane similenjonejo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Gojo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimus enjane sot okane, naso bamgoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, gejanane koso zinge sari more, gerop naso banjem geulukeakane, yale okange.

<sup>16</sup> Ukude enjane urata medep yawwine mi okanmaike, midakaka, enjane tanik yewa mo yuanike. Enjane mo kima wele, ea wane njene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na nonjom enjane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge enjane urata medep so Waom wane qelit nei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane ge nanjane detnom gejanane urata nei kimanjone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetjonejo neukene, yale enjane wetjo maikene.

<sup>18</sup> No enjane gejanane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo enjane enjetine sauke more, nanjane enjet qekene.

<sup>19</sup> Na Paulo, don iwa nae metenejo koboine gemaile. Sot me turunj yewa yemo banj nonjo makoke gingale. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewanjo nanjane mali malip wane sot me turunj ea gejanane pamaikene, na daleo zok raikale?

<sup>20</sup> O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na njere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okanom wetne menageake.

<sup>21</sup> Na detlukmaile, ge aᅇa tewe tewekᅇone pamaike, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge aᅇane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge noᅇo rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene.

<sup>22</sup> Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge naᅇane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eᅇe korop ᅇinane meᅇe meᅇen wane turuᅇine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo ᅇine qekoknane more, ᅇinano biranangi ukale.

### *Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>23</sup> Epapas eᅇe ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eᅇe weneᅇ narop mulap urumgo metmaite, ᅇere Kristo Yesu wane mulap ᅇei.

<sup>24</sup> So kima qesi qesiᅇkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eᅇe weneᅇ “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

<sup>25</sup> Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopᅇo ᅇinerop maine gewareake.



## Hebru

### *Anutu Gipoleño Don Miti Ra Qelanjane Nedanlukwareke*

<sup>1</sup> Mokaka Anutu ene propet taleongi, ene atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane nabokopze edane sarimanḱoi,

<sup>2</sup> ḱo ḱado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki oḱo don nedange, Gipole ene weku Anutuḱo talekaki, oḱo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, ene wekuḱo naso qoeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuḱo kutno more birakake.

<sup>3</sup> Ene qelanjaneḱo Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaikē, ene Anutu enine rokop enine kait toḱaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridiḱ, so enine don zonomine togole eaḱo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesiḱ maki pa okanmaikē. Ene nei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe nei ḱerep sot midaine gekenane bira ḱonge, so ea wane ḱadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaikē.

### *Anutu Gipoleño Suaineño Anjelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami*

<sup>4</sup> Anutu wane Gipole ene anjelo enane suaine birakake, ea yemo enetine suaine Anutuḱo mange, anjelo enane enet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuḱo anjelokoune enano ḱine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeqine,

“Ge nanane Giponne, ukude na geḱane Magaḱone okanmaile.”

Me Anutuḱo anjelo mane iwa yale mi olatke,

“Na baḱ enane Magaine okanikale, eso oḱo baḱ nanane Giponne okanmaikē.”

<sup>6</sup> So mane yemo Anutu ene alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane anjelo korop ene wa welene qe ewine kito menjenka more mawakaikē.”

<sup>7</sup> Anutu ene anjelo enane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuḱo anjelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, enane urata maikē wane ket okanmami.”

<sup>8</sup> No Gipolane yemo Anutu ene ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, geḱane nei waom met metḱone, yemo baḱ naso baḱem naso baḱem mere ariake! Nei ḱerep ene korop geḱane banḱonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene.

<sup>9</sup> Ge masi mainane simin ganiake, so borikinane baḱone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu ene geḱane Anutu, oḱo ge mawakongane more, kelok leweḱono qakgange, eaḱo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so anjelo magu ene yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

<sup>10</sup> Ene koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopenḱ seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, ene togogle pamaikē, so ge geḱone metenoneḱo qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine weneḱ.

<sup>11</sup> Kepe so qeli ene korop baḱ siukwarekei, ḱo ge yemo baḱ ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene.

<sup>12</sup> Ge baḱ takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more leduḱ osikene, pakimo ere baḱ qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik ḱo ge yemo naso baḱem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge baḱ sua sele mi lelekene, so nasonone mane mi qoeyake.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutu ene anjelokoune enano ḱine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa nanane zonom wazano wonnoken metnom, na geḱane nabakopḱone biraonbe, ene kie geso gesok yale kienonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so anjelokoune ene don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo anjelo ene onokaka? Ene korop asu, ene Anutu qelitrine qe ge okanmami, so edo nei mena menaḱ magekei so

gege togon wane raraine, eje mapik ongei wane biraonge.

## 2

### *Anutuŋo Njebuki Menangone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋo propet so Gipole so aŋelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane njene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kaŋem kotozo payake, paki njene peleke more misuk ndekka arikene.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu wane pi don aŋelo edo nɔbokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki nei mane eje togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, eje tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turuŋine wikile qotkoine marat kayake.

<sup>3</sup> Waomze Yesuŋo njebuki menangone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane njene mena menan don kakapa suaine, ea ndek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turuŋine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu oŋom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene welenjo detkakoi, eje rapoke tingo nedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke.

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu eje oŋom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kineŋine medepineŋo ma wakone more, qesiŋka more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qaŋaine more, mapoke eŋine wetine so simileinane nei njerep ebonge, pakimo masi yewaŋo iwa yale qe wakonmai, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

### *Kristo Eje Njebuki Mena Menan Ea Wane Netne*

<sup>5</sup> Anutu eje kepe mat mane musele ban nɔdo ma wakoniake, njene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao aŋelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane don, nei manenjo Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qeke, "Anutu, nei eje onokaka wane ge eŋane wetke okanmaine, nei wane gipole, eje onokakainane ge wareka okan-gene?"

<sup>7</sup> Goŋo aŋelo magu eŋane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bangoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, goŋo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane ejet binjekno marokine okangi bira kakone,

<sup>8</sup> paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone."

So Anutuŋo eje nei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so eŋane bano biraon wareke, no iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, eje koropka eŋane meto sunka manwareke, no siluŋ ukude iwa neiŋo yeye kine kine korop Yesuŋo ware kamaike, me eŋane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine.

<sup>9</sup> No siluŋ njene Yesu kamaine! Eje nasomde bangoka aŋelo eŋane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelanjan so ejet binjek mangi teweke gemaik, eje Anutu qomine rarainane, nei korop eŋane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo nei korop nenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutuŋo eje ma wie more, ejet binjek suaine manerop, eje manwareke.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, oŋom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu eje dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu oŋom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu eje ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino njine mainongi, qeli wane binjek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu eje urata ea Yesu wano motki oŋo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu eje wekuŋo nei iwenongi ariu, Anutu eje koso ebuyake.

<sup>11</sup> So Yesu eje nei njerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so oŋom natne borikino njine maulukonge, me qelan panamango gege ea maki masakangi, libe qekoi. Nei njerep yewa eje ennenarek korop Magaene weku okanmai, ea wane

Yesu eɲe ɲolekoune edorayakane detki mi geke okanmaike.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane eɲe Magainano ramaike,

“Anutu, na baɲ geɲane don kisiɲone ea ɲon qane edanikale, na baɲ ɲei miti wane lewageu, eɲane kaiteno eɲetɲone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu eɲano oi bakom wakoniake.”

<sup>13</sup> So mane iwa yale, “Na baɲ wet mali malipne Anutu wano more eɲano kito togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutuɲo ɲerep medep ninge na eɲerop weneɲ gemaine.”

### *Yesu Eɲe Mapikɲoniakane ɲei Yale Wakonge*

<sup>14</sup> ɲei Borikine eɲe ɲei ɲerep ma ket birangi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane ɲerep medep eɲe sola so weɲem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu oɲom eɲe yale okangi paki, eɲane tanik manik ea make. Eɲe yewa okange yemo seukki, eɲane seu seuineɲo Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zomine mida leleakane.

<sup>15</sup> Paki ɲei ɲerep eɲane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewano qelit qeqe ebuke, eamo Yesuɲo seukki paki, qotkoino ɲine siwotonge.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maike, eɲe aɲelo mi kito qesiɲ ebu okan onmaike, eɲe kito qesiɲ okan oniakane turuɲine yemo Anutu wane papiaonɲo don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Eɲe Abraham wane ɲosa ɲabokoune kito qesiɲ okan onmaike.”

<sup>17</sup> Ea yemo eɲe ɲon qaine eɲinerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, eɲane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki ɲei ɲerep eɲane borikineenane turuɲine qekoke more mataliki siukeake.

<sup>18</sup> Eso naso iwao yemo eɲe ɲei natne liwe liwek wakonongi, eɲe maine mapik oniake, onoka wane eɲine eɲe liwe liwek wakonkake paki, eɲe wikile zok maratkaake.

## 3

### *Yesuɲo Suaineɲo Mose Eɲe Nigmatne*

<sup>1</sup> Doku tau tau kimakopne, ɲine Anutu eɲe qeli gege mat wane weneɲ yale waka ɲidora newan ɲunge, ea wane ɲine Yesu miti qelit ɲei so pris wawainano denjine ka mogare kalilipka arikei, eɲe Anutuɲo ɲene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone mage-maine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke.

<sup>2</sup> Eɲe Anutu aɲaine teweke urataine mauluke make, oɲo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Moseɲo urataine bororom mauluk qeuluk, Anutu wane ɲei ɲerepɲo mat okanmaike, yewa wane kotino Mose eɲe mamaɲke, ea wane rokop, Yesu eɲe make.

<sup>3</sup> ɲei mat mamaike eɲe mawaka okanmami, mat eɲine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zomineɲo Mose wane zomine yuankamaike.

<sup>4</sup> Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe ɲeiɲo ma okanmaike, eso Anutu eɲe wekuɲo yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke.

<sup>5</sup> Mose eɲe Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe teweke urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukoune eɲano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutuɲo don baɲ ɲado ra wakoniake, ea wane don Moseɲo rake, so qelitne qeke.

<sup>6</sup> ɲo Kristo yemo eɲe aɲa tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipoleɲo Anutu wane mat welaine, oɲom wareka okanmaike. ɲene eɲine mat so urum koune, ɲene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekanem oɲo kaki, mali malip wane bijek qe ɲebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso qoeyake, naso yewao ɲene baɲ eɲane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

### *Anutu Wane ɲei ɲerep Magu Eɲe Sola Pesek Maratkaikei*

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboineɲo iwa yale ramaike, eanɲo ɲenane bijek okanmaike, “ɲine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo,

<sup>8</sup> yemo ɲine wet togon alakan okane more ɲabokopɲine Anutu ɲabakakoi, yale

misuk okanikei, njine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki ene liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane Anutuŋo ramaike, ene ban nanane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, ŋo koso ene siluŋ wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi.

<sup>10</sup> Kine ea wane na nei nrep yewa enane sotne osiki rakole, 'Ene naso banem weteneŋo na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso banem nanane numa mo enane binjek gekole, ea qelinmami.'

<sup>11</sup> Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, 'Welekakatne weneŋ weti qeliwo, ene nanane matko saket more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!' Anutu ene don yalewa rake.

<sup>12</sup> Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe njine kaulukkei, njinane keuo njine maneno kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine enano njine, mi kakakka ariake.

<sup>13</sup> Kaiwe banem njene ra okanmaine, "Ukude" kamde, yale wane mo njine kaiwe banem bonep bonep Anutu wane nei nrep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane ene borikeneŋo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njin girem njine au more, nan qe nagu geki.

<sup>14</sup> Nene korop Kristorop weneŋ enane soukoune enine rokop tego weku okanmaine, yemo njene alakan kieke more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogle malilipka ge more magenem naso qeake, njene yale okangeneo, yemo njene Kristo wane soukoune eninerop tego weku okangene.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njinane nabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu nabaka gekoi, yale koso mi geki."

<sup>16</sup> Maŋo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki ene nabakake? Nei nrep korop Moseno ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine arikoi, nei nrep koropŋo okangoi,

<sup>17</sup> ea wane Anutu ene manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo nei nrep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, parejene ea pa arike.

<sup>18</sup> So Anutu ene done togogle ratogle more rake, "Ene mane nanane mat koto mi saket more narop sola pesek mesikei." Ene don ea nanane rake? Njewa wet togon okane nabakakoi, enane rake.

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane njene iwa yale detmaine, ene Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane ene umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

## 4

### *Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekene Ra Nebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo Anutuŋo sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enerop weneŋ sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra binjek qe nebonge, ea wane nenano njine maneno sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane njene dere mezet njoniake.

<sup>2</sup> Nene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda nei ene mo detkoi, ŋo yewano mi mapik onge, ene Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu ene sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, ŋo ene mane mi waketkoi.

<sup>3</sup> Nene nei nrep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamaineŋo, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketjem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane ene iwa yale rake,

"Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogle more rakole, 'Ene welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop weneŋ mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!'"

Ene don ea mo Yuda nei edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu ene qeli so kepe mawa reki qeeki, don ea ene weneŋ yalewa rake,

<sup>4</sup> Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu ene urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko

etke qoewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom makei.”

<sup>5</sup> Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, “Eje nanane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so eje narop wenen mere zonom mi makei.”

<sup>6</sup> Yalewa wane mo don eaŋo iwa yale sikan ŋonmaike, ŋei ŋerep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, ŋo eje sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop wenen mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, eje don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. Ŋo ŋei natne eje sola pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop wenen mere zonom mama, ea wane eje mo detonge.

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane Anutu eje koso kaiwe naso mane ŋei ŋerep ea eŋane nasoo motke paki enetine “Ukudeka” orake. Ŋado koma naso loutne qoewareki, Anutu eje Dawit wane wetno motki oŋo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papiaŋo mo reke,

“Ukude ŋine Anutu nanane pi so don desikeiwo, yem ŋine wet togon koso mi okane gekei.” Dawit wane nasoo Anutuŋo rake, “Ukudeka,” yewaŋo iwa yale sikan ŋonmaike, Anutu eje naso mane koso baŋ ŋei ŋerepkoune ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

<sup>8</sup> No Yosua mo mane ŋei ŋerep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu eje kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap.

<sup>9</sup> Ea ŋene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me taboŋ naso mane pamaike. Yewao eje Anutuŋo kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka eje taboŋ mere zonom makei.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋei mane eje sola pesek mat kotino waketki paki Anuturop wenen mere zomom mayake, eje Anutuŋo urataine ma mageki qoeki, mere zonom make, yale waka eje kepo urataine maki qoeki, makoke more mo, eje sola pesek matko waket mere zonom mayake.

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane ŋene urata togogle mauluke maŋem qoeki, sola pesek mat koto waket more, Anuturop wenen mere zonom maikene, ŋenano ŋine natneŋo eje okan-

goi, yale misuk okanikene, eje Anutu aŋaine so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane qeka numaene siukke.

<sup>12</sup> Anutu wane don yemo gegerop so zonom goropŋo pamaike, ea yemo eje ŋetne teine, pilaŋ mane ŋadino so qomino ŋetne teine ea wane kop, ŋo zok manerop yuan kamaike, eaŋo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so oŋa oŋa erane yaku yakuetne ea so set eŋane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaike paki, eaŋo ŋei kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike.

<sup>13</sup> Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop eŋane deine metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaike, so eŋano, ŋene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

### *Yesu Eje Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaik*

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane ŋene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogle malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, ŋenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, eje mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaik.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋenane don borikine mane ŋadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, ŋenane pris suaine so wawaine, eje yemo ŋene set pelek okanŋem, eje mi ŋone ŋadekŋon okanmaike. Ŋene Prisze suaine so wawaine, eje gemaikane ŋenano liwe liwek wakonŋon okanmaike, ea eŋano kito togole okora qesiŋ ŋonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelaŋangene, Yesu eje yale waka eŋano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, ŋo liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange.

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane ŋene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, eŋano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eje wet menaŋ so qom peseine manerop pamaike, yalenane ŋene eŋano naso baŋem eŋerop tako rakot okora more, eŋano ŋine baŋ wet menaŋ so qom peseinane zonom kine kine

natne wenenj mañem, eaño wakon ñongj ñaņaaenjem, ño maine mapik ñoniake.

## 5

*Yesu Eje Wikile Urata Mamanji Anutuño Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake*

<sup>1</sup> Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo ñei kimakopene eje enñene keuo ñine ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eje Anutu wane don mogare ñei enjane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, onjo detongi paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane.

<sup>2</sup> Pris enjine eje kepe ñei, setine pelelekatne, ea wane eje ñei qelañ so qeyau mayau gegine, ño eje urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donño daleo ramaike, ea wane rokop mogare ñei dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimañkoi, ea enjane bororom ma okan onmañke.

<sup>3</sup> So onoka wane enjine eje kepe ñei pelelekatne ea wane eje ñei ñerep enjane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit mañke, eje enjine sotinane soe soep eje wenenj mitmañke.

<sup>4</sup> Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo enjet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane ñei mane eje onjomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmai, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu onjom weku, ñei yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaike. Eje mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo eje yale waka onjomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Onjom wakoniakane turunjine yemo Anutuño olale rake,

“Ge nañane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo geñane Magañone noño ma wakon ganmaile.”

<sup>6</sup> Eje yaleka amenjine maneo rake,

“Ge bañ pris okane naso bañem ge arikene, Melkizedekño pris geke, enjane kop gekene.”

<sup>7</sup> Mo sogino Yesu eje kepeo geke, naso yewao eje Anutu wano suaineka mejenka arokkake, onjo seu seuo ñine qesinika makok kayakane, onoka wane eje ketkele geke, ea wane Anutuño meje mejenine detki, menanje paki mapik kake.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eje Anutu wane Gipole geke, ño siluñ koso aña tewe tewek wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, añaime teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewaño Anutu wane don me aña tewe tewek wane kine kito mane olatlukke.

<sup>9</sup> So eje yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu aña tewe tewek wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutuño olale rake, “Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane eje ñeiwa añaime korop tewek okanmami, eje ebu more qesinone more, mapik ongi, naso bañem geuluke gege togon gearikei.

<sup>10</sup> Paki Anutuño eje ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

*Medep Nigmatne Enjane Kop Misuk Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Nene Melkizedek wane don ñidangenane zok manerop pamaike, ño siluñ ñine dereret ñine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelañangi detlukmami, ea wane ñene kine ra wakone ñidangenane zok umatne okanmai, onoka wane ñine kine desikei wane bauwawa ñungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane.

<sup>12</sup> Njine naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito ñebo ñebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkemaik, ño siluñ Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, ñei natne edo kito ñidanikei wane ñine ñañaemami, ñine ñara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo ñine ñamuka nemami.

<sup>13</sup> Njine mane eje ñamuka ne gemaik, eje medep nigmatneka gemaik, pakimo eje maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboine mi detmaik.

<sup>14</sup> Nat paromine yemo ñara togole eamo ñei ñerep suaine enjane binjek, eje ñei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane eje mo

liwek one more, maine so qotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

## 6

### *Nene Mali Malipze Malipka Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka Maikene*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane nene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, nene mat bosijine, ea naso banem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka nene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, nene Waom malipka more, wet maingekenane so kine kine natne, gegeine midaine yewa ndek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. No nene urata mamami, nene mo ndekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene.

<sup>2</sup> Paki mo nene don iwa yale qeligenem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so nei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seu nene wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turujine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qelij warejem paki, nene nei mo suaine enane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea ranem kopkeake.

<sup>3</sup> No nene Waomno maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det noniakeo, nene maine yewa ban maikene.

<sup>4</sup> Nei mitino ma qelananongi, Anutu wane qelango mo gekoi, ene qeliwo nene nara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asuno mo enano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Ene ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingeki me?

<sup>5</sup> Ene Anutu wane don ea yaup solanoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, ene gege togon Anutu wane zonom ndado sariake ea mo detkakoi.

<sup>6</sup> Paki ene qeyau ket Anutu ndekka ari warekoi! Wane nei yaline koso ndado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingeki me? Midakaka, onoka wane ene masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kibej qabego qekei paki, ndade don okane, nei deeno gamu gamuo birakaikei.

<sup>7</sup> Kepe mane koyano naso banem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki nei

ene nara met okanmami, enane nara zaguk ma wakon okanmaike. Anutuno kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaike.

<sup>8</sup> No kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk qotkoinejo sua wiemaikao, kepe yewao ene borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okan maikane, Anutu wano nene soa waran kamaike, wane ndado ban gerepno zeki mida sololokeake.

### *Sorin Borinjerop Okane Okora Gege*

<sup>9</sup> No silun nene don umatne iwa koso ninane ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, nene borikei wane mida, mitiwo menjenka luke more, gekei wane nene detluke more ramaine. Nene detmaine nene mosop mayakakatne gegejine maratkaiki wane magemami.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu ene nei matali mida, ene nene urata makoi, me nene ene qesinka mangoi, so doku tau tau magu kimakopjine yeka qesin onmami, ea wane Anutu ene ninane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaike

<sup>11</sup> Nenane wetze suainejo ninane wetke-maina so simin nonmaike, yemo nene korop wet bonop bonop sorin borin jinerop okane okora mageu naso qoeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea ban wakongi wele kaikei.

<sup>12</sup> Nene bau wawa okanikei wane nene mi nonmaike, nene miti nei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, nene ene yale gekei, paki Anutuno yeye kine kine binjek qe njibonge ea maikei.

### *Anutuno Binjek Qe Nebonge Ea Detlukkene*

<sup>13</sup> Anutu ene Abraham rara togon don olatke, naso yewao nei suaine maneno Anutu enene kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane ene ra more donine eaka, Anutu enene enetko ra togoleke.

<sup>14</sup> Ene iwa yale rake, "Welekakatne na ban mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe nosa wili wilikopjone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile."

<sup>15</sup> Abraham eɛe Anutuɔo rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratcake.

<sup>16</sup> Nei mane eɛe don mane ra togoleakane okane more, ɛei suaine mane eɛine kop yuane gemaike, eɛane eɛetko ora ra togoleki, eaɔo ɛei kimakoune eɛane aɔa mawonge okanmaike paki, eɛe don raikei wane qeka okanmaɛkei.

<sup>17</sup> Ukude naso iwao eɛe yaleka Anutuɔo don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake eɛe mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu eɛe ɛei biɛek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togogole mane, me pelekeake. Eɛe rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu eɛe don ramaike, ea turuɛine mane mi raraine so main maine, ea midakaka!

<sup>18</sup> So Anutu eɛe isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don eaɔo mo togoleke, mane yemo eɛine eɛetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogoleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me eɛane ɛadino maneo dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Eɛe mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine eɛe mo dere luluke more rake, eaɔo ra rokop donine okanmaike, ea wane ɛene Anutuɔo kine kine biɛek qe ɛebonge, ea wetzeɔo togole malipka more tomaka gekene.

<sup>19</sup> Nene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo ɛenane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. ɛenane wet pesek ea Yesu. Eɛe qeli wane Bakom Urum ɛadino qepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao waketke.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu eɛe ɛenane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea waketke, eɛe Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, eɛe naso baɛem ge ariake.

## 7

### *Melkizedek Eɛe Pris Suaine*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek iwa eɛe Salem wane ɛei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo eɛane pris wawaine geke, Abraham eɛe ɛei waom etke so etke enɛene so magu

kopene engu more, kawaliwo ɛine zinge numao sariki Melkizedekɔo maratcake paki, mosopkake.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham eɛe kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea ɛine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane eɛetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaike, “Nei Waom Koboboine.” So onoka wane eɛe Salem wane ɛei waom geke, wane eɛane eɛetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. “Peam Wane Nei Waom.”

<sup>3</sup> Melkizedek wane magaine me nagine, me ɛabokoune eɛanoɛine natne eɛane eɛetene mane mi pamaike, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoine midadaine. Eɛe yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, eɛe naso baɛem naso baɛem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

<sup>4</sup> Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek eɛe ɛei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamɔo aboɛ kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange.

<sup>5</sup> So Lewi wane ɛosa wili wilikoune eɛe Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donɔo rakoke rake, eɛe aboɛ maine ten magu weku, yale Israel ɛei ɛerep magu eɛano ɛine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo eɛe enɛene matkopene eɛano ɛine, eɛe Abraham wane ɛosa wili wilikouneka, ɛo siluɛ eɛanoɛine peik okangoi.

<sup>6</sup> No, Melkizedek eɛe Lewi wane komineɔo mi wieke, ɛo siluɛ eɛe Abraham wanoɛine aboɛ ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki eɛe Anutuɔo miti don biɛek qe mangi makane, eɛe mosopkake.

<sup>7</sup> Nei mosop kamaike, oɔo suaine, ɛo ɛei mosop mamaike, eɛe nigatne eɛane bango gemaike.

<sup>8</sup> Yemo pris eɛe ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris ɛei wawaine yewa eɛe seukkei, ɛo mane yemo Melkizedek, eɛe Abraham wano ɛine ten magu, weku peikke eɛe wisika gemaike, Anutu wane papiao eɛe seukeakane mi ramaike.

<sup>9</sup> Eso ea wane iwa yale raɛem, Abraham eɛe aboɛ ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane ɛosawili wili koune eɛe aboɛ ten, magu weku peikkei



wane raraine, ɲo eɲe weneɲ yaleka siluɲ qolekakoi.

<sup>10</sup> Lewi eɲe mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale ranem, eɲe qerakine Abraham wane wenem kotino metki, Melkizedek eɲe Abraham maratkake.

### *Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menanlukke*

<sup>11</sup> Lewi wane ɲosa ɲabokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, eaɲo Israel ɲei ɲerep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane ɲosa ɲabokoune enano pris urata ma-maeneɲo maine menaɲge ra, yemo pris mane kuneɲine ɲado mi wakongirap. Pris mane eɲe Melkizedek wane rokop, ɲo Aron wane kop ea mida.

<sup>12</sup> Pris urata sogine masakangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine eɲe yale waka masakangi museleno wako-niake.

<sup>13</sup> So ɲeiwa Anutuɲo rake, ea yemo eɲe ɲei mane eɲe esep miloppine magu ma-neo ɲine, wane enane esep milop magu yewao ɲine, ɲei maneno aratao pris urata mane mi make.

<sup>14</sup> Nene det waremaine, ɲenane Waomze Yesu eɲe Yuda wane magu enane tego, ea ɲine wakonge, wane Mose eɲe esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

### *Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesuɲo Melkizedek Yale*

<sup>15</sup> Nene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakon-lukki kamaine, eɲe Pris kine mane wakon-maika, eɲe Melkizedek yale.

<sup>16</sup> Eɲe rara togon donɲo wenem weku me tego wekuɲo pris biraonge, me wakon ongei raraine, midakaka! Eɲe gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaika.

<sup>17</sup> Enane Anutu wane Papiao Anutu onom iwa yale ramaike, “Ge ban pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop eɲe yale naso banem togogleka ge ari gekene.”

<sup>18</sup> No Anutu eɲe Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapap-kaki masikanmaika, onoka wane, ɲo ra rokop don eamo zonomine midaine so mi mapikɲonge, ea wane.

<sup>19</sup> Mose wane ra rokop don so numa eaɲo kine kine mane maki mi menanlukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutuɲo ɲenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewaɲo ɲene tebanongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

<sup>20</sup> Anutu magakɲo Yesu pris ɲei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, eɲe weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. No pris sogine enano, eɲe yale mi okanongoi, eɲe ɲei maneno weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi.

<sup>21</sup> No Yesuɲo pris okange, yemo Anutu onom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutuɲo olale rake,

“Suaineno welekakatne mo weti qeli raki goeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, ‘Ge pris uratao naso banem naso banem ge wakene’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Kine iwa wane Yesu eɲe tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea museleno yuankake.

<sup>23</sup> Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi eɲe loutne, ea wane eɲe seuk-manɲkoi, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mamanɲkoi.

<sup>24</sup> No Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki enane pris urata ea qoe, ɲei mane wane kutno mi wayake.

<sup>25</sup> Ea wane eɲe maine eweke more, iwa so naso banem ɲei ɲerep onom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so eɲe ebu more mena menan numao biraone more, enane enetko ma togoleon okanmaika. Onoka wane eɲe gege togon gemaika, so Anutu ɲo eɲe qesiɲ oniakane menenka okanmaika.

### *Yesu Eɲe Welekatne Kepe Nei Nenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu eɲe Pris Wawaine, ɲene yeye mane wane ɲanɲaenem, eɲe qesiɲon okanmaika. Eɲe koboboine, sot ɲei me borikine mane kotino mi pamaika. Eɲe ɲei borikine mama enane rokop mida, eɲe libeka, enineka kine mane, so eɲe qeli kotino yuane gemaika.

<sup>27</sup> Eje pris wawaine natne enjane rokop midakaka, enjane kaiwe banjem enjane borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso njado nej njerep enjane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banjem okan makoi. No Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, enjane bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, enjane ea wane enjane solaine atak weku qikka mange, eanjo korop naso banjem okane, yale okanmaike.

<sup>28</sup> Mose wane ra rokop donjo nej wetene pelelekatne sot wenenj edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. No Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekatne, eanjo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane njadino sarike, yewanjo yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogole birakake, enjane banj wet ululunja koboboine naso banjem ge ariake.

## 8

### *Yesu Enjane Prisze Nej Wawaine Qeliwojnane*

<sup>1</sup> Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo njene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine enjane iwa nigatne kepo gemami, enjane yalineka enjane weti qeliwo nej Waom Suaine enjane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaike.

<sup>2</sup> Eje pris urataine weti miti urum koboboine make magemaikane, enjane pris wawaine so suaine, enjane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata mamaikane, mat yewa yaline nej manenjo mane mo mi make, eamo Waomnjoka maki wieke, Yuda nejnj seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

<sup>3</sup> Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, enjane Anutu yenenjo bakom so osomjo mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane njonenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, enjane yaleka, enjane enjane wenjem bikuminenjo Anutu bakom atak weku okankake.

<sup>4</sup> Yesu enjane kepeo geke ra, yemo enjane pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane enjane Pris Nej Wawaine mo loutnenjo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris nej enjane urata mo ma gekoi, na so enjane ra

rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu njara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pris Wawaine enjane Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo enjane welekatne onja onjane so ketkele, njane wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaikane. Ea yemo Anutunjo Mose olatke yale. Mose enjane Bakom Urum mane selinjo mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutunjo olale rake, "Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na onja onjane mo korop bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene."

<sup>6</sup> No Yesu enjane Magaknj pris nej wawaine urata mange, eanjo yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne enjane urata yuanka waremaikane, ea yemo onjo keu nejze ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap muselejo Anutu so nej keuzo motke, njane tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaikane, onoka wane, njane yewanjo tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareke.

### *Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele*

<sup>7</sup> Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu enjane njado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap.

<sup>8</sup> Silunj Anutu enjane nej njerep magukoune enjane sotene maratka more rake,

"Waomnj rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane banj Israel nej njerep enjerop, so Yuda wane njosa njabokoune enjerop ma wakonikale.

<sup>9</sup> Ea yemo banj sakon qarekopene enjerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteenjo ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo njane sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eje na siwa siwap ea enjerop okangole, enjane maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na njadekongole, Waomnj rake.

<sup>10</sup> Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na banj Israel magu enjerop okanikale, Waomnj ramaike, 'Na banj ra rokop donne yewa wet dereretenjo qewe payake.' Na

ban enjane Anutu okangale, paki enj ban nanjane nej njerep magu okangei.

<sup>11</sup> Enjano njine nej weku weku manenjo nej kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino njine nej mane mi olale rayake, 'Waom de-kanom,' yale mida, enj ban koropnjo naso yewao na det nangei, paki nej ketkele, ea njine ariki weti nej njerne suaino enjano goeake.

<sup>12</sup> Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turunenja ea ban qelige ebongale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomnjo ramaike."

<sup>13</sup> Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu enj siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo ban yeine siuke midaleleake.

## 9

### *Kepeo Njine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwonjine Bakom Kito Kito*

<sup>1</sup> Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me enj et meje menjen wane ra rokop donine pake, so nejno bakom so enj et meje menjen urum selinjo mamaine, mat kobekine, ea wenenj kepo iwa mo pake.

<sup>2</sup> Bakom urum mane selinjo makoi, so-lainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane enj etne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so zake, so beret Anutu wane binjek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane enj etne, 'Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.'

<sup>3</sup> Lap lap suainenjo sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane njadino kotine mane yemo lap lap manenjo kitatki, urumine wenenj okange, ea wane enj etne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboina.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane kotino arata golnjo mamaine kiwakeup lawe kopuine gounerop okaniake, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol njoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane njara wenenj kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne

qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea wenenj metke.

<sup>5</sup> Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anjelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turunj mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa enjane met met ea sikanone some pake. Silunj iwa yemo ea wane kine mane korop mi rawarekale.

<sup>6</sup> Enj yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris enj kaiwe banjem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom menjenka okane gekoi.

<sup>7</sup> No Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigegeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku onjomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku waket gegike, enj wenjem wenenj ma waket more, enjine borikine me nej njerep enjane borikine detpi paki mamankoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutunjo sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke.

<sup>8</sup> Asu Koboboina onjo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan njonmai, seli kise solaine enj urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboina eao wake waket ea wane numa, ea mi qoe ananje,

<sup>9</sup> Bakom Urum selinjo mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane onja onjaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomnjo soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka enjo nej bakom okanmai, enjane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmai. Midakaka!

<sup>10</sup> Enj bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo enj njara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmai, ea okane ge ari mageu, njado ban naso bomileki, Anutunjo yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

### *Kristo Enjine Wenjemenjo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Sauknonge*

<sup>11</sup> No ukude yemo mo Kristo onjo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine mane ma wakonge,

ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea eje kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo nei metenjo mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike.

<sup>12</sup> So Kristo eje Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, eje nonin me bulamakau wenjemenjo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigine Togogle qeliwo mi ma waketke, midakaka, eje enjine wenjem, eajo atak weku Bakom Urumgo ma waketki, eajo njene gege togon gekenane qolenonge.

<sup>13</sup> Nonin so bulamakau nei labe labe enjane wenjemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea wenen qeturageu paki, qakeu nei diene wenen gekoi, ea tauonge. Eje yaleoken okanbi paki, solaenaneka borikine ea oma ongoi.

<sup>14</sup> No Kristo wane wenjemine eajo yemo zok manerop sauknjonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu onjo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo eje onjomka sunka mange. Enjane wenjemenjo ban njenane kotozo urata kepe nejno mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane njene maine Anutu gegeinerop enjane urata ma more qelitine qekene.

### *Kristo Wenjemenjo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Nebonge*

<sup>15</sup> Kine ea wane Kristo eje enjine wenjemenjo nebuki, njene qelanangone, pakimo onjom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemaike, pakimo, eje siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane nei njerep eje Anutu wane anjaine teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu eje sogine gege maikei wane ra binjek qeke, ea mau paki, enjine njerep medep wele okangoi, so Anutunjo gege togon, gege wane mosop binjek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so eje gege togon ge arieki.

<sup>16</sup> Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, nei mane eje wetkemaik, na

seukewe, nanane kine kine yewa manjo welaine okaniaike, eje yale ra more, eje nei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao maukiyake. Medepno don ea mogare more, magak wane abon ea welaine okaniaike, paki magak seukki, nei eje magak mo seukke, ea dere qelananbi rokop, eje magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake,

<sup>17</sup> nejwa abon welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniaike, no nei yewa rara togon don rake, eje mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniaike.

<sup>18</sup> Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao eje osom qe more wenjemine ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eajo maki togoleakane pakimo, eajo wele okange.

<sup>19</sup> Mikepka, yemo Mose eje ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaik, ea wane kopko korop nei njerep ra qelanane edanwareke. Paki njado eje bulamakau medeune so nonin wenjemine so lama zoune wenje wenjem, eajo dokurop liwage more, qe murunji paki, ra rokop don wane buk so nei njerep wenen korop zipanon wareke.

<sup>20</sup> Paki eje edane rake, "Iwa yemo wenjem, eajo siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutunjo teweke magekei wane ra njidange ea matogole kamaik."

<sup>21</sup> Kop weku yewaka, Mose eje yaleka wenjem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea enjane kuteno wenen korop zipanon wareke.

<sup>22</sup> Welekatne, ra rokop donjo rake, ea wane kopka yeye kine kine korop wenjemno maki libe qewareke, paki wenjem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turun qelingi siuke ebon manje. No wenjem mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qelingeu siuke ebon manje.

### *Kristo Wane Solainenjo Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Eje Turunze Qeligeake.*

<sup>23</sup> Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaik, ea wane onja onjaine

iwa wenjem yauwinenjo yaleoken okane saukey paki libe qekoi. No qeliwo njine kine kine ea onjomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo njine ea wane kop mida.

<sup>24</sup> Kristo enje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane nejno onja onjaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, enje qeli enjine kotino koboboine waketke, enje ea ge more, nenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko enje bakom urata nenane ra mage-maike.

<sup>25</sup> Koma banjem Yuda nej Pris Wawaine enje Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom wenjeminerop ma ari naso banjem waketmanje, wenjem ea mo enjine wenjimine midakaka, no Kristono yemo yale mi okange, enje qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, onjom enjine wenjimine so solainenjo soe soep okange, so enje atak loutne mida, enje atak weku okange.

<sup>26</sup> Kristo enje yale okange ra, yemo enje Anutujo kepe ma wakonge, yewao njineka kieke atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wenenj okangirap. Enje yale okaniake, yalemo enje atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi goeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo enje sotzane turunjine qepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke.

<sup>27</sup> Nene nejnjoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane njadino yemo Anutujo kineze ma wakoniake.

<sup>28</sup> Kristo enje yaleka nej loutne enjane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Enje atak mane banj koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo nejwa enje tomaka ge sarimami, enje ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

## 10

### *Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Metenjo Mamaine Eamo Sinoine*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda nej enjane ra rokop don numa eanjo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, eanjo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eanjo kine kine wele ea wane onjaine koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ra rokop donjo yemo

ramaike. Enje soe soepno bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numajo nej njerep makoboe ongi, bakom meje menjengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donjo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka!

<sup>2</sup> Nei njerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eanjo welekatne borikineeno njine ebuki maine mo menangoi ra, yemo enje koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo enje mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewno ebuki qelananbi rap, so enje kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap.

<sup>3</sup> Ea yale wa mo midakaka, enje soe soepno bakom oka okan, ea wane qelintine qeu, eanjo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmanjokoi.

<sup>4</sup> Bulamakau nej labe labe so noninj wenjimine, eanjo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

<sup>5</sup> Kine ea wane Kristono kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake, “Ge soepno bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaike, no ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maulukkone.

<sup>6</sup> Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomno borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaike.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, ‘Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaike, ea ranom na okanikale.’ Yemo ra rokop don papiao, nanjane don qekoi, ea wane kop, genjane simile mogasikale.”

<sup>8</sup> Enje alakan weti kutno ramaike, “Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepno bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaike.” Soepno mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eanjo ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, no enje silunj koso don iwa rake.

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso enje koso rake, “Anutu, na iwa mo sarimaile, maine genjane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale.” Rakiso, Anutu enje soepno mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapkaki ariwareke. Paki enjane

tungo Kristoŋo soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso Yesu Kristo eŋe Anutuŋo simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Eŋe eŋine solainoŋo soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eaŋo ŋebuki, ŋene borikino ŋine korop qelanane more koboe warekone.

### *Yesuŋo Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make*

<sup>11</sup> Yuda Pris eŋe okorau paki, soe soep mire eaŋo bakom oka okan ea wane qelitine qe kaiwe baŋem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. Ŋo siluŋ soepŋo bakom oka okan eaŋo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoŋo yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, eaŋo yemo weku mane naso baŋem papa togon pa ariake, paki eŋe Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke.

<sup>13</sup> Yewao eŋe ukude iwa yemo Anutuŋo eŋane ŋabakoune eŋe kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaik.

<sup>14</sup> Bakom atak weku okange, eaŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep borikino ŋine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eŋe naso baŋem sot midaine maineka ge ariki.

<sup>15</sup> Asu Koboboine eŋe yale waka ea wane don ra qelanŋan ŋonmaike, so iwa yale ramaik, mikep don iwa yale pa-maik, Waomŋo ramaik,

<sup>16</sup> “Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na baŋ eŋerop okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane baŋ wet derereteno qewe payake.”

<sup>17</sup> Paki eŋe koso iwa yale takotke ramaik, “Na eŋane borikineene so masi tanikene qotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine baŋ koso mi wetke gekale.”

<sup>18</sup> Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom eaŋo borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

### *Ŋene Detluke More Anutu Osino Ariŋem*

<sup>19</sup> Kimakop, ŋene Yesu seuki, wenemineŋo gekok ŋongane, ŋene Qeli Wane Urum

Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao ŋene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene.

<sup>20</sup> Ŋene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu oŋom lalange, eŋe lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo eŋine solaine.

<sup>21</sup> Ŋene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eŋe Anutu wan ŋei ŋerep magu so urumine ware gemaik.

<sup>22</sup> Eŋe wenemineŋo kotozo qakke paki, ŋene borikineze ea detkaŋem, mo eŋe wetze sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki masikange, pakimo doku libe libe mo-moine teineŋo qeliŋem ariki, ŋene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so eŋine osino okorakene.

<sup>23</sup> Ŋene mali malipze ea ra qelanane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, ŋene misuk peleke qeliŋene, onoka wane ŋene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine biŋek qe ŋebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom eŋe kine mo mayakane rake, ea baŋ mayake

<sup>24</sup> Ŋene kimakopze eŋane weneŋ dere ŋedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesiŋ okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonŋem paki, kima natne eŋane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene.

<sup>25</sup> Ŋene kimakopze eŋerop wekuoka qeturage lewa lewanze ea misuk qeliŋene, ŋei natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo ŋene ŋedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne eŋerop weneŋ manerop okan nagukene. Ŋine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maik.

### *Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don*

<sup>26</sup> Ŋene Kristo wane don wele eaŋo kotozo mo ma qelanangi detlukmaine, paki ŋado dere ewekŋem paki, ŋenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, baŋ ŋado maŋo koso saukŋoniake, me maŋo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wako-niake paki, eaŋo saukŋongi qelanangene, yemo midakaka.

<sup>27</sup> Nene suaine ban sariakane detjem paki kaetjongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep qotkoine eaŋo ban Anutu ŋabaka okanmami, ŋei yewa ezoki siukwarekei!

<sup>28</sup> Nei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, ŋei etke me kareweŋo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmai, eŋe ŋei yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, eŋe yeine qeu seukeake.

<sup>29</sup> No ŋei mane eŋe Anutu Gipole maket biraka more ŋadekkayake, ŋine ŋei yewa eŋane daleo detkamami? Nei yewa eŋe ban umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, eŋe mo Yesu wane weŋemŋo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so eaŋo eŋe Anutu wane ŋei koboboine okange. No ukude naso iwao mo detki weŋem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaike!

<sup>30</sup> Nene mo detmaine ŋei yewa eŋe rake, “Na ban sot ea wane turuŋ makokkale, na ban lewine qotkoine mangale.” So eŋe yaleka koso rake, “Waom eŋe ban ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake.”

<sup>31</sup> Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, eŋane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

### *Miti Ma Qeliŋ Misuk Okangene*

<sup>32</sup> Alakan ŋine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwaŋo ŋine ma qelaŋan ŋunge, ea wane ŋadino ŋei eŋe ŋine wikile kine kine loutne okanŋunbi wakonŋunge, ŋo siluŋ eaŋo mi ŋibu ket biranunge, ŋine togolekoi.

<sup>33</sup> Nene naso natno lewa lewago ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko biranune more don borikine ŋidangoi, so matali qetali okanŋungoi, so naso natno yemo ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, eŋano takotke more ŋine eŋe qesiŋ ongoi.

<sup>34</sup> Nene ŋei ŋerep mulap urumgo biraon-  
goi, eŋane wet borik weneŋ det okangoi, so ŋei eŋe ŋinane wesi aboŋ kine kine ŋine omanunbi, ŋine wet peseko bakom kito qeliŋonbi makoi. Onoka wane ŋine iwa

yale detkoi. Nene yeye kine kine ŋine mai maine ea pa ŋibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, eŋe ban papa togon pa ariake.

<sup>35</sup> Ea wane ŋine wet mali malipŋine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane eaŋo gemage ban tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikoi.

<sup>36</sup> Ea wane ŋine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekei, paki kine kine binjek qe ŋibonge, ea wane wele maikoi.

<sup>37</sup> Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papiŋo iwa yale ramaikoi,

“Nasomde bamgoka qoeake, paki mo ŋei maŋo sariakane raraine, eŋe sari-  
ake so eŋe mi tomayake.

<sup>38</sup> Nanane ŋei ŋerewekopne mali malip weneŋ koboboine, eŋe ban detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaikoi, ŋo eŋano ŋine maneno kaet ariakeo, yemo na ban detpe eŋane mi menageake.”

<sup>39</sup> Nene zinge kaet ari ari wane ŋei ŋereune midaka. Nene yale okanikenane turuŋine yemo, ŋene mali malip magekene paki, oŋa oŋaze menageake.

## 11

### *Mali Malip Wane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzeŋo yeye mane wele maratkenane detlukka ma qotke, Waomŋo ŋeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezeŋo mi kamaine wetzeŋoka malipka mage-  
maine eaŋo mali malip okanmai.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu wane ŋei sogine eŋe mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutuŋo ongi menaŋgi rake, “Eŋane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

<sup>3</sup> So mali malip eaŋoka raki, ŋene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donŋo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine deŋo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaikoi, yemo mi kakaine, ea ŋine maki korop wakon warekoi.

### *Abel, Enok So Noa*

<sup>4</sup> Mali malipŋo rake, Abel eŋe soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eŋe mali malipinane ra more, Anutuŋo kaki menaŋgi, ŋei koboboine

orake. Onoka wane, Anutu onjom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eje mo seukke, no silun eje mali malip korop gekane enane don so mali malipinejo ra wakon nedanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Enok eje mali malipine, eajo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turunine yemo eje qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipinejo mawake, pakiso, nei natne edo parenine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutu eje qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok eje kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutu kaki menangi, eje nado qeliwo mawake.

<sup>6</sup> Nei mane eje Waom mi malipkayake, no Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, no nei mane eje Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, nei yewa eje silun Waom malipka geake, so eje ban Waomno nei natne enerop eje zuangka gemami, ea wane kine kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniake.

<sup>7</sup> Noa eje mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutu masi tanik nado wakoni-ake, Noa eje mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki eje donine detlukke. Eje Anutu anaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao enine so nanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so eje mi mida lelekoi, eje yale okangi paki, kepe banem nei nrep borikinane turunine Anutu ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noano Anutu malipkaki, Anutu eje nei koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu eje nei koropno mali malip korop okanbi, eje yale okan oniake paki, eje gege wane binjek okange.

### *Abraham*

<sup>8</sup> Abraham eje Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutu eje orake, paki eje Anutu anaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane binjek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham eje na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so eje enine kepe mat qelige mi dereret nanenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kunejino arike.

<sup>9</sup> Eje mali malipinane Anutu kepe mat binjek qe mange, eao eje silun kepe maneo ari lobo geke. Eje seli kiseo

Isak so Yakop, so Yakop enine gipoletkine wenen kepe weku yewaka Anutu binjek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi.

<sup>10</sup> Abraham eje mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosin kine kineine togogole eajo motmole, Anutu onjomka wetke wareki paki make, eje ea wane tomaka geke.

<sup>11</sup> So Sara eje yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, no eje mali malip wenen okange, ea wane eje zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara eje iwa yale detke, Waom eje rara togon don mo rake, na ban medep mane maikale. Waom eje don welek ra okanmaike.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane eje nei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, nei weku iwa enano nine yemo nosa wili wili koune magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, enane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikao qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaikae, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

<sup>13</sup> Nei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, eje eri aman paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, "Nene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, nene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine."

<sup>14</sup> Neiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo nene kine iwa yale detmaine, eje enjene kepe matene mane enjene bonepene maratkaiki wane wetke more rakoi.

<sup>15</sup> Eje kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetno malipkakoi, eje maineka zinge arikei wa numaine mo maine pake, eje maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap,

<sup>16</sup> eje yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turunine yemo, eje wet mali malipenejo kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaikei wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu eje nei ea edo nenane Anutuze rau, eje mi gamukayake, onoka wane eje mat suaine mane nei yaline enane mo mauluke ebonge.



17 Abraham eɛe mali malip korop geke, ea wane eɛe Anutuɔo liwekkake, naso yewao eɛe soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku eɛano Anutuɔo rara togon donine olatke, ɔo siluɔ eɛe gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange.

18 Anutu eɛe Abraham biɛek don iwa yale olale rake, "Isaka wano ɔine geɛane ɔosa wili wilikopɔone wakone arikei."

19 Abraham eɛe mo detlukke, yemo Anutuɔo Isak seu seuɔine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaike. Eso ea wane ɔene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham eɛe Isak mo seu seu ɔine koso Anutuɔo mainka mange.

### *Isak, Yakop So Yosep*

20 Isak eɛe mali malipineɔo raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine ɔado wakoniake, ea wane don weneɔ etange.

21 Yakop eɛe mali malipineɔo raki eɛe mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki eɛe qesiinane kutno qesiɔnagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

22 Yosep eɛe mali malipineɔo raki, eɛe mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel eɛe gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine weneɔ ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

### *Mose*

23 Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipetneɔo raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk eɛe medep wekumane okange, paki ere Nei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don ɔadeke yuangoi, ea wane mi kaetotke.

24 Mose eɛe mali malipineɔo raki, eɛe suake naso yewao eɛe Nei Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke.

25 Eɛe Anutu wane ɔei ɔerep magu eɛerop wikile maratcakakane eweke wakonge. ɔo eɛe borikinane simile nasomde bamgoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake.

26 Eɛe detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eaɔo yemo zok manerop wawaine, eaɔo Ezipt wane wesi aboɔ kine kine korop ea yuanka waremaike. Onoka wane eɛe deine warekaki ɔado Anutuɔo turuɔine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

27 Mose eɛe mali malipineɔo raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, eɛe Nei Waom sot osi osiinane mane mi kaetkake, eɛe mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, eɛe Anutu deɔo mi kakaine, eɛe ka more togoleke.

28 Mose eɛe mali malipineɔo raki, Israel ɔei edangi lama qe more wenemineɔo mat madet banem qedeɔ warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Aneloɔo Israel eɛane gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

29 Israel eɛe mali malipeneɔo qesiɔngi, eɛe Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, eɛe yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt ɔei eɛe yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetɔo tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

30 Israel eɛe mali malipeneɔo raki, eɛe Yeriko matko wesi sen togogole, ea lo-like ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike.

31 Wenip ɔerep Rahab eɛe sogino geke, eɛe mali malipineɔo raki, Anutu anaine birakoi, ɔei yewa engu more eɛe weneɔ mi qekoi, onoka wane eɛe ɔei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen ɔadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

### *Mali Malip Nei Natne Eɛane Don*

32 Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne eɛane don mi rawarekale.

33 Neiwa eɛe mali malipenerop gekoi wane, eaɔo raki eɛe mat korop eɛerop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Eɛe masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutuɔo kine kine biɛek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Eɛe osom zubaine laion eɛane anae ma wongekoi.

<sup>34</sup> Eje gerep lun bolamine ma pilikkoi, eje pilanjo engukeiwane okanbi yuonon-goi. Eje pelekko, jo koso silun togolekoi, eje kawaliwo togolekoi, paki mat natno njine enane kawali nei engu esop onwarekoi.

<sup>35</sup> Mali malipenane ra more, njerep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemañkoi.

Natne, eje Waom ndekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukkoi, eje wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukkoi, ea yemo ndado ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi.

<sup>36</sup> Nei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunamjo dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulapjo wokom one more mulap urumgo biraongoi.

<sup>37</sup> Eje wesinjo kito pelek ongoi, eje solaene segenjo keuoka qepokeu, etke lelekoi, pilanjo ebeene kitatkoi. Eje lama me nonin solainenjo kawetnagu more lolike gemageu abonene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi.

<sup>38</sup> Nei mali malipenerop eje kepe nei wane masi tanik yuan onbi paki, ea wane kepe nejno kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane eje lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so menjino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe anjano waket gekoi.

<sup>39</sup> Nei njerep iwa korop eje mali malipenenjo kibi maep maine yuangoi, so enet suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! No eje silun Anutunjo kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi.

<sup>40</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu eje nenane kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo eje nei njerep mali malip korop gekoi, eje njenerop wenenj orodonj nebuki menanjenane wetkeke.

## 12

### *Yesu Malipkaike So Eje Potluke Ka More Enano Kito Togole More Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo njene wamo daleo? Nene yemo nei njerep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezonj yale loliknonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane njene yeye kine kine nebu umare nonmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so

borikinenjo togogle makatatak nonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, njene numa mo Anutunjo sikannonge pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene.

<sup>2</sup> Nene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane njene mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, eje weku kalilip kaikane. Onjo mo detnonmaike, mane eje Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, jo banj met met maine mesiake so eje oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane njene yalewa detnem paki, wikile dere kibenj qabenj wenenj seukkene. Nei njerep natnenjo ramami, kibenj qabego seu seuk, eamo nei borikinenjo so eje gamu gamune, jo Yesu eje kibenj qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane eje Anutu njene zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

### *Anutu Eje Makoboenoniakane Wikile Nebon Okanmaike*

<sup>3</sup> Njine detlukkei, borikine mama nei eje sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, eje ea wane kotino waket togole okorake, eje mane mi pelekke, njene ea wane kotino waketkei paki, njene mi peleke more togogleka okorakei, eso ea detpi paki takeleu, wetnjine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei!

<sup>4</sup> Njine borikine nabakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu wenjemnjine mi qakke.

<sup>5</sup> Njine Anutunjo njene gipolekoune yale nan njingu more don njidange, eao qeligeu nigetnjunge me? Don iwa yale, eje njene gipolekoune njidorake, so don iwa yale rake,

“Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom eje ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, eanjo kine kine yawwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene.

<sup>6</sup> Onoka wane, Waom eje nei mane wane simile kaki, eje ma koboe kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, eje yale waka wenenj ma koboe kamaike.”

<sup>7</sup> Maganinenjo maine detkau njingu ma koboe njuniake paki, wetnjine misuk qorodogeake. Onoka wane, njinane wikile eanjo

mo kine sikan n̄nmaike, yemo Anutu eñe gipolekopne raki paki yale okan n̄nmaike. Ma medep mane magainenjo mi ma koboeake?

<sup>8</sup> N̄nine Anutuño mi ma koboen̄ngi, eñine gipolekoune korop gemami eñane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo n̄nine eñane gipolekoune welekatne mida, n̄nine korop kobu medep okanikei.

<sup>9</sup> Nene magakopze kepeo n̄nine edo n̄nengu makoboe okan̄nbi, n̄nine ea wane eñe eweene kitoman̄kene. Wane iwa yemo n̄nine Asu eñane Magak ewine manerop kitoñem menageake, so geulukkene, so n̄nine eñane ruwitko waketa more gege maratkaikene!

<sup>10</sup> Magakopze kepeoñine eñe nasomde bamgoka n̄nengu makoboe okan̄nbi okanmami paki, n̄nine eñane bango geñem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. No Anutuño okan̄nbi maike, yemo n̄nine menan̄genane, paki n̄nine eñerop gege koboboine eñane numao maine gekenane.

<sup>11</sup> Nene n̄nengu makoboe n̄n̄mami, naso yewa yemo n̄nine det̄nem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, n̄nine mikepka yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane n̄nado ban̄ tanik manikze so gegeze koboeake, naso eao yemo turuñine peamgo koboboine gege, ea maratkaikene.

### *Togole More Kito Qesin Okan Nagukene*

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane n̄nine mete kabirim̄nine qoiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikē, wawet̄nine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more siluñ n̄nine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei.

<sup>13</sup> Numa kobosin̄ sin̄ine, eaoka tako rakot kie n̄ninejo gesoke arikei, yale okanbi, kie wawet̄ n̄nine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, siluñ maine menageake.

<sup>14</sup> N̄nei korop eñerop peamgo gekei wane urataine maikē, so gege mage koboinē gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem n̄nei manenjo Waom ban̄ maine mi kayake.

<sup>15</sup> N̄ninano n̄nine manenjo Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane n̄nine diam seleleine maikē. N̄ninano n̄nine manenjo eki gotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more n̄nei loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so n̄nei loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikē.

<sup>16</sup> N̄ninano n̄nine manenjo bailalan̄ gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu n̄nadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane kaulukkei! Eñe n̄naramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine eñine metezamot ea korop qikka more gelinge.

<sup>17</sup> N̄nine mo detmami, n̄nado eñe magainano n̄nine mosop mayakane kake, n̄no siluñ eñe main kaki zinge arike. Onoka wane eñe tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkaki paki wetne mi maingeke. No siluñ eñe deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuange.

### *Nene Sinai Bonaga Mida Nene Zion Bonagao Lotkekone*

<sup>18</sup> Israel n̄nei n̄nerep edo sarikoi yale, n̄nine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogle yewao mi sari waketai.

<sup>19</sup> Romon ukatne so don suasua. N̄nei n̄nerep eñe an̄a don mane det̄pi paki, eñe an̄a don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi.

<sup>20</sup> Onoka wane eñe don iwa yale rake ea wane eñe kaetonge, “N̄nei me osom mane eñe bonaga uakayakeo, eñe wesinjo kitopelekeu seuake.”

<sup>21</sup> Masi ea on̄a qai qaine wakonman̄ki, Mosenjo rake, “Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!”

<sup>22</sup> N̄nine kine kine yalinea mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo n̄nine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop eñane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem an̄elo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi.

<sup>23</sup> N̄nine Anutu gipolekoune sogine, eñetene qeliwo qeki pamaikē, eñane oi bakom lewa lewan̄ namuñino sari lotkekoi. N̄nine Anutu eñe n̄nei n̄nerep korop kineze mawakon wareake, eñano lotkekoi,

so ɲei koboboine eɲane oɲa oɲaene maki menaɲwarekoi, eɲano takotkekoi.

<sup>24</sup> ɲine Yesu wano sarikoi, oɲo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so ɲine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, eɲe ɲinane ra more weɲemine qakki, tauɲunge, eaɲo yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaike, weɲem eaɲo Abel weɲeminane kop, midaka, Yesu wane weɲem, eaɲo yuan kamaike, so don mayakakatne ra qelaɲanmaike.

### *Anutuɲo Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maigneake*

<sup>25</sup> Don ɲidanmaike, ɲei ea wane don ɲadekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, ɲei don togogole edangi dere ɲadekkakoi, eɲe mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, eɲe qeliwo geki paki don ɲedan okanmaike, ea wane, ɲene qeliwoka mere don ɲedanmaike, ɲei yewa ɲadekkaikeneo, ɲene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turuɲine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole!

<sup>26</sup> Naso yewao eɲane doneɲo kepe ruzakki qiseke. No iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, “Na baɲ naso maneo koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe weneɲ ruzakewe qisekeik!”

<sup>27</sup> Donba “atak mane” eaɲo didiwo sikanɲonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop baɲ ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeki siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, eaɲo baɲ wakone papa togon payake.

<sup>28</sup> ɲene Anutu wano ɲine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane eɲe baɲ ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane ɲene Anutu wano ɲine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane ɲene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu oɲom detki, baɲ menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketɲem paki, ewine kito meɲen kaikene.

<sup>29</sup> Onoka wane Anutuze eɲe welekatne gerep bolomineɲo kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

## 13

### *Wet Maep Okannaguɲem Anutuɲo Detki Menageake*

<sup>1</sup> Doku tau tau magu ɲine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso baɲem kima kima gemamiɲo, yemo ɲine maneɲo mane wet maep ɲine warekau ɲinano tako rakot paki, ɲine ɲidomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei.

<sup>2</sup> ɲei kuneɲine mat maneo ɲine sariu ɲine dere more, ebu matɲino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelipɲongei. ɲine mi detmami. Sogino ɲei natne edo mi dereret ɲei kimakopze okan onmaine ra, aɲelo okan ongoi.

<sup>3</sup> ɲine Waom wane ɲei ɲerep mulap urumgo biraonbi metmami, eɲane detpi ɲine weneɲ biraɲunbi metmami, yale okaniake. So ɲaba edo engu kito okanonmami, eɲane detpi ɲine weneɲ kepe yewao ɲingu kito okan ɲunmami, yale okaniake. Paki ɲaba eɲe ɲine maine yale waka okan ɲunikei

<sup>4</sup> ɲao ɲanom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo koropɲo detpi wele okaniake, so ɲaokopene so ɲanowekopene eɲe bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu eɲe baɲ ɲei ɲerep wenip qazazaɲka mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turuɲine eboniake.

<sup>5</sup> Gegeɲine warekau wesi aboɲ wane simileɲo ɲinane wet dereret me mali malipɲino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, ɲine kine kine pa ɲibonmaike, eaka rokop ɲino maine magekei, Anutu oɲom iwa yale rake, “Na baɲ mi qeliɲ ganikale, Na mane mi baɲ ɲadek ganikale.”

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane ɲene wetze wareka more, ma togolenem paki, malipka togole more raikene, “Waom eɲe naɲane mapi mapikne, Na baɲ mi kaet naniake, ɲei eɲe na onoka maine okannaniake?”

### *Miti Don Kito Nebongoi, Eaka Mageɲem Paki, Yesu ɲadino Arikene*

<sup>7</sup> Miti ɲei ɲetne mamakop ɲine eɲane desikei, edo Anutu wane don ɲidane kito ɲibon okangoi. Eɲane gege tanik manik

eje daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaikei, so enjane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekei.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo enjane kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso banjem, papa togon pa ariake.

<sup>9</sup> Dereret kine kine kunejine, kine mane korop ea detkau eajo misuk numa koboine ea njine waranj njune ariake. Nenane asu onja onjaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutno maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, nejwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewano enjane mane mi mapik onge.

<sup>10</sup> Yuda Pris enjane Bakom Urungo urata ma gekoi, enjane nenane soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane raraine.

<sup>11</sup> Yuda Pris Wawaine enjane osom wenemine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogole eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, no osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanje.

<sup>12</sup> Eso Yesu enjane yaleka enjane geu, weneninejo nej njerep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino geu seukke paki, eajo ebuki Anutu wane nej njerep wele so koboboine okangei.

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane njene mat wazaino enjane arinjem paki, enjane gamu maratkaake, yewaka njene maratkaikene.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa kepeo nenane mat suaine mane bile mi metmaike, njene mat mane suaine ban njado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane njene Yesu wane ra more, naso banjem Anutu enjane ora mawa kanjem, eajo Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo anja pizane wele enjane ora ma walak kaikene.

<sup>16</sup> Sogino enjane kine kine maine nej njerep okanone ge ariakei wane, so njinjine mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget njuniake, onoka wane nej njerep natne enjane kine kine yewano natne zuageu, njine pa njibonmaike, no enjane mapik onikei, njine ea wane misuk niget njuniake, Anutu wane

bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutu enjane detki simile kayake.

<sup>17</sup> Netnekopnjine, enjane qesinj njuniakei wane okanbi, njine enjane anjane tewekkei, enjane njinane diam naso banjem okanmami, so enjane ban urata daleo njinano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo njine enjane anjane teweke more, enjane bango tamge gekei, njine yale okanonbi, enjane oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maikeni, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikeni yewano yemo njine maine mi mapik njuniake.

<sup>18</sup> Njine silun njinane tako rakot Waom menjenka gekei paki, enjane njene qesinj njuniake, njene mo detmaine, njene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaikeni, onoka wane njene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso banjem koboboine gege ea wane njonmaike.

<sup>19</sup> So na togoleka manerop ra korop njidanmaile, yemo njine menjenkau, Anutu enjane qesinjane talenangi, na ban njinano ikopka ulotkekale.

### *Meje Mejen*

<sup>20</sup> Peam wane Anutu onjo tako rakot so siwa siwap wenjem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enjane lama enjane Wareware Kakapa suaine.

<sup>21</sup> Peam wane Anutu onjo maine yeye kine kine weku mane njine zuanj okanmami, ea korop njibongi paki, ma eweknjungi njine anjane tewekkei, so enjane maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menangi kine kine okan njoniakane wetkemaikeni, ea ma wakone njiboniake. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepno naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

### *Don Piwitne Natne*

<sup>22</sup> Kimakopne, na njidanmaile, yemo njine ketnjine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don qe njibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida.

<sup>23</sup> Na njine desikei wane nanmaikeni, yemo kimaze Timoti enjane mo mulap urungo njine siwotkau, saketike. Enjane ikopka sariakeo,

yemo na iwenkawe ban wenej narop ununikete.

<sup>24</sup> Nenane oi bakomze suaine okan nunmaine iwa, netnekopjine korop so Anutu wane nej jerep magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo jine kimakopze, eje oi bakomene jinano wenej motpi umaike.

<sup>25</sup> Anutu wane dan gunutjo maineja korop jinano pawareake.

## Yakop

<sup>1</sup> Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei, nonjo Anutu wane nei njerep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banjem korop ge arimami, njinane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine njibonmaile.

### *Mali Malip So Dereret*

<sup>2</sup> Kimakopne! Njinano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonjungi detpi wet peseinerop okani-ake.

<sup>3</sup> Onoka wane njine mo detmami, kine kine yalinenjo mali malipnjine ma liwekka okan kamageki njadino maki njinano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukukei.

<sup>4</sup> Njinano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kauknjune numa kirop yewa ariki, njine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi njnjaekei, midakaka, njine maine sot midaine so wet kunenerj geu kopke ulukeake.

<sup>5</sup> No njinano njine manenjo dereret suaine zuanji paki enj Anutu maine menjenkaki onjo banj mawakone njeboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi njedan okan maikenjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone njebon okanmaike.

<sup>6</sup> No njine menjenkaikei wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more menjenkaikei, wet etkeka okane more mida, no mane enj wet etkekao menjenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibomno teweke sari kalanango rasi pokki momono puangi mida lele arimaikae, enjane menje menjenine rokop yale waka okaniake.

<sup>7</sup> Nei yaline enj Waom wano njine kine kine mane mayakane banj maikale, ea mo misuk desiake.

<sup>8</sup> Enj wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaikae, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

### *Nei Ketkele Wanap So Abonj Gorop*

<sup>9</sup> Doku tau tau ketkele mane enj Anutno mawa birakayakane wetpeseke desiake.

<sup>10</sup> No doku tau taune nei mane abonjine suaine, enj banj Anutno maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, nei abonjene suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, enj banj eki zuraunenjo posi buratke ket okanmaikae, yale seuke mida leleake.

<sup>11</sup> Kepe deinenjo saki paki sarainane gereunenjo eki yewa kukusulunji zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaikae, rokop yalewaka nei abonj suaine enj urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

### *Liwe Liwek Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> No nei mane enj liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, enj wet pesek desiake, onoka wane, enj togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaikae, ea wane lewine enj banj gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutno nei wetene enjano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek qeke.

<sup>13</sup> Nei mane enj borikine yalinenjo liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, "Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanonjine sarimaikae." Borikinenjo Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu onjom nei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka!

<sup>14</sup> No nei mane enj liwe liweknjo liwek kamaikae, yemo enjine wetnenjo borikine mayakane bailalanj wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaikae,

<sup>15</sup> enjine wetinenjo bailalanj wetke mage mageki, yewano njatke more medep mamaikae, yemo enjine borikine, eso borikinenjo sua ariki paki medep mamaikae, yemo enjine seu seu.

<sup>16</sup> Kima maepkopne njine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei.

<sup>17</sup> Asu wane abonj kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelanjanerop yemo qeliwo njine sari okanmaikae, eamo Anutu, qeli qelanjan, ma wakon ma wakon weilaine, enjano njine sari okanmaikae, enjano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaikae.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu eje enjine wetinane don welenjo nei njerewekoune ma wakonjonge, nei doku tau tau magu jene magak okane, alakane nei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, enjane keueno numa maikenane yale okanjonge.

### *Don Dere Teweke Okanikene*

<sup>19</sup> Kima maepkopne, njine iwa detpi! Nei korop njine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, no don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei.

<sup>20</sup> Nei mane sot osi osino Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaike.

<sup>21</sup> Ea wane njine njidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qegun magun oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluke bororom ge more miti don koto njino mot okanmaike, ea ma nogankaiki, eano onja onjanine maine ma menankayake.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu wane miti don ketnjinenjoka dere koto njine misuk isikaikei, njine dere more wele koto njine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataine mogare maiki.

<sup>23</sup> Nei mane eje miti don desiake no dere mi ma nogankayake, eje yemo nei maneno wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaiki, eje yale.

<sup>24</sup> Eje kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaike, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaiki.

<sup>25</sup> No nei mane eje rara togon don wele, nei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaiki, paki yaup dere qewolonj mi okanmaiki, eje dere tewek okanmaiki, nei yewa eje yale okanmaikane, Anutno banj mosop kayake.

<sup>26</sup> Nei mane eje enjanane detki miti inerop okanmaiki me? Nei yewa eje belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo nei ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okaniake, paki eje onjomka kotine isikayake.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu Magakno mitirop koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaiki yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesinj ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaiki,

eano koto njine maki sigileakane diamnjine ma warenagu gekei.

## 2

### *Nei Abonj Midaine So Abonjorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene*

<sup>1</sup> Nanane kimakopne! Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, eje Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane njine nei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, no mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei.

<sup>2</sup> Nei mane abonjine suaine eje njamot golinjo mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki njinane lewa lewago sariake, eso nei mane abonjine midaine, eje yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjino sariake.

<sup>3</sup> Pakimo njine nei abonj mayakatne au sarike, eje manerop ewine kitou paki olale raiki, "Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom," no nei abonjine midaine eje yemo olale raiki, "Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom."

<sup>4</sup> Njine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, njine sot korop okane more njidomka keunjino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetnjino wano wanok qotkoine ma wakonikei.

<sup>5</sup> Kima maepkopne, njine detpi! Anutuno kepe iwao nei wanap, abonjene, midadaine gemami, eje mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekeiwane ma wesak one more enjane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek geke.

<sup>6</sup> No njine yemo wanap, abonjene midaine eje ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutnjino more njibu tebanjune wano wanok nei enjane kaitko dongo biranjun okanmami? Nei abonjene suaine edo dongo biranjun okanmami.

<sup>7</sup> Nei yewa edo Yesu Kristo enet maepine maine njibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

<sup>8</sup> Njine qeli nei waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papiiao pamaiki, ea teweke magekei, yemo njine



masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, “Geŋonane simin ganmaike, yalewaka kimaŋonane simin ganiake.”

<sup>9</sup> No ŋine ŋei gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo ŋine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donŋo ŋinane kine qeu wakonmaike, yemo ŋine rara togon don qe barakmami.

<sup>10</sup> Nei mane eŋe Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, eŋe Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan waremaike so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaike.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu oŋom rake, “Naŋo ŋanom ŋire misuk qeliŋnagukeik,” oŋomka koso rake, “Ge ŋei misuk qem seukeake.” Ge ŋanom ŋone mi qeliŋ kaikene ŋo siluŋ ge ŋei mane qem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more uangene.

<sup>12</sup> Rara Togon Donŋo ŋei siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewaŋo ŋei kineene baŋ ma wakoniake, ea wane ŋine don detluke don koboboine raikēi so masi koboboine okangei.

<sup>13</sup> Nei mane eŋe kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutuŋo kineine mawakoniake, yewao eŋe mi sesekayake, ŋo sesekakeŋo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuaniake.

### *Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine*

<sup>14</sup> Kimakop! Nei maneŋo rayake, “Na mali malipne pamaike.” No mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewaŋo maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka!

<sup>15</sup> ŋine kimakopŋine me kiarokop ŋine, eŋe takot laplap wane ŋaŋaekei so ŋara wane seukkei,

<sup>16</sup> ŋo ŋine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, “Anutuŋo mosop ŋungep! Takotŋine biraui ket gerewe ŋuniake, so ŋara mauluke nekei!” Ge takot laplap so ŋara mi ebonnom paki don ŋoneŋoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me?

<sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane mali malip eŋineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip eŋineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi

tanik maineŋo mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

<sup>18</sup> No ŋei natneŋo iwa yale mane raikēi, “Nei mane mali malipine pamaike, ŋo ŋei maneŋo yemo mauluk mauluk urata maine mamaike,” don ea wane turuŋine naŋano ŋine yemo iwa yale, “Na sikan nannom, ŋei yewa eŋe mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikenjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo baŋ urata mamane, so tanik manikneŋo sikan ganiake.”

<sup>19</sup> ŋine Anutu wekuku gemaikēi ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu qotkoine eŋe yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami.

<sup>20</sup> ŋine qelaŋ! ŋine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane ŋunmaikēi me? Eso yemo iwa yale.

<sup>21</sup> Naŋobone Abraham, eŋe sogino daleo okane more Anuturop weneŋ weku okange? Eŋe tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, eŋe yale okangi, Anutuŋo eŋe ŋei koboboine orake.

<sup>22</sup> ŋine ea mo detmami me? Eŋine wetineŋo malipka more metineŋo urataine rokop weku orodonka makoik, metineŋo urata tingo deŋo kaka ea ma okangi, eaŋo maki mali malipine weku mane okange.

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaikēi ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramŋo Anutu detlukkake, so mali malipinane Anutuŋo detkaki koboboine okange.” Pakiso Anutuŋo Abram kimaine orake.

<sup>24</sup> ŋine mo detmami, ‘Nei mane mali malipinane, Anutuŋo koboboine mi oreake, ŋei mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu eŋe ŋei koboboine orayake.

<sup>25</sup> Rokop yewaka bailalaŋ ŋerep, Rahab eŋe Yuda ŋei etke Yosua aŋaine teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo ŋabaore etkukei wane okanbi eŋe kima epu more eŋine matko biraotki paki wareotke, eŋe masi maine

okange, so koso numa maneoka sanku biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutuŋo eŋane detki menaŋge, paki eŋe ma more Anutu eŋine osino birakake.

<sup>26</sup> Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka eŋe wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, ŋei ea wane mali malip eŋe mo seuke.

### 3

#### *Belakamze Mauluke Warekaikene*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne! Njanonŋine loutneŋo kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane ŋine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon ŋene korop baŋ wano wanok ŋeiŋo wanokŋongi paki kineze ma wakone turuŋine zok manerop umatne ŋeboniake, ŋo natne yawwine eŋe yemo ewekine okanoniake.

<sup>2</sup> Nene koropŋo naso baŋem mo masi qotkoine okan okanmaine, ŋo ŋei mane eŋe don raraine eao qotkoine mane mi mamaike, ea weku mane, ŋei yalinenŋo maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaike.

<sup>3</sup> Nene horsiŋo donze dere aŋaze tewekeakane ŋetko kiki horsi mane wane aŋaino mot okanmaine, eso ŋene maine maŋem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaine, eaka arimaikene.

<sup>4</sup> Me seki mane wane detpi, seki eŋe zok suaine, wane momo togogole ŋo qe modatki kiwetko arimaikene, wiliŋaine nigagatne, wane seki welaine eŋe numa diawao ariakane wetkemaikene, eaka seki wiliŋaine maingeki arimaikene.

<sup>5</sup> Eso belakam wane rokop eŋe wekuka pamaikene, eŋe sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, ŋo eŋe solaze kakapa suaine ea wane aŋage zok bokaka okanmaikene, so eŋine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaikene.

Ŋine gerep ea detkau, eŋe nigagatne, ŋo siluŋ tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaikene!

<sup>6</sup> Eso belakam eŋe gerep yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine ŋo mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaikene, eaŋo gegezane qesiŋ ea korop kiwakki lawe

zemaikene, gerep eamo sora gerep eŋino ŋine sarimaikene, yewaŋo puangi zemaikene.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋei eŋe osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniake, osom zubaine so naŋi, koma so zawon, eŋe yale okane more eŋine bango biraone more oŋom wareoniake.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋo siluŋ ŋei manenŋo belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikinenŋo watke pamaikene.

<sup>9</sup> Nene belakam yewaŋo Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewaŋoka ŋei kimakopze Anutu eŋine kaittoqaine yale ebuke eŋe soakon okanmaine.

<sup>10</sup> Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere aŋa wekuo ŋineka saket okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei!

<sup>11</sup> Doku deine wekuo ŋineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sakesikeik.

<sup>12</sup> Kimakop, ŋalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; waiŋ mulap maneo wele ŋalok mi qeake, kiwetŋo qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniake.

#### *Dereret Maine Yemo Wetinŋine Sari-maikene*

<sup>13</sup> Njanane keuŋino ŋei mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaikene me? Ŋei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, eŋe gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi ŋei eŋe kaikene.

<sup>14</sup> Ŋo wetŋone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solanone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea ŋabakaikene.

<sup>15</sup> Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwonŋine mi sarimaikene, eamo kepe wane biŋek, ŋeiwonŋine so satan wanonŋine.

<sup>16</sup> Sori sorin so nugu nugun payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kinikine korop yaleka wakone payake.

<sup>17</sup> Ŋo wet dereret weti qeliwonŋine sarimaikene, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikŋo watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki ŋei ŋerep korop tanik wekuka

okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei.

<sup>18</sup> Nēi pesekine gemami, eņe peam wane waetne ebotpi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaike.

## 4

### *Kepe Abonj Kima Okanka Okanka*

<sup>1</sup> Naba so tebe kawali keunjino pamaike, ea kine diao njine sarimaike? Eamo njinjine qom riwenjinane simileņo warankaki solanjine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaike.

<sup>2</sup> Njine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile njunmaike, ŋo siluņ mi ebu ge okanmami, eso njine mo kawali maikai wane ewek okanmami, njine kine kine magekei wane qomnjine zok manerop riwe okanmaike, ŋo siluņ njine ea mi ma okanmami, eso njine mo ea naba okan nagu more kawali ma okanmami, njine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi meņenka okanmami ea wane.

<sup>3</sup> So njine meņenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, njine wetnjineņo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, njine njinjine solanjine qesinjkaikei waneka dere meņenka okanmami.

<sup>4</sup> Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat nej! Njine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eaņo Anutu wane nabaine, njine ea mi detmami me? Mane eņe kepeo kine kine korop pamaike, ea kima okanka waremaike, eņe Anutu wane nabaine okanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Njine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiao don pamaike iwamo don yawwine, don iwa yale ramaike, "Asu Anutuņo kotozo motke, yemo eņine biņekka geakane zok wetke manmaike, ŋo nej natenņo Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okan okanmami."

<sup>6</sup> No wet menaņ ea mo Anutuņo nebon okanmaike, yemo manerop togogole, eaņo nenze wawaine yuanka okanmaike, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu eņe nej wawaine eņane qesi qesinj makok okanmaike, ŋo ketkele yemo wet menaņ more ebon okanmaike."

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njine wetnjine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, eņe njine kakaknjune biraņune ariake.

<sup>8</sup> Njine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso eņe yaleka baņ njinane osoņino sariake, ŋo natne njine borikine mama metenjne sauwareu! Wetko njine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami njine kepe so qeli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka!

<sup>9</sup> Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu deņine dokune ketkep, tenik njineņo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegeņo maingeu wet borik okangep!

<sup>10</sup> Waom wane kaitko wetnjine ma pese ketkele geu, eņe baņ njibu wa biraņuniake.

### *Nēi Kimaze Mane Turuņ Don Misuk Olanikene Ea wane Girem Don*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne njine njidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, nej mane eņe kimainane detki boriki, turuņine dongo birakayake, eņe Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapap-kayake, ŋo njine Rara Togon Don ma papkaikai, yemo njine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turuņine ebo ebon nej okanikei.

<sup>12</sup> Anutu wekuņo Rara Togon Numa nebo nebon so Wano Wanok Nēi gemaike, eņe wekukuņo maine nebu sese njoniake, so nengu matali njoniake, ŋo njine ma nejno kimaine turuņinane bira kayake?

### *Wawaine Girem Don*

<sup>13</sup> Njine ketnjine more nanane don iwa detpi, njine iwa yale ra okanmami, "Ukude me qaeki njene baņ mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne maratkaikene."

<sup>14</sup> Njine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami! Njine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azonji koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaike.

<sup>15</sup> Njine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, "Waomņo det njoniakao, yemo njene maine wisikaune geņem paki ukude makene me baņ nado makene."

<sup>16</sup> No siluņ ukude yemo njine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaike.

<sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane nei mane eņe masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki eņe mo detmaike eņe sot korop okanmaike.

## 5

### *Nei Abonj Suaine Eņane Girem Don*

<sup>1</sup> Eso iwa yemo nei abonjine suaine gemami, njine ketnjine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutnjino wayake, yewao njine aroke deņjine dokune kesiake!

<sup>2</sup> Abonjine korop eamo gotore mida lele arike, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake.

<sup>3</sup> Njine goli njine so silwa njine mo wenenmineņo zewareke, eso wenemine zeke eaņo, yeo ban njado kineņine mawakoniake, paki bikumnjine gereņņo zemaikē, yale zewareake, njine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki abonj suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Njine neiwa eunjino urata makoi, eņe lewine mi qoleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata njino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu eņane aroeneņo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine eņane ketino ketki detke.

<sup>5</sup> Njine gegeņjine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eaņo qewatnjune pake, njine njidom njara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale njinguwi seukkei wane naso njine mo bomilemaike,

<sup>6</sup> njine nei koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukkoi, njine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu eņe mi njonge lelemaike so turunze mi neboniake, yale detmami me?

### *Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom Menjenkaikene*

<sup>7</sup> Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, njara eu mama nei mane okanmaike, njine nei ea kau, eņe njara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaikē, eņe koya so kaiwe orodonka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaikē.

<sup>8</sup> Njine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetnjine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoine mo osop okanmaike.

<sup>9</sup> Kimakopne, njine njidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki njaba njaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuņo ban kineņine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon nei mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmaike.

<sup>10</sup> Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, eņe wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi eņane kie tapot ea mogare njine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekei.

<sup>11</sup> Eņe togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane eņe wet pese enerop njene yale edoramaine, njine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so njado Waomņo kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom eņe qomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaikē.

### *Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, njine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kine kine maneo mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikē, yemo welekatnane eņe, "welekatneka" raikē, njō mida wane eņe, "midaka" raikē, yale okangei, yemo ban njado Anutuņo turunjine mainge mi njiboniake.

### *Nei Koboboine Mane Wane Menje Menjen Yemo Zonomine Togogole*

<sup>13</sup> Njine keuo njino nei mane wet borik korop gemaikē me? Eņe Anutu menjenkayake Nei mane eņe wetpeseko gemaikē me? Eņe bakom eņet kito more Anutu mawakayake.

<sup>14</sup> Njinano njine nei mane zoma kamaikē me? Eņe doku tau tau magu eņane njette natne edoraki, sari eņane menjenkaikē, so Waom wane eņetine ora more kelok solaino taukaikē.

<sup>15</sup> Menje menjen iwa mali malip korop mamami, eaņo zoma nei ea ma menanjayake, njō Waomņo yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomņo omakayake.

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane njine njidomka borikine njine rapoke nei kimakop njine eņane kaitko

qelin̄kaiki, so meŋe meŋen̄o qesi qesiŋ okaniki, yale okanbi paki baŋ menan̄gei, ŋei mainane meŋe meŋen̄ yemo zonomine togogle, eaŋo zoma ŋei maine ma menan̄kayake.

<sup>17</sup> Elaiya eŋe ŋei ŋene yale, eŋe koya mi qeakane meŋe meŋen̄ urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange.

<sup>18</sup> Eŋe koso manerop meŋenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menan̄ge.

*Numa Qeyaumami Ŋei Yewa Mainone  
Numao Biraongene*

<sup>19</sup> Nanane kimakopne! Ŋinanon̄ine ŋei mane eŋe don wele wane numa qeyau-maikeo, yemo ŋei manen̄o koso mainka numao birakaki geake.

<sup>20</sup> Iwa desikei, ŋei mane eŋe borikine mama mane numaine qotkoino ŋine mainka numa maine birakayake, eŋe borikine mama ea oŋa oŋaine baŋ seu seu ŋine mainkayake, eŋe eaŋo borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

## 1 Petoro

<sup>1</sup> Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, nonjo Anutuño ñei ñerep magukoune ma wesakñunge, ñine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe banem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ñinane kibi iwa ge ñibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Magak eñe mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakñunge, paki eñine Asuineño ñibuki, ñei ñerep kuneneñ so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so eñine wenemineño saukñungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanñunge.

Wane mosop so peamño ñinano maine watwatko payake.

### *Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomanjone Pamaike*

<sup>3</sup> Ñene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitoñem, onoka wane eñe qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seuo ñine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao eñe gege musele ñene ma wakone ñebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qewatñonge.

<sup>4</sup> Eso ea wane ñene deze pore alakane, Anutuño mosopine zok suaine ñei ñerep magukoune eñane wareka gemaikae, ea wane welaine okangene. Eñe yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ñenane pamaikae. Yewao, eñe mi gotosiakae, me kine kine maneno mi mataliakae, me mi mida leleake.

<sup>5</sup> Mosop yewa mo ñinane binjek, ñine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ñinane ra more eñane zonomño ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuño koso zinge ñibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

<sup>6</sup> Ñine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ño ukude iwa yemo naso bamgoka ñine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek ñungi, ñine wikile dere siluñ soringe more togolekei.

<sup>7</sup> Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipñine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaikae me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka

ñei edo kine kine pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eaño welainane binjek kine ma wakonniakae. Ño ñinane mali malipñine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom eñe mali malipñine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine eñe togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ñine ban wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa marat kaikei.

<sup>8</sup> Ñine Yesu mi kakoi, ño siluñ wet maep okanka okanmami, so eñane ñunmaikae, ñine naso iwao denjineño eñe mi kamami, ño siluñ wetñineño detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, ñine wet menañ kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ñei añaño maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami.

<sup>9</sup> Onoka wane ñine mali malip ñinane wele so oña oña ñinane mena menañ ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

<sup>10</sup> Mena menañ, ea wane propet eñe bororom zuangoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, eñe mosop yewa Anutuño ñine ñiboniakae, ea wane don rawakangoi.

<sup>11</sup> Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, oño Kristo eñe wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, eñe naso diawao ea wakoniakae, so ea daleo sari wakoniakae rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuañ okangoi.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuño propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo eñe urata maikei, eamo enñenane ra more midakaka, yemo ñido menañgei wane rau paki, eñe kine kine ea ra wakangoi. Wane ñine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo eñano ñine detmami, Anutuño Asu Koboboine qeliwo ñine talekaki ket more, eñane zonomineño qesinongi, eñe Don Maine ea ra qelañangoi. Añelo eñe yaleka don maine ea wenen desikei wane simile det okanmami, ño ñañaeami.

### *Anutuño Gege Qelañanerop Gekenane Ñedorake*

<sup>13</sup> Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane ñine wetñine maulukeyu paki, diam ñine ma more koto ñinane sawe gekei.

Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretjine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine njboniake, eaoka payake.

<sup>14</sup> Anutu wane anaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelan geu paki, gegenine qe-binkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qe qe okange, yale misuk okanikei.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane tungo yemo, njine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegenine ea mo Waom wane qelit qe qe okane more, njine okanikei, koropno koboineka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu ene koboboineka gemaikenjo njine njidora newan njungane, njido yalewaka enerop koboboine gekei.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Na Koboboine gemailane, njine yalewaka koboboineka gekei.”

### *Anutujo Kine Kine Lewine Suainenjo Qolenonge*

<sup>17</sup> Njine Anutu menenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, ene nei korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko nei bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmai. Eso ea wane njine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet njungi Anutu ewine kito gekei.

<sup>18</sup> Njine gege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso njabokop njine enano njine makoi, eamo onokakanjo qolenune more, siwotnjungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me goljo mi qolenunge, midakaka!

<sup>19</sup> Njine borikino njine siwore qekok nunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristonjo, ene lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine.

<sup>20</sup> Anutu ene mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka ene Kristonjo urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo njado naso qeakane okangi, njinane ra more wakonge.

<sup>21</sup> Onjo qesinjungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zonomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipnjine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

### *Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaenonge*

<sup>22</sup> Njine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane onja onjanine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop enerop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude njine njidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto njino njinenjo saki okan-nagukei.

<sup>23</sup> Njine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, enjine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, enjine wiriu paki wakongoi.

<sup>24</sup> Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqinenjo ramaike, “Nei korop ene touk zubaine yale, eso enjane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk ene seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake,

<sup>25</sup> no Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”

Don ea, Don Maine miti nei edo njinano ma sari ra qelanangoi.

## 2

### *Waom Ene Wesi Togogle Gegeinerop So Magukoune Ene Libe Libe, Sot Midaine*

<sup>1</sup> Don ea raqelangan njungoi, ea wane njine njidomka borikine kine kine korop qelinj warekei, isi don manerop mi raikei, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don njade njade rara, ea yeine qelinj warekei.

<sup>2</sup> Paki, njerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, ene yale okane more naso banjem onja onja njinane njamu maine libeka ea wane simin njuniake, eso njine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menangei.

<sup>3</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, enjo iwa yale ramaike, “Njine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile nunge.”

<sup>4</sup> Waom wano sariu, ene wesi gegeinerop, mat mama nei ene kau, lewine midaine okangi njadekka birakakoi, no Anutujo yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosinj togogle birakake.

<sup>5</sup> Njine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, njine njidomka solanjine sunkau,

Anutuŋo ŋinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranune, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino ŋine ban pris koboboine urata maikei. Ŋine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menangi, Anutuŋo ka more siminkayake.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewanjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane ŋei mane eje ea malipka lukkayake, eje maine mi gamukayake.”

<sup>7</sup> Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikei, ŋinano yemo Kristo eje wesi bosin togogole lewine suaine okanmaike, ŋo mi malipka lukkaikei, eŋane yemo Kristo eje detpi bosin pelelekatne yale,

“Wesi yewa mat mama ŋei eje qaisikka qeliŋgoi, eaŋo qeinge more wesi bosin togogole okange.”

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Donŋo mane iwa yale kito nedanmaike,

“Wesi yewanjo qunqe, ŋei kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogole yewanjo qunqe, ban rasukei.”

Eje kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutuŋo yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoni-ake detke.

<sup>9</sup> So Anutuŋo Kristo eje yalewa wakoniakane mo detke, ŋo ŋine yemo yalewaka Anutuŋo mo ma wakon ŋunge, ŋine Ŋei Waom Yesu wane pris, ŋine ŋei ŋerep magu kuneŋine, ŋine Anutu eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune, ŋine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelaŋanbi sua ariakane ma wakonŋunge. Onjo ŋine panaman kotino ŋine ŋidora tebanune more, eŋine qelaŋan maepino biranunge.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋine sogino Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu mi okane gekoi, wane silun ukude yemo eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune okanmami, sogino ŋine Anutu wane wet menaŋ ea mi detkakoi, ŋo silun ukude iwa yemo ŋine eŋine wet menaŋ ea mo makoi.

### *Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne, na ŋine ŋidanbe detpi! Ŋine ŋei lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Ŋine solanŋine misuk qeliŋkau bailalan wane qelit qeake, bailalan eaŋo wetŋine matali kayakane naso banem okan okanmaike.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋine qelaŋ eŋane keueno gegenŋine mayakatneka geu, qelaŋ eje gegenŋine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama ŋido rau ra, ea ban yeine qeliŋgeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, eweŋine kitokei.

<sup>13</sup> Ŋine Waom Yesu wane rau paki, ŋeiŋo numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Ŋei Waom Wawaine eŋane don dere aŋaene tewekkei.

<sup>14</sup> So ware ware ketkele eŋane aŋaene tewekkei, eje kepe ŋei waomŋo ŋei borikine mama, eje makoboe oniakane biraonge, so ŋei ŋerep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, ŋei ŋerep yaline eje yemo mawa onikei.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuŋo okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Ŋei qelaŋine qelaŋ don, ra siuk okanmami, eje ŋinane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuŋo borikinane mulap mo siwot ŋungi, ululun qeke gemami, ŋo ŋine yale geu paki, misuk raiki, “Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, eaŋo turunŋine mane mi okaniake me?” O, Midakaka! Eamo eje turunŋinerop weneŋ okanmaike ŋine maine Anutu wane qelit qeque gekoi.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane ŋine ŋei korop eŋane eweene kito okanikei, ŋei kimakop ŋine mali malip korop eje wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetŋungi, Roma kepe ŋei waom aŋaine tewekkei.

### *Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene*

<sup>18</sup> Qelit mama, ŋine ware ware kopŋine eweene kitou paki, aŋaene tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoineka mida, eje donene togogole weneŋ, ea wane ŋine eŋane doneene so aŋaene weneŋ tewekkei.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu eje ea wane raki paki, ban mosop ŋuniake, ŋine silun wikile manerop



detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami.

<sup>20</sup> Njine sot korop okanbi, kumunamño ea wane ra nginguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge njiboniake? Njo njine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile njibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutuño ea wane raki paki, mosop njuniake.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu eñe ea wane raki paki, njidora newanñunge, onoka wane, Kristo oñom njinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanñungane, njine eñane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei.

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eñe sot mane mi okange, isi don mane añaino njine saketki, ñei manenjo mi detke, o midakaka.

<sup>23</sup> Kristo eñe masi worik okankau paki, don qotkoine olatpi, eñe turuñine don qotkoine mi mainge edange. Eñe wikile manbi, turuñine qom sua don mi edange, eñe iwa yale detke, “Anutu eñe wano wanokze koboboine, oñom nanane kine dere wanok okaniake.”

<sup>24</sup> Kristo oñom ñenane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kiben qabego rasikke, wane ñene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so eñane kubetinenjo njinane sot kubetjine maki osike.

<sup>25</sup> Njine lama yale, numanñine qelinge touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutuño njibu sa biranñungane Welanñine, so oña oña njinane Ware Ware eñane ñadino mogare arikei.

### 3

#### *Njao Njanom Don*

<sup>1-2</sup> Njine Waom eñine mogare arimami, rokop yalewaka ñerep njine ñaokop njine eñane bango ketkele gekei, ño ñei eñanonñine natne eñe Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo eñe ban ñerewekopeene njinane tanik manik mayakatne, donñine midaine, gege magenñine bailalan gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, ñaokopñine eweene kitokei, so eñe njinane masi tanik manik ea ka more eñe yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei.

<sup>3</sup> Njerep, njine solanñine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea waneka misuk detokangei, lewenñine manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane turuñine yemo, njine kotonñinane kibi wele ea maikei, kibi maep ea papa togon, eanjo wet pesek so kotonño tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutuño kaki menageake.

<sup>5</sup> Miti ñerep sogine gekoi, eñe wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki ñaokopene eñane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi.

<sup>6</sup> Sara eñe yalewa okange, eñe Abraham añaine teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, “Nanane Waomne.” Njine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo njine kine kine maineka okangei, so ñaokopñine edo qelan okanbi ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei.

<sup>7</sup> Njine yaleka ñanowekopñine eñerop bororom gekei paki desikei, eñe ñerep zonomene midaine, ea wane njine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane eñe yaleka njinerop Anutu wanonñine gege wane mosop ban wenen makei, njine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine manenjo menjenñine ea mi lenkayake.

#### *Njine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okan-nagu Gekei*

<sup>8</sup> Njine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale, njine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, njine kimakopñine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei,

<sup>9</sup> Masi qotkoine okanñunbi, njine turuñine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soakanñunbi, njine turuñine misuk soakanikei, ea wane turuñine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutuño mo njiboniakane ra njidangi paki, ea wane ra njidora newan ñunge.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eanjo yale kito ñebonmaike, “Mane eñe gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan

kamaikeo, eñe don qotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qelin wareake.

11 Eñe qotkoine ñadekka more maine ea okaniake, eñe peam ñei magu zuage keueno maratkaki paki ea mogare ariake.

12 Waomño ñei koboboine eñano deine pore wareongi paki, naso banjem meñe meñeneene det okanmaike, ño borikine mamami, yemo ñadekon okanmaike.”

### *Qelañ Ñei Eñe Wikile Wakon Ñoniake Ea Wane Girem Don*

13 Ñine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, maño ban matali qetali okan ñuniake?

14 Ño ñine gege mage mainane, wikile kutñino wayakeo, yemo ñine wet pese desikei, Anutuño ban mosop ñuniake! Ñei eñane misuk kaet ñuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei.

15 Ño wetñineño yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto ñino geake, so wetñine birakau Waom ñinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso banjem ñei mane maño titi qeson ñibuki, ñine wetñineño Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelañan olasikei.

16 Ño ea yemo wet pese so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelañangei, wet dereretñine warekau qelañan gorop payake, yale okane ñine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelañ edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, ño ñado yemo ñinane gegeñine so masiñine maineño eñane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, ban gamuoniake.

17 Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutuño detki, maine wikile kutñino wayake, ño borikine wikile kutñino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine.

18 Kristo oñom ñinane ra seukke, eñe atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, eñe ñei maineño ñei borikine eñane seukke, yemo ñine iwenñune ari, Anutu wano birañuniakane, yale okange. Eñe solarop gekane qeu seukke, ño Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake.

19 Yesu kibego seuke more denesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao ñei sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, eñano ari miti edange, eñe weteene maingeu rap.

20 Iwa yemo ñeiwa Anutu añaine teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, eñe ongi mi menañgi, raki doku qakumño enguwareke. Ño naso yewa Noaño Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, ñei ñerep ewekineñoka sekiwo wakoi, eñe 8 ñoku, sekiwo metpi dokuño sese onge.

21 Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude ñine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, eñe ma menaññune okanmaike. Eaño solañinane dika mi sauk okanmaike, eñe Anutu tebakaki sari wetñine mauluke saukki libe qe qelañgi gunulemaike. Eaño Yesu Kristoño ñinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menaññun okanmaike.

22 Anutuño eñe qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropño mere more, añelo wawaine, so qeli ñetne zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, eñane bango ge waremami.

## 4

### *Yesuño Wikile Detkane Nene Yaleka Dere More Borikine Ñadekkakene*

1 Yesu eñe solaine wikile detkane, ñine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane eñe Yesu wane ra more solaineño wikile desiake, wikileño wet dereretne ma menañkaki, yemo borikineño koso mi ma pese kayake, eñe borikine zonom yuanka more koboboine geake.

2 Ea wane ukude yemo ñine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegeñine ea korop Anutu wane simileño warekaki gekei, ñei qomene riweki borikine mamami, eaño midakaka.

3 Ñine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, ñei qelañ edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, ñine qelañ gegeñine qelin warekoi, yemo borikine

yau yaup mama, wetño bailalan qole qole, doku togole ñat qe qe nene, osom berek ñat qe qe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelan qe more, wenip gotkoine oka okan, so lo-pio enane qelitene qe more menenon menenon, ea mado madonine.

<sup>4</sup> Eso iwa yemo ñine qelan ñei enano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazan ka mi okanmami, wane ene onane qaemaika, paki ene ñine don gotkoine ñidanmami.

<sup>5</sup> No ene ban kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, ene mo ñei seu se-une so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaika.

<sup>6</sup> Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuño Don Maine ea ñei sogine miti midaine seukkoi, enano yaleka miti edange. Yemo ene solaeneño maine ñei numa gotkoine pamaika, ea wane rokopko, korop turuñine marat kakei, eso onane onane yemo wet maingeu paki, ene gege maine Anutu gemaika, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

#### *Urata Medep Mainenjo Anutu Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake*

<sup>7</sup> Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaika, ea wane ñine koto ñinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more menenkakei.

<sup>8</sup> Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo ñine kimakopñine enerop wetñine kotinenjo wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepño kimakopñine okan onikei, yemo ban enane sot turuñine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepño sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaika.

<sup>9</sup> Nei kimakopñine ene ñinane matko waika, ñine enane matko maine waika, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nagukei.

<sup>10</sup> Njine koropño Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki ñei kimakop ñine natne ene kito qesin ebukei wane, Anutu wano ñine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi.

<sup>11</sup> Mane ene miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane ene qesi qesin urata mayake, yemo Anutuño zonom maniaika, ea wane rokop mayake,

pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, enano geli ewe zonom so qelan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

#### *Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemainenjo Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wetpese Maratkakene*

<sup>12</sup> Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine ñinane kutñino waki wikile detmami, ea wane onane misuk qeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kuneñine ñinano wakonmaika.

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane ñine Kristorop wikile qe-turage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage geli ewe zonom wakoniake, naso yewao ñine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei.

<sup>14</sup> Njine dere worik okan ñune qaisik ñunikeiwo, yemo ñine wet menañ desikei, onoka wane, ñine Kristo wane enet binjine mageu, paki enane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane geli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuño ñinane kutko geake.

<sup>15</sup> Njinano ñine manenjo ñei mane qeki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik gotkoinane, me wawaine okane ñei natne enane kine kineene kobu wara warañ, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okani-ake.

<sup>16</sup> No ñine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan ñunikeiwo, yemo ñine ea wane misuk gamu ñuniake, onoka wane, ñine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane enet binjek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

<sup>17</sup> Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemaika, wane Anutu enjine ñei ñerep magukoune enano alakane kineene ma wakoniake. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea ñenano kiekeakeo, yemo ñeiwa Don Maine Anutu wanoñine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki ñadekka okanmami, enano daleo ban maki qeake? Ea yemo mi qe qeone!

<sup>18</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao yale ramaika,

“Ñei maine enane mena menañ yemo umatne, ño Anutu midaine so borikine mama ene yemo daleo

wakon oniake? Eje ban umat togogole marat kaikei.”

<sup>19</sup> Eso ea wane nei natne eje Anutu detki menangi, wikile kuteno wayake, nei yewa eje gege mageene koboine gekei, paki onja onjaene koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, eje naso banjem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaike.

## 5

### *Ware Ware Njine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Wareonikei*

<sup>1</sup> Njine doku tau tau magu enjane netne gemami, njine nanane don njidanbe detpi, na yaleka netne gemaile, na dene qominejo kawe Kristo eje wikile detke, na enjane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, yewao na ban welaine okanikale. Na njidanbe detpi.

<sup>2</sup> Njine lama magu Anutujo metenjino bira onge, enjane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutujo okangei wane wetke njibonmaike, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone gekei. Njine uratanjine makei, yemo lewine qole njunikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, njine urata ea wetnjinejo simile detkau paki makei.

<sup>3</sup> Njine nei njerep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki metenjino biraonge, ea nei waom solanjoka okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, njine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororonggo wet maepko alakane ebongei.

<sup>4</sup> Paki gemage, lama enjane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao njine ban marok qeli ewe zonomine wenej wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

<sup>5</sup> Nei qaluwit, njine yaleka njidanmaile, njine nei suaine enjane bango ketkele gekei, so njine koropjo ketkele geu paki, qelitnjine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu eje nei wawaine enjane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, jo nei ketkele gemami, eje yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike.”

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane Anutu zonomine bano gemaminjo maket bira nagu more ketkele

gekei, eso eje ban enjane naso binjekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so ban njibu wieake.

<sup>7</sup> Dere geke okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea enjane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, onjo njine naso banjem warejun okanmaike, ea wane.

### *Wet Wisika Gekene*

<sup>8</sup> Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Njinane njabanjine, Satan, eje laion yale anjaine anage, eje me eje qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaile.

<sup>9</sup> Njine mali malipko kito togogole okorau, paki eje mapapkau kesiake, onoka wane mida, njine mo detmami, njinane kimakopnjine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe banjem ge arimami, enjano wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaike.

<sup>10</sup> No njine yemo nasomde bamgoka wikile detpi, ea wane njadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, onjo qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaike, ea wane njidora newan njunge, onjom ban njibuki menangei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane njiboniake.

<sup>11</sup> Enjano zonomjo takorakot pa ariake! O, Weleka.

### *Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>12</sup> Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, onjo qesinj nane more gemaile, na enjane detpe kimane wele okanmaike. Na njine ma togolejune more nan njingumaile. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. Njine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei.

<sup>13</sup> Njinane kimakopnjine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, eje yaleka Anutujo mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo njinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaike, so miti medepne Mareko eje yaleka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaike.

<sup>14</sup> Njine mete au au eamo wet maepjo doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamjo maine Kristo wane binjek gemami, njinano korop pawareake.

## 2 Petoro

*Nene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine So Togogle Mañem Paki Nei Borikineane Don Qepapkaikene*

<sup>1</sup> Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane gelit nei so aposolo.

Noño koboboine Anutu so ma menañ ma menañze Yesu Kristo onjo mali malip lewine suaine, ñene ñebonge, yewaka ñine ñibonge, noño kibi iwa qe ñibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Ñine wetñineño Anutu so Yesu ñenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamño maine ñinano watke payake.

*Nene Anutuño Nedora Newanñonge Eñine Biñek Nibuke*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu wane zonomño yeye kine kine korop ñebonge, ñene gegeze maine gekenane wetzeno nedora newanñonge, eñe detkakanane qeli ewe zonom so eñine mayakatne, ea ñenane biñek qe ñeboniakane nedora tebanñonge.

<sup>4</sup> Eñe numa yaleoken okangi paki, don biñekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo ñeboniakane rake, ea ñebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more ñine maine kepeo bailalañ matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka arikei, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei.

<sup>5</sup> Kinemde ea wane ñine mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipño takotkekei, dereret eño masi tanikñine maine eao takotkekei,

<sup>6</sup> dereretñine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegenine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole ñine eao meñe meñen wane ewe ewek takotkekei.

<sup>7</sup> Meñe meñen wane ewe ewekñine, eao kima gegenine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei.

<sup>8</sup> Kine kine korop iwaño ñinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eño bañ ñibuki ewekeu paki, wet dereretñine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei.

<sup>9</sup> No mane eñe ea mi ma geakeo, yemo eñe deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine

mi kamaike, so eñe alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

<sup>10</sup> Eso ea wane kimakopne, ñine koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutuño eñine biñek ma wesak ñunge, ea wane wele wakon-lukeake, ñine yale okangeiwo, yemo ñine mi ket rasuwarekei.

<sup>11</sup> Numa iwa wane okanbi, ñine bañ korop rakok ñune more numa lalage ñibongi, Waomze so Ma Menañ Ma Menañze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

<sup>12</sup> Kine ea wane, na naso banem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don ñidan okanmaile, ñine ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami.

<sup>13</sup> Na weku wetkemaile, yemo noño maine ñinane wet dereretñine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike ñidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka ñidanbe menageake.

<sup>14</sup> Na mo detmaile, mi azonji nasomde bangoka na kepe solane iwa qeliñkaikale, Waomze Yesuño ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke.

<sup>15</sup> Na bañ ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelajañ ñidangale, na seukewe, ñadino ñine don iwa korop naso banem wetke magekei.

*Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zonominane Qelajañ Wakongi Deeneño Kakoi Ea Wane Don*

<sup>16</sup> Nene ñei dereretko ñine nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zonominerop sari lotkeakane mi ñidangone. Nene ñenze deze qomineño qeli ewe zonom qelajañine kakapa suaine ea kakone.

<sup>17</sup> Nene yewa metñem, naso eao Anutu Magak, eñe bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelajañ sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelajañ Suaine kotinoñine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, eño iwa yale rake, “Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na eñane simile nanlukmaike.”

<sup>18</sup> Nene ñenze ketzeno don iwa qeliwoñine ketki detkone, ñene eñerop wenen bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone,

naso eao don ea detnem qeliwo njine Waomņo raki sarike.

<sup>19</sup> Eso ea wane, njene propet edo don rakoi, ea detnem wele okan okanmaike. Njine ban ejane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetnjine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramanĵi, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe gaeki Yesuņo sako wane serekin qelananenjo kotonjine lawe qelananiake.

<sup>20</sup> Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, nej mane ejne onjomka Propet ejane don Anutu wane Papiao gekoi, ea wane kinemaine mi rayake, midakaka.

<sup>21</sup> Don rokop ea nej enjene wetkonjine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet nej ejne Asu Koboboinenjo tewek one more ebu wieki ejne don yewa Anutu wanonjine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

## 2

### *Kito Njebon Njebon Isisine Ejane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Propet isisine ejne mokaka Israel nej njerep ejane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito njebon njebon isisine ban njinane keu njino wakone gekei. Ejne ban matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesuņo sot turunene qekokke, ejne bisopkakei, eso ejne yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei.

<sup>2</sup> Eso ejne yale okanbi, nej loutne ejne ejane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, ejane numa ea mogare arieki, so onoka wane, ejne masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe nej njerep ejne numa wele ea wane njade don raikei.

<sup>3</sup> Kito njebon njebon isisine, nej iwa ejne wesi abonj wane bailalanj zok magemami, ea wane ejne ban enjene wetkonjine isi don kine kine loutne njidangei, eamo isinjunbi paki, njinano njine wesi abonj makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu ejne ejane kine ma wakone more turunene ebo ebon ejne mo maulukke, so ejne Mataliongi Mida Midaene, ejne wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

<sup>4</sup> Anutuņo anjelo borikine makoi, ejne mane mi lolononge, midakaka. Ejne siluņ

ma peikki gerep sorao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogolenjo wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutuņo kineene ma wakone more turunene eboniakane tomaka metmami.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuņo kepe sogine ea mane mi lolonkake, midakaka. Ejne siluņ raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eanjo nej Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku ejne koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, ejne so nej njerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuņo Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepņo ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo njado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, ejane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kanjem paki desikene.

<sup>7</sup> Lot ejne nej maine, ejne nej numa midaine, ejne borikine mado madoņine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutuņo seseka more qesinjake.

<sup>8</sup> Nej maine yewa, ejne ejane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eanjo ongi wikile zok mange.

<sup>9</sup> Eso yalinane Waom ejne mo detmaike, nej maine liwe liwekonjine makok oniakane, njone borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turunene eboniakane.

<sup>10</sup> Nej ea wetenenjo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli nej wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, nej yewa ejne mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito njebon njebon isisine iwa ejne kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, ejane eweene mi kito okanmami, ejne ewe mabaik okanon okanmami.

<sup>11</sup> Anjelo ejne manerop togogole so zonomene zok kakapa suaine, kito njebon njebon isisine iwa ejane rokop yuan kamaike, anjelo ejne Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami.

<sup>12</sup> No nei iwa eje wetnoka okan okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, eje yale. Eje kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Nei iwa eje ban osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei.

<sup>13</sup> Eje wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turuene eje ban wikileka maratkakei. Enane simileenejo yemo eje kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so enet ore ore, solaenejo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, eje gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop ninano takotke nara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isinjune okanmami.

<sup>14</sup> Eje kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaike, eje nrep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eneka onikeiwane on okanmaike. Eje borikine nat qeqine makei waneka on okanmaike. Eje nei setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane gom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Nei yaline eje mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi! Eje ban suba yale wikilejo makokki ket edoyake.

<sup>15</sup> Eje numa koboboine ea qelin kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki eje Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane naba eje Balam wano ari rakoi, "Ge Israel nei nrep soak onnom, nene wesi ginikene." Ea wane eje wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel enano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke.

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, enine doginjo nei don yale raki paki propet ea qelan masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

<sup>17</sup> Nei ea eje doku deine zip ziune yale, eje kezon momo suaineno puangi wele midaine yau yaup arimaiké, yale, Anutunjo nei yaline enane kepe mat gekei wane binék qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao njik qisilik kito pamaiké.

<sup>18</sup> Eje wawaine don so qelan don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok

more nei nrep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalan mawakone more, solaenejo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more nei natne muselemde qelan gege so tanik manikene qelinakoi, ea waran onbi koso ari enane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami.

<sup>19</sup> Eje edane ra okanmami, nine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine maneno mi nibu ket biranuniake. No enene yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik ea wane qelit qeqe eno wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Nei mane eje kine kine maneno maket birakakeo, yemo eje enane qelit mama okane geake.

<sup>20</sup> Nei eje Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet dereretenejo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine eno koso manerop ebu ket biraoniakeo, yemo nei yaline enane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, no nado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake.

<sup>21</sup> Eje tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menan lukki rap, yemo eje detwareu pakimo numa kunenine ebonge, ea kakakka ndekka arikoi.

<sup>22</sup> Masi iwa okangoi, eno sikan nonmaike, yemo Papi sogino don ea wele okanmaike, "Kasi mane eje madongi ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaiké," eso "Berek mane eje doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaiké."

### 3

#### *Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine*

<sup>1</sup> Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo nanane kibi atak etke iwa qe nibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret ninane kotino wetnine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike nibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Nine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanonine sariké, ea aposolo kopnine edo nibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke nibonmaile.

<sup>3</sup> Mikepka yemo njine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoeakane bomileki, yewao nej natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riwenjo watke watkine enj banj wakonikei. Wakone more enj banj mabaik qebaik njibukei.

<sup>4</sup> Paki rakei, “Yesu enj sariakane rake me? No enj diawa sarimaike? Nenane magakopze enj mo seuk warekoi, no yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaike!”

<sup>5</sup> Enj edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, “Nene qauze wamaike,” mokaka Anutu no rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe enj Anutu wane donjo dokuonjine raki wakonge paki, dokujo qeatkaki keuo pake.

<sup>6</sup> So doku yewa wane qakum eano yaleka nej njerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi.

<sup>7</sup> No qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekunjoka mawaluk otki, gerepnjo eso matali osiakane binjek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, banj naso bomileake, eao nej borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

<sup>8</sup> Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetnjuniake! Waom wane deino yemo enj kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Enjano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik.

<sup>9</sup> Waom enj don rake, ea wane njanaeki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaiike, nej natne njine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turunjine yemo enj njine bororom okanjan okanmaiike, onoka wane mida, enj nej natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaiike, ea wane, no silun enj koso nej korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine njadekkakei wane ra okanmaiike.

### *Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik*

<sup>10</sup> No Waom wane nasono yemo banj kobu mama nej maneno kobu mayakane sanku ari okanmaiike, yale sanku ture njoniake, kaiwe naso yewao qeli enj

ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gerepnjo ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe enj yeye kine kineine kutno pamaike, earop wenenj siuke mida leleake.

<sup>11</sup> Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. No nej njerep njine daleo okane gekei? Njine gegenjine koboine geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei.

<sup>12</sup> Njine Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariake, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli enj gerepnjo zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo gerep anetnenjo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake.

<sup>13</sup> No njene yemo Anutu qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane binjek qe njebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane kimakopne, njine Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotonjine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko enj erop peango gekei.

<sup>15</sup> Waomzenjo sese njunmaiike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk njuniakane numa ea more njibonmaiike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutu wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka njine qe njebonge.

<sup>16</sup> Kibiine qeke, eao enj korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea nej qelanjine so borotne enj kine ra siuk okanmami, so enj Anutu wane Papi natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turunjjo kuteno wa okanmaiike.

<sup>17</sup> No njine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane njine diamnjine togogole makei, yale okanbi, nej yau yaup gegine enjane isi donjo njine misuk waranjungi numanjine mayakatne ea qelijnka arieki.

<sup>18</sup> Njine takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menanjo so kineine detlukeu paki sua togole warekei, Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaiike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.



## 1 Yohane

### *Yohanejo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Mokaka qei kino njineka kieke pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzenjo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezenjo ka more metezenjo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine.

<sup>2</sup> Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaine.

<sup>3</sup> Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanane njine wenenj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewano Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake.

<sup>4</sup> Yalewa paki, njenano wet pesekjo maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

### *Anutu Eje Qelajan*

<sup>5</sup> Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelajan, enano panaman mane mi pamaike.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene.

<sup>7</sup> No Anutu enjine qelanango gemaikene, yalewaka njene qelanango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nej natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjemineno sot turunj kine kineze ea saukki libeka qekene.

<sup>8</sup> No njene sot turunje mane mi pamaikene yale raikeneo, yemo njedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewano njenane kotozo mi payake.

<sup>9</sup> Njine borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu eje mi qelinj njoniakene, midakaka, eje masi koboinene okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze

gotkoine yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka qekene.

<sup>10</sup> No njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniakene, pakimo enjane donno njenane kotozo mi payake.

## 2

### *Kristo Eje Njenane Qesi Qesinj*

<sup>1</sup> Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikene wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, no nej mane eje borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinjze koboboinene, Magak korop gemaikene, Yesu Kristo yewa desiakene.

<sup>2</sup> Kristo onjomka sot turunje mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so eje njenane sot turunje mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Eje kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane borikinane turunj wenenj qelinge.

<sup>3</sup> No njene Anutu wane don tewekkeneo, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene eje detlukkamaine, yale okaniakene.

<sup>4</sup> No nej mane eje rayakene, “Na Anutu detlukkamaile,” yale raki paki, anjaine mi tewekeake, nej yaline eje isi nej, wane nej yaline enjane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaikene.

<sup>5</sup> No nej mane eje Anutu wane don tewekeake, eje Anutu wet maep wele okankayakene, njene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemainene, yemo njene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniakene.

<sup>6</sup> No mane eje rayakene, “Na Anuturop gemaikene,” yale rayakene, eje Yesu Kristono okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

### *Kima Kima Okane Qelanango Gekene*

<sup>7</sup> Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi.

<sup>8</sup> No don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristono kotozo urata make, yewao kakone,

panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelaŋan welenjo qelaŋanmaike.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane ŋei mane eŋe iwa yale rayake, na qelaŋango gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, eŋe naso yewaoka panaman koto geake.

<sup>10</sup> No ŋei mane eŋe kimaine wet maep okan kayake, eŋe qelaŋangoka ge ariake, eŋe numa mi qeyauyake, paki eŋano ŋine kine kine natneŋo ŋei natne mi ebuki borikine maiki, midakaka!

<sup>11</sup> No ŋei mane eŋe kimaine qaisik kayake, eŋe panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao arimaiki, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanŋo maki deine mupkemaiki ea wane eŋe numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

<sup>12</sup> Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane eŋet wane Anutuŋo borikineŋine qeliŋgi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

<sup>13</sup> Magakop, ŋine mokaka qei kino ŋine ŋeiwa ge sari geke, so gemaiki, eŋane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ŋei medep, ŋine mo Satan ŋadeka more qeliŋ kamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

<sup>14</sup> Medep nigatne ŋine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile. Magak ŋine mokaka qei kino ŋine ge sari geke, so gemaiki, Eŋe detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ŋei medep qaluwit, ŋine zonom ŋine pamaiki, so Anutu wane donŋo koto ŋino pamaiki, paki Satan ŋadekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

### *ŋene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.*

<sup>15</sup> Wetŋine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, ŋo ŋine wetŋine kepeo motpi payake, yemo ŋine wet maep ŋine Magak wane yewaŋo ŋinane koto ŋino mi payake.

<sup>16</sup> Kepeo ŋine kine kine korop, solano bailalan, me deŋo ka so bailalan, so wawaine kine kine, ŋei ŋerep eŋe ka more wawaine okan okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanone mi sarimaiki, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo ŋine.

<sup>17</sup> Kepe so abon kine kineine kepe kutno paki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe ka more bailalan okan

okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, ŋo Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaiki eŋe yemo naso banem ge ariake.

### *Kristo Wane ŋabaine Wakonge*

<sup>18</sup> Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaiki! Kristo wane ŋabaine wakoniakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane ŋabakoune mo loutne wakone geware-mami, pakimo ŋene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaiki.

<sup>19</sup> ŋei ŋerep magu iwa eŋe welekatne ŋenane magu midakaka, yalinane biranone arikoi, eŋe ŋenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo ŋenerop geurap, ŋo eŋe siluŋ biranongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, eŋe welekatne ŋenane magu wele midakaka.

<sup>20</sup> No ŋine yemo Kristoŋo Asu Koboboine ŋibongane dereret ŋinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami.

<sup>21</sup> ŋine don welekatne ea wane kine ŋaŋaemami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe ŋibonmaile, midakaka. ŋine mi ŋaŋaemami, ŋine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao ŋine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaiki, yewa ŋine mo weneŋ detwaremami.

<sup>22</sup> Pakimo ŋei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo ŋei mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutuŋo birakaki ketke, mida rayake onjo, eŋe Magak so Medep weneŋ eretnarek qaisik osi-ake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane ŋabaine okaniake.

<sup>23</sup> ŋei mane eŋe magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, ŋo mane eŋe Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

<sup>24</sup> No qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki ŋine ban, naso banem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge ariki.

<sup>25</sup> So Kristo onjom kine kine ŋeboniakane nedanŋe, yemo gege togon.

<sup>26</sup> Wet ma siuk okan ŋungei wane ra okanmami, eŋane rawe paki kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

<sup>27</sup> No ŋinane, yemo Kristoŋo Asuine ŋibonge, yewaŋo ŋinano payake, Asuŋo ŋinane koto ŋino geki, ŋine ŋei manenjo

kito n̄iboniakane mi n̄aŋaek̄ei, Kristo wane Asuineŋo kine kine korop ea wane kine kito n̄iboniake, eamo don welekatne kito n̄idaniake, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane n̄ine Asuŋo kito n̄idaniake, yewa tewekeu paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekei.

<sup>28</sup> Welekatne, gipon borasokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekei, paki Nasoo eŋe didiwo sariake, yewao n̄ene maine togole okorakene, n̄ene eŋane kaitko kaet so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene.

<sup>29</sup> N̄ine mo detmami, Kristo eŋe koboboine, n̄ine yalewaka iwa yale desikei, n̄ei mane eŋe masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, eŋe Anutu wane medep.

### 3

#### *Anutu Wane N̄erep Medep*

<sup>1</sup> Detmami, Magakŋo wet maep zok manerop okanŋonge! Eŋe wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, n̄ene Anutu wane n̄erep medep n̄edorake, iwa yemo welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo n̄ei n̄erep eŋe Anutu wane mi detkoi, so n̄ene yalewaka mi detŋonmami.

<sup>2</sup> Kima maepkopne, n̄ene ukude Anutu wane n̄erep medewekoune okane gemaine, baŋ n̄ado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, n̄o siluŋ iwa yale detmaine, n̄ado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, eŋine kait toŋaine tokso giridiŋ kaŋem paki eŋine rokop okanikene.

<sup>3</sup> N̄ei korop eŋe weteneŋo Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekei, eŋe edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so eŋe Kristoŋo libe qotqole gemaik̄e, yale gekei.

#### *Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei*

<sup>4</sup> N̄ei mane borikine mayake, eŋe Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaik̄e so gemaik̄e, onoka wane, borikine yewaŋo Ramatok Don qeŋe okanmaik̄e.

<sup>5</sup> N̄o n̄ine mo detmami, Kristo eŋe n̄ei n̄erep sot turuŋene ebu ma wareakane lotkeke, eŋe borikine sot mane mi pamanmaik̄e.

<sup>6</sup> Mane eŋe Kristorop geake, eŋe takotke borikine mi mayake, n̄o mane eŋe borikine takotke mayake n̄ene raikene eŋe Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniake.

<sup>7</sup> N̄erep medewekopne, n̄ine kaulukei, n̄ei natneŋo isin̄unikei. N̄ei mane tanik manik koboine mamaik̄e, eŋe n̄ei koboboine Kristoŋo geke, eawane rokop.

<sup>8</sup> Mokaka qei kino kiek̄e more, Satanŋo borikine kine kine mamaŋke, eawane n̄ei mane eŋe borikine mamaik̄eo, yemo eŋe Satan wane n̄ei me medep okanmaik̄e. Paki Anutu wane Gipole eŋe didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine weneŋ mataliki siuke mida leleke.

<sup>9</sup> N̄ei mane Anutu wane medep geake, eŋe borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu eŋine gege mage so tanik manikŋo eŋano pamaik̄e, so Anutu eŋe eŋine magaine, ea wane eŋe borikine mi takotke mayake.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep so Satan wane n̄ei n̄erep eŋane kine keueno pamaik̄e, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaik̄e, n̄ei mane eŋe tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eŋe Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

#### *Wet Maep Maneŋo Mane Okannagu Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Mokaka bin̄ek don mane iwa yale detkoi, n̄ene kima kopze wetzeŋo wet maep okan ongene.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eŋe Satan wane bin̄ek ea wane eŋine n̄ole qeke, Kain eŋe onoka wane n̄ole qeke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eŋe kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, n̄o n̄oleŋo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

<sup>13</sup> Kimakopne, kepe n̄ei kimakop n̄ine eŋe n̄aba okanŋunbi, n̄ine misuk qisekei.

<sup>14</sup> N̄ene iwa yale detmaine, n̄ene seu seu qeliŋka more sari gegeo waketiŋem paki wiekone, n̄ene yewa detmaine, onoka wane n̄ene kimakopze Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. N̄ei mane eŋe kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniak̄e, eŋe seu seuŋeka geake.

<sup>15</sup> Nei mane eɛe kimaine qaisik kayake, eɛe kawali qeɛe, pakimo ɛine mo detmami, kawali qeɛe ɛei yewa eɛe gege togon mane mi pa manmaike.

<sup>16</sup> Kristo eɛe ɛenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane ɛene detɛem wet maep wele okan maike, so ɛene yalewaka kimakopze eɛane raɛem paki gegeze qaisikkaɛem menageake!

<sup>17</sup> Nei mane eɛe kepe wane ɛara aboɛ morianine zok manerop pa manmaike paki, kimaine mane eɛe ɛara aboɛine midaine geki ka qewoloɛ okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki ɛene daleo raikene, eɛe Anutu wane wet maepɛo kotino mi pamaike!

<sup>18</sup> Gipon borasokopne! ɛenane wet maepze yewamo donɛoka me aɛazeɛoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezeɛo so wetzeɛo maɛem deeneɛo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

<sup>19</sup> Yale okanɛem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakoniake, pakimo ɛene wetzeɛo qebin mabin ɛebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine ɛene wetze ma pesekaikene.

<sup>20</sup> No wetzeɛo ɛenguyake yemo, ɛene mo detmaine, Anutu eɛe ɛenane wetzane rokop yuankamaike, eɛe rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaike.

<sup>21</sup> Pakimo kima maepkopne, ɛene wetzeɛo mi ɛenguyakeo, yemo ɛene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene.

<sup>22</sup> ɛene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qeka more raɛem ɛeboniake, onoka wane ɛene pidonine tewekmaine so eɛane kaitko maine geɛem yale okanɛoniake.

<sup>23</sup> Pidonine iwa yale, ɛene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane eɛetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko ɛei kima kopze eɛerop wet maep okannagukene.

<sup>24</sup> Nei mane eɛe Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, eɛe Anutu gotkayake, paki Anutuɛo ɛei yewa yalewaka gotkayake, Anutuɛo gotɛone gemaike, yemo Asu ɛebonge eaɛo ra wakone ɛedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu eɛe ɛenerop gemaike.

## 4

### *Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine*

<sup>1</sup> O, kima maepkopne, ɛine ɛei korop eɛe Asu pa ɛebonmaike, rau detpi wele misuk okaniake, ɛine liwekone more kineene kaikei, eɛe Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanoɛine sarimaike me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe baɛem rokopke ge waremami.

<sup>2</sup> ɛine kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desikei, Asu mane eɛe Yesu Kristo welekatne ɛei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa eɛe Anutu wano ɛine ɛei yewa eɛano pamaike raikene.

<sup>3</sup> No Asu mane eɛe, Anutuɛo Yesu mi birakake ketki paki ɛei mi leleke, eaɛo bisop kayake, asu yewa eɛe Anutu wanoɛine mi ketke, eɛe Kristo wane ɛabaine eɛano ɛine sarike. ɛine eɛane det okanmami, eɛe kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo eɛe mo wakonge gemaike.

<sup>4</sup> Gipon borasokopne, ɛine yemo Anutu wane biɛek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa ɛinane koto ɛino gemaike, eɛane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo ɛine asu eɛane zonom korop yuanka waremaike.

<sup>5</sup> Nei propet isisine iwa eɛe kepeo ɛine, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaike, paki kepe ɛei eɛe ketene more don yewa det okanmami.

<sup>6</sup> No ɛene yemo Anutu wane biɛek, mane eɛe Anutu detkamaikeɛo ɛenane don desiake. Mane eɛe Anutu wano ɛine mi wakongeɛo, yemo donze mi desiake.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

### *Anutu Eɛe Wet Maep*

<sup>7</sup> Kima maepkopne! ɛene maneɛo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanoɛine sarimaike, wane ɛei mane eɛe wet maep korop geake, eɛe Anutu wane medep okaniake, so Anutu detkayake.

<sup>8</sup> Nei mane wet maepine midaine geake, eɛe Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu eɛe wet maep wane kine so weilaine.

<sup>9</sup> Anutu eje iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine njenane ra more sikannonge, eje gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, jene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange.

<sup>10</sup> Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaike, njedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutuño jene wet maep okannongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turuj gekokki paki nebu make. Nei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaike.

<sup>11</sup> Kima maepkopne, Anutuño wet maep yale okannongane jene yalewaka, kima kopze enjrop wetzeno wet maep okan nagukene.

<sup>12</sup> Anutu jene dezeno mi kakane, no siluj jene nedomka wetzeno wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutuño kotozo geake, paki enjane wet maepno njenane kotozo sua leule okaniake.

<sup>13</sup> Nene onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So eje njenerop gemaike, me jene enjrop gemaine? Enjine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine nebongane jene iwa yale detmaine, jene Anutu qotkamaine no Anutu eje jene qotnjonmaike.

<sup>14</sup> Magak, eje Gipole talekaki kepe banjem nei korop nebu mainjone enjino birañoniakane ketke, paki jene dezeno kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane nei mane eje Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, eje Anutuño nei yewarop geake, no nei yewanjo Anuturop geake,

<sup>16</sup> pakimo jene nedom Antuño wet maep okannonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

### *Wet Maep Koropno Kaet Mi Ma Geake*

Anutu eje wet maep wane kiewowoine, nei mane wet maep korop geake eje Anuturop geake, no Anutuño enjrop geake.

<sup>17</sup> Wet maep wane wele njenano wakon lukmaike, eamo iwa yale. Nene gegeze kepeo gemaine, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane jene ban Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene.

<sup>18</sup> Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewanjo kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet eje kawali ma okanmaike, ea wane mane eje kaet mageake, enjano wet maep maine mi pamaike, yale raikene.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuño alakane more wet maep okannonge, ea wane jene wet maep korop gekene.

<sup>20</sup> Nei mane eje rayake, “Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile,” raki paki kimaine qaisikkayake, eje isi nei, nei yewa eje nei kimaine denjo kakaine, eje qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu denjo mi kakaine, eje wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka!

<sup>21</sup> Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale nebonge, mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, nei kimaine wenenj yale waka wet maep okankayake.

## 5

### *Mali Malip Korop No Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake*

<sup>1</sup> Nei maneno Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, eje Anutu wane medep, no mane eje magaine wet maep okankayake, eje medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake.

<sup>2</sup> Nene Anutu wet maep okankanjem paki, pi donine tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu wane nei njerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniake.

<sup>3</sup> Nene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so enjane pidonno njenano umatne mi okanmaike, midakaka,

<sup>4</sup> onoka wane, Anutuño enjane njerep medep gege togon ebonge, eje kepeo umat me wikile kine kine njine korop kito peseki ket okanmaike, yemo njenze mali malipno, yalewa oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene.

<sup>5</sup> Manjo kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmaike? Nei mane eje Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakeno weku yale okaniake.

### *Anutuño Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo eje wekuᅇo lotkeke, eje dokuᅇo tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego wenemine ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, eje dokuropka mi sari lotkeke, eje dokurop so wenem gorop wenen sari lotkeke. Asuᅇo oᅇom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eje don wele ea wane welaine so kine.

<sup>7</sup> Anutu wane don ᅇei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami.

<sup>8</sup> Asu, doku so wenem, eje karewe, ᅇo kineene yemo weku.

<sup>9</sup> ᅇeiᅇo don qesi qesiᅇ okane rau detᅇem, welekatne okan okanmaiᅇ. ᅇo Anutuᅇo donine qesiᅇkake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmaiᅇ, eje Gipolane don qesiᅇka more ra wakonge.

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane ᅇei mane eje Anutu wane Gipole detlukkayake, eje Anutu wane don wele eaᅇo kotino pamaniake. ᅇo mane eje Anutu wane don detki don yauwine okangi mi detlukkayake, paki Anutu eje isi ᅇei yale okaniake, ᅇei yaline eje Anutuᅇo Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake.

<sup>11</sup> ᅇene tanik manik yaline eaᅇo sikan ᅇonmaiᅇ, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon ᅇbonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike.

<sup>12</sup> ᅇei mane eje Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaike, eje wisika gegeine pamaike, ᅇo mane eje Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaike, eᅇano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaike.

### *Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat*

<sup>13</sup> Na don iwa qemaile, yemo ᅇine ᅇei ᅇerep korop Anutu Gipolane eᅇetine dere malipka gemami, ᅇine maine desikei, ᅇene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei.

<sup>14</sup> ᅇene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane ᅇene yale detmaine, ᅇene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaike, yewao mogare meᅇenkaᅇem eje meᅇe meᅇenze detki paki ᅇeboniake.

<sup>15</sup> ᅇene meᅇenkaikene rokop, eje detᅇoniake, iwa welekatne, ᅇene yale-

waka detᅇem paki kine kine oᅇo ᅇeboniakane meᅇenkaᅇem eje ᅇeboniake.

<sup>16</sup> ᅇei mane eje kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalinenᅇo tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, eje yaline kaki paki, Anutu meᅇenkaki oᅇo gege togon maniake, iwa yemo ᅇei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, eᅇane ramaile. ᅇo borikine umatnenᅇo tebaongi seu seu wane biᅇek oka okan eje pamaike, ᅇo na yaline eᅇane Anutu meᅇen kaikenane mi ramaile.

<sup>17</sup> Masi tanik qotkoine korop yewa eje sot turuᅇ wenen okanmaiᅇ, ᅇo borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

<sup>18</sup> ᅇene iwa yale detmaine, ᅇei ᅇerep Anutu wane dokoine okane gege togon gemami, eje borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eje Anutu wane Gipolenᅇo warekaki tikᅇanenᅇ gemaike, wane Satanᅇo maine mi matalikayake.

<sup>19</sup> ᅇene detmaine, ᅇene Anutu wane ᅇerep medewekoune, ᅇo kepe banem korop Anutu wane don ᅇadekka okanmami, eje Satan ᅇo ᅇei waom okan ongi eᅇane bango gemami.

<sup>20</sup> ᅇene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eje ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone ᅇebongane, ᅇene Anutu welekatne eje detka okanmaine, ᅇenane gegezenᅇo yemo Anutu welekatne eᅇano pamaike, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano wenenᅇ pamaike, eje Anutu welekatne so iwa eje gege togon.

<sup>21</sup> Gipon borasokopne, ᅇine Anutu isisine yewa korop ᅇadekon warekei!

## 2 Yohane

### *Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Na doku tau tau magu enane netnejo nrep waom ge so gipon borasokopnone doku tau tau magu ninane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan nun okan maile. So weku nonoka mida, don welekatne detmami, ene wenej koropjo wet maep okan nun okan mami.

<sup>2</sup> Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewajo nenane kotozo metmaike so, yale nenerop ban papatogon pa ariake.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine nebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep no maine nenane okangeik.

### *Wetzenjo Wet maep Okanikenane Don*

<sup>4</sup> Gipon borasokopnone natne ene Magakjo pidonine nedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinenine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik.

<sup>5</sup> Eso ea wane nrep waom, na yale gotmaile, nene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe nibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, nene mo qei kieke ma ge sarikone yewaka qe nibonmaile.

<sup>6</sup> Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Nene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Nene koropjo pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa nene korop wet maep korop gekei.

### *Nene Kristo Wane Don Togogle Magekene*

<sup>7</sup> Isisi nei loutne wakongoi, kepe banem rokopke ge arimami, ene iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo ene nei okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, nei yaline ene isisi nei so Kristo wane Nabakoune.

<sup>8</sup> Nene kine kine wele maratkaiki wane urataine mamami, ea wane weleine siuke niboniakane diam togogle maiki, paki

ban ge mage ea wane turunine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaiki.

<sup>9</sup> Nei mane ene Kristo wane don togogle malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, ene yuanka don mane wano ariake, ene Anutu ndekkayake. No mane ene Kristo wane don togole malipkaki paki yewarop geake, ene Magak so Gipole ere wenej etnarek enerop gekei.

<sup>10</sup> No nei mane sari ninano lotkeake, ene don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo nene misuk don awoka more mat njino rau wayake. Pakiso "Peamjo gerop payake", yale misuk raiki.

<sup>11</sup> Mane ene nei yaline kima okankaki paki, peamjo enerop payakane olasiake, ene gege mageine qotkoine yewa qesinkaki enane kimaine okan maik.

### *Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>12</sup> Na don loutne qe nibonikalane detmaile, No silun don iwa papiao peada so tidenjo mi qe nibonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turunine yemo nonom nunbe ninerop don aukene, paki na so nene wet pesek suaine desikene.

<sup>13</sup> Qa maep nonane gipon borasokoune ene genane "kaiwe maine" ra more motpi genane umaik.

## 3 Yohane

### *Yohanejo Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Na doku tau tau enjane njene mama, Nojo kima maepne Gaius genjane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekakatne wet maep okanganmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine genjano payake, so solanone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane menjenkamaile.

<sup>3</sup> Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisinone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banjem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine.

<sup>4</sup> Gipon borasokopne enjane don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewano iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

### *Gaius Enjane Urata Mayakatne Make*

<sup>5</sup> O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nei kima maulukone qesinone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njine nei lobo wenenj qesinone okanmaine.

<sup>6</sup> Nei enjane iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane qem mawa okangangoi, nei sariu, ge Anutu wane nejno qesinone biraonom, enjane numaene takotke ariu, Anutuno detki menageake.

<sup>7</sup> Enjane Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, enjane qelan doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nei enjane njine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesinonikene.

<sup>8</sup> Nene doku tau tau maguno nei iwa qesinonikene, yale okanjem paki, enjane urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

### *Diotrepes Enjane Masi Qotkoine Okange*

<sup>9</sup> Na doku tau tau magu enjane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, no Diotrepes enjane enjane suaineene geakane ra okan maike, no enjane nenane don mi det okan maike.

<sup>10</sup> Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao enjane masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa nenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maike! No yewano enjane rokop mi okanmaike, nei kima sariu ebu matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okan maike, so nei natne edo nei kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waikai wane okanbi doku tau tau magu enjanonjine kitat one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

### *Demitriusjo Masi Maine Okange*

<sup>11</sup> Kima maepne, ge nei borikinane qelit qeu, ge enjane misuk mogat onikene. No mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane enjane masi tanik maine okane geake enjane Anutu wane medep geake. No mane enjane masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaike, enjane Anutu mi kake.

<sup>12</sup> Nei korop enjane Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewano yale waka enjane bakom kitomaike, pakimo njene enjane takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, njene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

### *Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>13</sup> Na don loutne qe njibonikalane wetkemaile, no silun peada so tidenjo qekalane mi detmaile.

<sup>14</sup> Na genjano mo ikopka ukalane ramaille, u lotkewe gerop don aukete.

<sup>15</sup> Peamno gerop payake, kimakopnjone iwa korop enjane genjane kaiwe maine ra njibonmami, njine yalewaka nenane ra more kima kopze gerop gemami, korop enjane kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.



## Yuda

### *Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ŋei, so na Yakop wane ŋole, nono Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ŋo korautŋungi aŋaine teweke gemami, ŋine kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Wet menaŋ, peam so wet maepŋo maine ŋinano watkeware payake.

### *Isi Kito Ebo Ebon Ŋei Eŋane Girem Don*

<sup>3</sup> Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ŋei ŋerep korop ŋebu mainŋone eŋino biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ŋibonikalane zok nan okanmai, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ŋibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ŋebonge, yewa isisi ŋei, mali malip wane ŋabaine gemami, edo kito ŋibonikei wane, ŋine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikei, paki isisi ŋei eŋane don yewa qe esopkau ariake.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋei natne Anutu midaine, eŋe mo sanko sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eŋe keuzo maine gemaine, so eŋe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalaŋ urata ma okan okanmami, paki eŋe kine kineene Anutu wane don maineŋo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboine yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ŋenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papias ŋei yaline eŋane don iwa yale qekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane biŋek okangoi gemami.

### *Mokaka Turuŋine Zinge Ebonge Eŋane Don*

<sup>5</sup> Ŋine don kisi mo detwaremami, ŋo na koso yewaka qe wirike ŋidanbe, Waom eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep Ezipt kepeo ŋine ebu seseone sarike, ŋo siluŋ eŋane keueno

ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋado aŋaine biraupaki donine qelige ŋadekkau, Waomŋo qeliŋongi seukwarekoi.

<sup>6</sup> So aŋelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more enŋene kepe matene qeliŋkakoi, eŋe papa togon wane mulap togogoleŋo kie meteene wokomge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuŋo ma pe-seongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baŋ turuŋine eboniake, eŋe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikei ea wane toma pamami.

<sup>7</sup> So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli loli mere ariake, eawane ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋe aŋelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eŋe bailalaŋ okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ŋei ŋerep auye ma ariu madoŋ madoŋine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop ŋenane girem yewa didiwo detkaŋem paki kaetŋongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okan-gene.

### *Miti Matali Matali Ŋei Eŋane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Rokop yalewaka Ŋei Matali Matali iwa eŋe kulu kau yewaŋo wetene maingeki enŋene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo aŋelo qeli ewe zonomenerop eŋe mabaikon okanmami.

<sup>9</sup> Mokaka, Mikael eŋe aŋelo ŋetneene, ŋo Satan gorop Mose wane pareŋinane sorin nagu more Satan rake “nono makale”, raki aŋelo Mikael rake, “nono makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomŋo turuŋine giniake.”

<sup>10</sup> Ŋo ŋei iwa eŋe kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, ŋo eŋe ea wane kine mi detmami, ŋo tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom eŋane rokop dereretene midaine, eŋe yaup wetene ŋoka okangei.

<sup>11</sup> Yai, eŋe ge mage daleo okangei? Kainŋo ŋole qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eŋe Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, ŋine yale waka wesi aboŋ wane

bailalan okane more solanine qaisikau sot turun Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Korano sogino Anutu wane urata nei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki seukke. Njine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama netne yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, nei yaline, Anutu matalinungi siukke mida lelekei..

<sup>12</sup> Nei yaline eje sigit diinerop, njinane ruo nara nene lewa lewan njino nara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Eje weku enjeneka warenagu okanmami, nei yaline eje kezon momono tewekone arimaike, paki koya mi waranka sarimaike wele midaine, yale. Eje eki wele qe qe nasoeno wele mi qe okan mami, paki ndoenerop lokake qaknem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop.

<sup>13</sup> Eje kiwet dibominejo suamaike yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmaike yale. Eje serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, nei yaline enjane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso banjem gekeiwane Anutu binjek qe ebonge.

### *Enokjo Nasoo Turunine Maratkaike-nane Done Ra Wakonge*

<sup>14</sup> Adam wane doko nasa nabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokjo mokaka nei borikine yaline enjane don iwa yale enjane kineene ra qelanjane edange, "Kau! Waom eje ban anelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine enjerop lotkekei,

<sup>15</sup> lotke more, nei njerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So nei Anutu midaine borikine mama, eje borikineenane turunine makoke ebon wareake, nei Anutu midaine, borikine mama eje sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu nabakakoi!"

<sup>16</sup> Nei yewa eje naso banjem qoun qoun kito more, nei natne bokaon okan okanmami, eje borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, eje wawaine don rau paki enjene solaene

mawa nagu okanmami, eje nei natne kelok okanone more abon kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

### *Girem Don*

<sup>17</sup> No kimakop, njine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaikei.

<sup>18</sup> Eje iwa yale njidangoi, "Ban Naso qoeakane okangi nei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki tenikjunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enjene numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu ndekkaikei."

<sup>19</sup> Nei yaline eje doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, eje kepe nei enjane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami.

<sup>20</sup> No kimakop, njine yemo naso banjem mali malip koboine wele yewano nabok okanungi takorakot togole ge arikei, paki Asu Koboboinane zonomgo naso banjem mejenka gekei.

<sup>21</sup> Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristojo wet peseinane gege togon njiboniakane tomaka gekei.

<sup>22</sup> Nei natne wet etkeka gemami, enjane wet borik desikei.

<sup>23</sup> Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto njine ebuwi sakesikei, so nei natne enjane wetnjine wenen boriki enjenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineeneno maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaikei, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline eje korop panaman so borikine okan waremaike.

### *Bakom Meje Mejen*

<sup>24</sup> Waomzenjo kito qesinj okannune more warejune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi nanaamaike, paki njibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zonomnane kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, enjano lotkekei.

<sup>25</sup> Eje Anutu weku, eje Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesinze gemaik, eje enjetine mawakaikene, kibi qelanjanso qeli ewe zonominerop, Nei Waomze weku gemaik, eje zonomine kakapa, so kine

kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno pa  
waremai ke ea wane lewet. Ene mokaka  
geke, so ukude gemai ke, so ban naso  
banem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

## Yohaneno Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanjange

### *Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don*

<sup>1</sup> Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azongi, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutuño ejine qelit ñeikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristoño aneloine mane talekaki qelit ñeiine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange.

<sup>2</sup> Pakimo Yohaneno yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano ñine don so Yesu Kristoño don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge.

<sup>3</sup> Buk iwa daposiake, ñei yewa eñe wet pese desiake, so ñei don iwa ketene more desikei, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, eñe wet pese desikei! Kine kine iwa korop ban wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

### *Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Eñane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don*

<sup>4</sup> Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, ñinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano ñine ñinano pawareake, eñe naso iwa gemaïke, eñe mokaka geke, so eñe sariake, so asu sewen eñine seainane kaitko gemami, eñano ñine weneñ.

<sup>5</sup> So Yesu Kristo wano ñine, eñe raki togole togole rakokmagemaïke, eñe lewine wako wakon Gipole eñe seu seuo ñine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eñe yaleka kepeo ñei waom ge arimami, eñane ware ware suaine gemaïke.

Eñe wet maep okan ñonmaïke, so eñine gegeine qikkaki paki, qeu seukkiso seu seuineño ñene borikinezo ñine siwotñonge,

<sup>6</sup> so ñebuke, yemo ñene eñane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, eñine Anutu so Magainane qelitine qe gekenane ñedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom eaño papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

<sup>7</sup> Kau, eñe mo kezon gorop sarimaïke! Ñei korop eñe ban kaikei, so pilaño qelotkakoi, eñe weneñ kaikei. Kepe banem ñei korop eñe ban eñane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

<sup>8</sup> Waom Anutu zonom welaine oño iwa yale ramaïke, “Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so ñado kito kito.” Eñe iwa gemaïke, mo geke, so ban sariake.

### *Yohane Eñe Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke*

<sup>9</sup> Na Yohane, na ñinane kimañine, so Yesurop weneñ qeturage more, na ñinerop wikile, so eñane gege togon wane numa ñenzarek weneñ togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, eñetne Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua ariake, so don wele Yesuño didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane.

<sup>10</sup> Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asuño na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, eñe nanane ñadeno don rake.

<sup>11</sup> Iwa yale rake, “Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa eñano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko.”

### *Yohaneno Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake*

<sup>12</sup> Na pirik zinge, ñei maño don nolatmaïke, eñe kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen golño mamaine metkoi.

<sup>13</sup> Eñane keueno ñei yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiroine mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moi yakino ramuki pake.

<sup>14</sup> Eñine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so eñine deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik.

<sup>15</sup> Eñane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemaïke, paki sauke ra-tokeu, qilaune kilitikmaïke yale, so eñane doninane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaïke, yale ukat make.

<sup>16</sup> Eñe serekin sewen metine woneno malipke okorake, so pilañ mane ñadine

qomine, ñetne teine aṅainoka saket okorake. Eñine kaitine yemo kepe oṅa bango okangi, kaiwe ñelelenka okoramaike, ea wane qelaṅane yale.

### *Yesuṅo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake*

<sup>17</sup> Na eñe kawē paki, eṅane kino ket rasu more, ñei seu seune yale pakole, eñe metine wone ea naṅane kutno motki paki rake, “Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so ṅado kito kito welaine

<sup>18</sup> Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, ṅo kanom, na wisikae wiekoleṅo naso baṅem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, nonṅo magemaile.

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaiike, so ṅado baṅ ea wane ṅadino wakoniake, ea weneṅ qenom.

<sup>20</sup> Iwa yemo serekin sewen naṅane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen eṅane aṅelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

## 2

### *Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Eṅane Don*

<sup>1</sup> “Epeso matko ṅine doku tau tau magu aṅelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ñeiwa serekin sewen metine woneṅo ma okoramaiike, so gol lam sewen ea eṅane keueno ari okanmaiike, eṅano ṅine sarimaiike.

<sup>2</sup> ṅine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. ṅine urata togogole makoi, so tikṅane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. ṅine togogole okorau paki, ñei borikine eṅane bauṅine wake, so ñei natne eñe enṅenane ‘ñene aposolo’ rakoi, eṅane kineene liwekone onbi, eñe aposolo mi okangoi, paki ṅine kineene ma wakonṅoi, yemo eñe isi ñei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile.

<sup>3</sup> ṅine togogolekoi, ge naṅane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki bauṅine waki, mi qeliṅṅoi.

<sup>4</sup> No siluṅ na iwa yale wane weku ṅinane detpe boriki, ṅabaṅunmaile. ṅine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa naṅane simileṅunge wet maep mi okan nanmami.

<sup>5</sup> Desikei, ṅine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, ṅine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikineṅone ṅadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. No ṅine borikineṅone mi ṅadekkaikei, so ṅine wetiṅine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na baṅ ṅinano lotkewe paki, lamṅine ea ma birawe numaino ṅine ariake.

<sup>6</sup> No masi mane iwa ṅine ma gemami, ṅine Nikolas ñeikoune eñe masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, ṅine bauṅine wa okanmaiike, na yaleka eṅane baune wa okanmaiike.

<sup>7</sup> “ṅine ketṅineropṅo yemo, Asuṅo doku tau tau magu don edanmaiike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eñe togogole mage yuangi, na baṅ rakoke manbe, eñe gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaiike, ea neake.”

### *Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Eṅane Don*

<sup>8</sup> “Smerna matko ṅine doku tau tau magu aṅelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ñeiwa gege togon wane numa alakan so ṅado kito kito, eñe seukke, ṅo koso wisikaeke gemaikē, eṅano ṅine sarimaiike.

<sup>9</sup> ṅine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat ṅine, ea mo detmaile, ṅine aboṅṅine midaine, na eamo detmaile, ṅo siluṅ ṅine welekatne Anutu wane ra more aboṅṅine suaine! Na detmaile, ñei natne eñe enṅenane Yuda ñei ara nagumami, eñe don qotkoine ṅidan okanmami, ṅo siluṅ eñe Yuda ñei wele midakaka, eñe Satan wane ñei magu!

<sup>10</sup> ṅine wikile kine kine koso wakonṅuniake, ea wane misuk kaet ganiake. Detmami! Satan eñe baṅ liwekṅuniake, yemo ñei natne taleongi ṅinano ṅine natne ebu more, mulap urumgo biraonbi, wakesikei. Pakimo ṅinano sulu pasi kine kine okanṅune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qoeake. ṅine naṅano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na baṅ gege togon wane marok ṅibonikale.

11 “Njine ketjneropņo, yemo Asuņo doku tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eņe togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke eaņo baņ mi qeake.”

*Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don*

12 “Pergamum matko njine doku tau magu aņloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ņeiwa pilaņ mane ņadine qomine ņetne teine magemaike eņano njine sarimaike.

13 Njine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satanno ņei waom okane gemaike. No njine naņane eņet biņekne seleleine malilipka magemami, so njine mali malipņine naņano pamaike, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, eņe naņane don sigi rara maepne, eņe matņine Satanno gemaike, yewa qeu seukke, ņo njine siluņ detluknane more, mali malipņine mi qeligeu ketke.

14 No siluņ njinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaike, ņei natne yewa njinerop gemami, eņe Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam eņe Balak olatki Israel ņei ņerep isiongi, eņe borikine makoi, yemo ņara soeppa lopio eņane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi.

15 Numa weku yewaka ņei natne njinerop gemami eņe Nikolas ņeikoune eņane don mogare gemami.

16 Ea wane njine borikineņine ņadekka more, wetņine maingei! Njine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka njinano lotkekale, paki na ņei yewa ņabaone pilaņ aņano saket okoramaike, eaņo engukale.

17 “Njine ketjneropņo yemo Asuņo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eņe togogole mage yuangi, na baņ Anutu wane ņara natne san pamaike, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka baņ wesi libeka mane manikale, eao eņetine musele mo qeqine pamaike, ea ņei maneņo mi detmaike mamaike, welaine oņoka weku detmaike.’

*Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Eņane Don*

18 “Taiataira matko njine doku tautau magu aņloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaike, kieretkine bras sauķeu qilaune kilitike okoramaike, yale eņano njine sarimaike.

19 Na tanik manik njinane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepņinane, mali malipņinane, urataņinane, so togole togoleņinane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo njine urata iwa mamaine, eaņo alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaike.

20 No siluņ na njinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaike, njine ņerep Yezebel, ka qewoloņ okankau, eņe oņomka Anutu wane qelit qeqe oranaguke, paki eņe naņane qelit ņeikopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so ņara soeppa mire lopio eņane soteno motmami, ea nemami.

21 Na eņe naso more mangole, borikineine ņadek kayakane, ņo siluņ eņe wetine mainge more, bailalaņine ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaike.

22 Ea wane na baņ wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, eņe so ņei natne eņerop weneņ wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eņe baņ wikile suaine maratkaikei. Eņe borikine kine kine ņerep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qelingei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale.

23 Na eņane qelit dokoine yaleka baņ enģuwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, eņe baņ naņane kine iwa yale desikei, na ņei eņane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na baņ njine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko ņei bonep bonep turuņine njibonikale.

24 “No Taiataira matko njine ņei natne njine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere ņadek okanmami, paki ņei natneņo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qeirop,’ ea njine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane njine njidane ramaile, na umat natne njinane kutņino baņ mi mosikale.

25 Njine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogole malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale.

<sup>26</sup> Mane eje togole more, nanane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na ban eje zonom manbe, eje nei nrep korop enane ware ware okaniake.

<sup>27</sup> Paki, eje ban aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano nje zonom nei nrep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale.

<sup>28</sup> Na yaleka eje ban sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

<sup>29</sup> “Nje ketjineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmaike, ea desikei!”

### 3

#### *Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Don*

<sup>1</sup> “Sardis matko nje doku tau tau magu aneloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nei mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaikae, enano nje sarimaikae. Na tanik manikjine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. Nei eje njane ramami, ‘eje mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmaikae, jo kotonjine yemo mo parej seu seune pamaikae!

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane wisikae wieu paki, onokaka tanik manikjine maine nje magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane nje masi tanikjine okanmami, ea na kawe mo nanane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaikae.

<sup>3</sup> Detmami, nje don maine kito njanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetjine mainge more borikinejine ndekkau. No nje mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale njano ban ikopka lotkekale, so nje yaleka nanane nasone mi detpi, na ban njano lotkekale.

<sup>4</sup> No yewa Sardis matko nje nei ewekinejo takotjine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Nje ban narop geu, na takot libekano qorot njunikale, onoka wane nje ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maikae.

<sup>5</sup> Nei mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, eje ban takot libeka iwa

yalejo qorot kakale, so na enane enetine gege togon buk pamaikae, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko anelo magukoune enane kaitko, na ban didiwo enetine ra wakone rakale, ‘eje nanane.’

<sup>6</sup> “Nje ketjineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaikae, iwa desikei!”

#### *Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Don*

<sup>7</sup> “Piladelpia matko nje doku tau tau magu aneloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nei mane kobekine so wele, eje Dawit wane ki ma magemaikae, eje madet gekokki, nei maneno maine mi kitoyake, eje madet kitoki, nei maneno maine mi qekokeake, enano nje sarimaikae.

<sup>8</sup> Na tanik manikjine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, nje zonomjine nigatne ma gemami, jo silu nanane don kisi kito njongole, ea togogole warekau paki, enet binekne magekoi. Na enane kaitjino madet mane lalangole, ea nei maneno maine mi kito wongeeke.

<sup>9</sup> Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa nje, nei natne eje isinei, eje enjenane ‘nene Yuda nei’ ra okanmami, ea eje isi okanmami. Na eje ban ebuwe sari njane kaitko umi ket more, kienjo wawetene qekei. Paki eje korop na kima okanjungole, ea ban desikei.

<sup>10</sup> Onoka wane, nje nanane don bau wawanjine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka ban umat kine kine wakoniakae, naso yewao warejunbe, nje maine gekei. Umat ea yemo kepe banem korop enane kuteno wa more, kepe nei nrep korop liwek oniakane sariakae.

<sup>11</sup> Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane nje kine kine pa njonmaikae, ea warekau maineka payake, paki nei maneno togogole mage yuangone, ea wane lewine kobu ban mi njibu mayake.

<sup>12</sup> Mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na ban Anutunane urumgo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki eje ea ban koso manerop mi qelinkayake. Na ban enane kutino Anutu

wane enjetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea ban qeli kotino njine nanane Anutu wano njine kesiake, ea wane enjetine qekale. Na yaleka enane kutino, nae enjetne musele ban qekale.

13 “Njine ketjineropno, yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

*Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don*

14 “Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau magu aneloene don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, enje Anutuno yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, enano njine sarimaike.

15 njine tanik manik kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine na detmaile. Njine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewe ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaike!

16 Onoka wane, njine silun gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madoj njunbe, njine anano njine saketkei!

17 Njine njinane iwa yale ra okanmaine, ‘Na abonne suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaike, na onoka wane njanakale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magementaile.’ No njine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo silun mi detmami! Njine Asu wane abon ea wane ra more njine, lawam, so de pilik gemami.

18 Ea wane njine nananone gege togon wane gol qolekei wane njidanmaile, gol qelananerop, ea qoleu paki, abonnjine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solanjine ea kawet nangunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, denjine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene.

19 Na nei natne enane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, enje korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane njine tanik manik njine ea wane detpi paki, wetnjine mainge more borikinenjine, ea njadekkawarekei.

20 Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane enje nanane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na ban enane mat koto wawe paki, enjerop njara nekete, so enje ban narop njara neake.

21 Mane enje togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na ban enje detkawe, enje nei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino enane nei waom sea kutno metmaile.

22 “Njine ketjineropno yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

## 4

*Yohaneno Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Enjet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake*

1 Iwa ka detka okanbe qoeki, ea wane njadino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe anago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, enjo nolale rake, “Iwa sanom, mo na ban tanik daleo iwa wane njadino wakoniake, ea sikanganbe.”

2 Raki eaka Asuno wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, nei waom sea mane metke, nei maneno ea wane kutno pese metke.

3 Enane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspas so kornilian wane kibine yale, nei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin maneno lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika.

4 Nei waom sea ea keuo metki nei waom sea natne 24 yaleno lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno nei sele 24 edo takot libekano birau paki nei waom marok golno mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi.

5 Nei waom sea suaine ea njine kilitikki qilap, ukat so qurun wakone pake. Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7.

6 Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinjo mamaine yale, qelanjane wenenj ais gununutne yale pake.



Keuo, ñei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so ñadine deenejoka korop kawet kawareke.

<sup>7</sup> Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea eñe tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka ñei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine ñei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokño riwe arimaike, yale.

<sup>8</sup> Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa eñe qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenejoka kawet kawareke. Eñe goigo me kaiweo eñet mane kito mi qeli qelijene, iwa yale ra okanmami,

“Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu eñe togogole, eñe mokaka geke, eñe iwa gemaïke, so eñe sariake.”

<sup>9</sup> Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, eñe ñei waom seako metmaïke, eñe naso bañem gege togon ge ariake, eñane qeli ewe zominane mawakau paki, bakom eñet kitokoi.

<sup>10</sup> Eñe yale okanbiso, ñei sele 24, eñe ñei waom seako met okanmaïke, eñe naso bañem gege togon ge ariake, eñane osino umi qe more meñenkamami. Eñe ñei waom marokene, ea ñei waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

<sup>11</sup> “Ñenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine kopñono ea wane qeli ewe, so bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Goño yeye kine kine korop ma wakongone, so geñone wetñonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaïke.”

## 5

### *Yohanenjo Papiã Mane Qeuanj Qeuanjine Tepño Makatak Makatakine Kake*

<sup>1</sup> Na papiã mane qeuanj qeuanjine kawe, ñei mane ñei waom seaino met okanmaïke, oño metine wonño malipke metke, metine nat nat ea yemo kibiñoka qeqine paki, tep sewenño makatak makatakine.

<sup>2</sup> So na kawe, añelo togogole mane suaineka boka rake, “Ma ñei koboboineño papiã tepine ma tipke more, papiã qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapokeake?”

<sup>3</sup> Raki silunj ñei mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei

bano ea ñinerjo wakone, papiã qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke.

<sup>4</sup> Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, ñei mane maratkau oño maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, ñei sele eñano ñine manenjo nolale rake, “Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominékoune eñane keuo ñine wakonge, Dawit wane ñaboine suainenjo togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine eñe tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papiã qeuanj qeuanjine ea siwore rapokeake.”

### *Yohanenjo Lama medeune kake*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawe, eñe ñei waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ñei sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama eñe ñiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen eñe mo taleongi, kepe bañem korop arikoi gemami.

<sup>7</sup> Lama medeune eñe ariki paki, papiã qeuanj qeuanjine, ea ñei waom seako metke, eñane metine wongo ñine make.

<sup>8</sup> Eñe ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ñei sele 24 eñe lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Eñe eñetene wenenka korop, gita yale, so laseene golño mamaine, eao yemo kopu qounerop eaño watke metke, ea wenenj ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu eñane meñe meñen.

<sup>9</sup> Eñe eñet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi,

“Goño papiã manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, geñane seu seu eaño ñei kepe bañem qoleonnom, Anutu wane biñek okangoi, ñei aso bañem, ea ñine, donene kine mane, ea ñine, sola kine kine, ea ñine, so kepe bañem, ea ñine.

<sup>10</sup> Goño ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris koune Anutuze qelidine qekei wane, so eñe kepe kutno maine wareu payake.”

### *Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge*

<sup>11</sup> Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki aņelo eņane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune eņane ukatene! Eņe ņei waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so ņei sele ea lolikone okorakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Paki eņe don suaineka boka rakoi, “Lama medeune qeu seukke, eņe rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menaņ lukmaike!”

<sup>13</sup> So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, eņe detongole, paki eņe boka orakoi,

“Nei waom seako metmaike, eņe so lama medeune, eņano oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, eaņo naso banem papa togon banine payake!”

<sup>14</sup> Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop eņe rakoi, “Weleka!” Pakiso, ņei sele eņe umi ketpi paki menenka bakomine kito koi.

## 6

### *Lama medeuneņo Tep Papiiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horsii 4 Wakongoi*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso na kawe Lama medeuneņo tep sewen papia makatake pake, ea ņine mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, eņano ņine maneņo done quruņ wane ukatne yale rake, “Sari!”

<sup>2</sup> Raki na kakole, horsi wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno ņei mane eņe tebe mane malipke metke, so eņe ņei waom marok mane mangoi, eņe kawali ņei okane ari, kawali ņetne ņetne rutupke ma pese arike.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, lama medeune eņe koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 oņo rake, “Sari!”

<sup>4</sup> Raki horsi mane saketke, ea yemo solaine wenemka, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, ņei eņe yaku matali nagukei wane zonom

mangoi. Eņe kawali wane pilan suaine mane mangoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso lama medeune eņe tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 eņe rake, “Sari!” Raki na pore kawe, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, eņe sekeli mane malipke metke.

<sup>6</sup> Na kine kine gege enerop 4 eņane keuo ņine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. No oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!”

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, eaņo rake, “Sari!”

<sup>8</sup> Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo eņetine seu seu so sora gereņņo wa, yemo eņe mogare osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao ņei ņerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawaliņo, bodiņo, so zoma kubetņo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami eaņo.

### *Nei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Eņane Don*

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso lama medeune eņe tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, ņeiwa engukoi, eņane oņa oņakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eņe Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelaņangoi, ea wane engukoi.

<sup>10</sup> Eņe don suaineka boka more rakoi, “O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap qoeki, kepeo ņei ņerep gemami, eņano ņene ņengukoi, ņenane wenemzane kineene ma wakone more, turuņine ebonikene?”

<sup>11</sup> Yale rau, eņe takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, ban qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enņene engukoi, yalewaka eņe enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutuņo turuņine eboniakane edangoi.

### *Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake*

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune eje Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso eje qeinge wenje wenjem qe ari, korop wenjem yale okange.

<sup>13</sup> So serekin eje momo togogolejo rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale eje qeliwo njine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi.

<sup>14</sup> Qeli eje papia kiroine qeu wageu arimaiké, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop eje metmetene ea qelinka, maneo ariwarekoi.

<sup>15</sup> Masi yale wakongi, kepe banjem ea wane nei waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane njene mama, abonene suaine, so zonomenerop, so nei natne korop, qelit qe qe so nei wawaine, eje edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi.

<sup>16</sup> Paki, eje bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, “Dumene ket some njonnom, so kilip njonnom, njene mane nei waom seako metmaike, enjane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene!”

<sup>17</sup> Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo iwa bomilemaike, wanemo manjo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?”

## 7

### *144 Tausen Israel Eje Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi*

<sup>1</sup> Ea kawé qoeki, ea wane njadino na koso pore kawé, anjelo 4 eje kepe ugu-rukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso, na kawé anjelo mane kepe deine sasaino njine gege, Anutu wane kibi wenenj metino ma sari sake. Eje kaka-paka boka more, anjelo 4 Anutuño kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, eje edane rake,

<sup>3</sup> “Njine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Njine lewine Anutu zane qelit njekoune eje matokone more, meeno kibi maikene.”

<sup>4</sup> Yale rakiso, na neiwa Anutu wane kibiño meeno kibi ebukoi, enjane zaleene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausen. Israel magu aso bonép bonép ea njine qeturangoi.

<sup>5</sup> Yuda wane maguo njine 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo njine 12, 000, Gat wane maguo njine 12, 000,

<sup>6</sup> Aser wane maguo njine 12, 000, Naptali wane maguo njine 12, 000, Manase wane maguo njine 12, 000,

<sup>7</sup> Simeon wane maguo njine 12, 000, Levi wane maguo njine 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo njine 12, 000,

<sup>8</sup> Zebulun wane maguo njine 12, 000, Yosep wane maguonjine 12, 000, Benyamin wane maguo njine 12, 000.

### *Nei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi*

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane njadino na dene pore onbe rawe, nei njerep magu suaine lewanjoi. Nei maneno nei njerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Eje aso banjem enjine nei njerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso eje nei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekano bira more, so geru qewarusu meteenno malipke okora warekoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, eje anjane kakapaka boka rakoi, “Nenane mena menanje yemo Anutuze nei waom sea kutno metmaike, so lama medeune erano njine sarimaiké!”

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso anjelo korop nei waom sea, so nei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje qeatone okorakoi, eje nei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu menjenkakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelanan, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

### *Eje Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinonjine*

<sup>13</sup> Nei sele enjano njine maneno qeson nane rake, “Nei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa eje deono, so eje diao njine sarikoi?”

<sup>14</sup> Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, goño detmaine.”

Raweso, eje nolale rake, “Nei iwa eje wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino njine

sari lotkekoi, eje takotene saukkoi, paki lama medeunane wenjemenjo mau libeka okange.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane eje Anutu wane nei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo enjine bakom urumine kotino qelitine qe okanmami. Pakimo nei waom seako met okanmaike, oŋo ban qeare one more koraut oniake.

<sup>16</sup> Eje ban koso nara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereunenjo mi ezoyake.

<sup>17</sup> Onoka wane lama medeune, eje nei waom sea ea wane keuno okoramaike, oŋo ban enjane ware ware okaniake, so oŋo ban iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuŋo ban deene dokune korop deeno njine ratokki ariake.”

## 8

### *Lama Medeune Oŋo Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke*

<sup>1</sup> Lama medeune eje kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange.

<sup>2</sup> Nado na pore onbe, anjelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, eje romon 7 ebonge.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, anjelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase golŋo mamaine mageke, eje sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natnejo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane meje mejen eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane nei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke.

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuinenjo Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane meje mejen yewarop anjelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaike, enjane meto njine Anutu wano ari wake.

<sup>5</sup> Wakiso, anjelo eje kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao njine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao njine quruŋ kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

### *Anjelo 4 Eje Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, anjelo 7 eje romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukkoi.

<sup>7</sup> Anjelo 1 wan eje romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep wenenj wenjem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepŋo zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, anjelo naba 2 eje romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune wenenj ze pamaike, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge wenjem okange.

<sup>9</sup> Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea njine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea njine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 3 eje romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo njine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke.

<sup>11</sup> Serekin ea wane enjetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne eje doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 4, eje romon puange, eje kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso enjane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea njine qelananene karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qelanan mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea njine karewe magu, weku ea qelanan mi pake.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli njaon njaogo riwe

sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, “Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, anjelo karewe enjane romon karewe pamaike, ea ban puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo nei njerep korop enjane daleo okanikei?”

## 9

### *Anjelo Naba 5 Enjane Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 5, enjane romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo njine qoe kepo ket kitoke, enjane giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange.

<sup>2</sup> Serekinjo giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea njine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo njine sake, eanjo kepe deinane qelanjane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange.

<sup>3</sup> Paki kopu koto njine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so enjane wame golanjane wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi.

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso enjane touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi njaba onikei wane edangoi. Enjane weku nei, Anutu wane kibinjo meeno mi okoromaikane, enjane maine njaba onikei wane edange.

<sup>5</sup> Sila enjane nei yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo nei mane wame golanjane kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaikane, ea wane kop wikile desikei.

<sup>6</sup> Meso 5 naso yewao, nei yewa enjane ban seu seu zuanjakei, njane silun enjane ban mi maratkaikane, enjane ban seukkei wane oniake, njane silun seu seu enjane ban enjane njine kakakone ariake.

<sup>7</sup> Sila enjane horsi yale ongole, kawali nei edo horsi kawaliwo ariakei wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi ma arimami yale, enjane lewetene yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaitenejo yemo nei enjane kait yale.

<sup>8</sup> Enjane lewetene zoune, yemo njerep enjane lewet zoune yale, enjane njene yemo laion wane njene yale.

<sup>9</sup> Enjane moiyakeno, yemo aen sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutnenjo horsi kare

warage kawali njene arimami, enjane ukat yale.

<sup>10</sup> Enjane daenenjo wikile ebo ebon marasenene ea yemo wame golanjane wane yale daeno metmaikane. Eso enjane zonomene daeno metmaikane, enjane nei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei.

<sup>11</sup> Enjane nei waomene mane wareone gemaikane, enjane yemo anjelo, onjo giwe ea wareka gemaikane. Enjane njene Hebru dongo, Abadon, njane Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine “Matali matali”.

<sup>12</sup> Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaikane. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaikane, iwa wane njane ban sariake.

### *Anjelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali Nei Magu Suaine Wakongoi*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 6, enjane romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea njine sarikane.

<sup>14</sup> Don eanjo anjelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, enjane olale rake, “Anjelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, enjane siwotonnom!”

<sup>15</sup> Rakiso, enjane anjelo naba 4 yewa, enjane mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banjem nei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, enjane siwotonge.

<sup>16</sup> Kawali nei horsi kutno met metne enjane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole.

<sup>17</sup> Horsi so nei kutno metkoi, enjane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, enjane malokuene ebekko, ea wane kibine yemo wenje wenjem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsi enjane lewetene laion enjane lewet yale. Anjane njine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke.

<sup>18</sup> Kine kine gereune karewe yewano nei magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsi anjane njine saketke yewano.

<sup>19</sup> Horsi enjane zonomene, yemo anjane so daeno metmaikane. Enjane daene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenen enjane yewano nei engu okanmami.

<sup>20</sup> Nei natne korop masi qotkokoine karewe iwanjo mi enguke, enjane gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi njane

kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Ene osoja isisi, so alaŋ lopio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekiŋo mamaine, deŋo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, ene meŋen one gekoi, ea mi qeliŋgoi, ene magekoi.

<sup>21</sup> Me ene tebe kawaliene suŋa qareene, terewenipene, me kobu mamaene, ea mi qeliŋ warekoi.

## 10

### *Aneloŋo Papia Nigatne Qeuwan Qeuwanjine Yohane Mangi Neke*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na kawe aŋelo kakapa mane qeliwo njine ket sarike, ene kezoŋŋo kawetkake, lewino yemo waginŋo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerez bolamine yale.

<sup>2</sup> Ene papia nigatne qeuwan qeuwanjine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, ene kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, ŋo kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke.

<sup>3</sup> Ene aŋaine suaineke laionŋo arokmaike, yale bokake. Bokaki ŋadino quruŋ sewen, ene ukat suaineke kito maingekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Quruŋ sewen don rau, na dere eaka qekalane okangole, ŋo na detpe qeliwo njine boka woka mane iwa yale naŋano ketke. “San qabuŋone wetŋonoka pakep, quruŋ sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!”

<sup>5</sup> Rakiso, na kawe aŋelowa kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakeŋo, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake.

<sup>6</sup> Paki gege togon naso baŋem ge ariake, oŋo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaike, ma wakonge, eŋano ra togole more rake, “Naso mane mi pamaike!”

<sup>7</sup> Baŋ aŋelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit ŋeikoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea baŋ wele wakon wareake.”

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso qeliwo njine donba raki ketki detkole, oŋo koso manerop nolale rake, “Ge ari aŋelo papia qeuwan qeuwanjine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaike, ea manom.”

<sup>9</sup> Raki na aŋelo wano ari more papia nigatne qeuwan qeuwanjine niniakane olatkole, pakiso ene nolale rake, “Iwa ma

nemon, iwa nenom, koto ŋono baŋ tabak ganiake, ŋo aŋaŋono yemo baŋ begok wane simile yale simile ganiake.”

<sup>10</sup> Yale raki, na papia nigatne qeuwan qeuwanjine aŋelo wane metino njine omaka more nekole, na detpe aŋano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, ŋo ne qotkewe kotono weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange.

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso koso nolatke, “Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi ŋado baŋ wakoniake, ea ŋei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so ŋei waom korop ra edanikene.”

## 11

### *Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Aneloŋo Olatke*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, “Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino meŋenka okanmami, eŋane zaleene dapotonnom.

<sup>2</sup> ŋo Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelaŋ sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao baŋ gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake.

<sup>3</sup> Na miti ŋeitkene etke taleotpe, baŋ laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea ŋei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.”

### *Miti ŋei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepkoŋine Osomŋo Etkuyake*

<sup>4</sup> Miti ŋei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe baŋem eŋane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik.

<sup>5</sup> ŋei maneo ere ŋaba osiakeo, yemo aŋaetno njine gerep saket more, erane ŋabaetne ea zeake, eso ŋei mane ene yalewaka, ere ŋaba osiakane okangi, ene baŋ qeu seukeake.

<sup>6</sup> Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qeŋe paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa epon maikane maingek, doku deine korop weŋemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa

eponmaikane, kepeo ŋetne ŋetne wakoniakane ra qeuk, eŋe wakoniake.

<sup>7</sup> Ere miti don rauk qoeake, naso yewao osom suaine, eŋe giwe kaine mi kakaino ŋine sa more, ŋei etke ere ŋaba osiake. Ŋabaore more, etkuki seukeik.

<sup>8</sup> Pakimo, erane parenj etne, eamo baŋ mat suainane numaino rasu paikeik. Waom etne mat yewaoka birinjo kibej qabego qekoi, mat ea wane eŋetne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi.

<sup>9</sup> Kepe baŋem ŋei maguine maguine, asa baŋem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaene kine mane kine mane, eŋe baŋ erane parenj etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so ŋei natnejo deŋesereo mi dukosikei wane, baŋ rawetonikei.

<sup>10</sup> Kepe baŋem ŋei eŋe miti ŋei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane eŋe baŋ wetene pe-seake, paki eŋe oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe baŋem ŋei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane.

<sup>11</sup> Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea qoeki ea wane ŋadino gege ŋebo ŋebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano ŋine sarike, paki parenj etno waket kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso ŋei korop ere otkoi, eŋe oŋa balapene qaeki kaetonge.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo ŋine boka etane rake, “Iwa sauk!” Raki, ŋabakopetne eŋe ore okorau, eŋane deene kutkut kezonj koto qeliwo wakoik.

<sup>13</sup> Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. Ŋei ŋerep 7 tausen memeanjo enguke. Ŋei ŋerep wele korop, eŋe oŋa qilapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo ŋine bakomine kitokoi.

<sup>14</sup> Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoemaike. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azonji wakoniake.

### *Ŋelo Naba 7 Oŋo Romon Puange*

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso aŋelo naba 7, eŋe romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, “Kepe baŋem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo

ukude ŋenane Waomze, so eŋine Mesia inane binjek okanmaike, so oŋo baŋ wareake, naso baŋem naso baŋem!”

<sup>16</sup> Rauso, ŋei sele 24 eŋe ŋei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo ŋine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

<sup>17</sup> Paki rakoi,

“Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! Ŋene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomŋone kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine!

<sup>18</sup> Qelaŋ eŋe sot osiosinjo kotoine watke-maike, ea wane geŋane busu wakon-maike, so iwamo ŋei seu seune eŋane kineene tilekkenane naso mo bomile-maike. Iwa yemo geŋone qelit ŋeikopŋone, propet, so miti ŋei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomile maike, so geŋone ŋei ŋerewekopŋone, wawaine so ketkele, koropŋo eweŋone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo ŋeiwa kepe matalika okanmami, eŋe matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaike!”

<sup>19</sup> Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo aŋaŋge, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, qurunj kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine qeki, kauroko ketke.

## 12

### *Ŋerep So Koma*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, ŋerep mane kepe deinenjo solaine kawetkake, ŋo kieretkine tabinane bano mesonjo metke, so serekin 12 eaŋo marokine lewino biraki metkoi.

<sup>2</sup> Eŋe medeune ŋatno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yaiŋ maiŋ okange.

<sup>3</sup> Eŋe yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kuneŋine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaikae, eŋetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa wenemkanjo wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so ŋiliwine 10, so ŋei waom marok 7, ŋo lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke.

<sup>4</sup> Dainenjo qeliwo ŋine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon eŋe yale okane

more, n̄rep medep mayakane okane metke, eñane osino medep maki, eaka qotkayakane toma okorake.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso n̄rep eñe medep ñei make, oñ ban kepe banem ñei n̄rep aen qesi wenen mage wareoniake. N̄rep eñe medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so eñine ñei waom seaino birakakoi.

<sup>6</sup> No n̄rep pa, eñe kaet wie kepe yaup papaino Anutuño eñane matmane maulukke, ea geakane arike, n̄rep eñe ban yewa geki ñara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

### *Satan Qeliwoñine Esopkau Kepo Ketke*

<sup>7</sup> Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wirimaike, Mikael so añelokoune eñe dregon qe mogatkau, dregon eñe eñine so añelokoune kawali qekoi.

<sup>8</sup> Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon eñine so añelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi.

<sup>9</sup> Dregon suaine kakapa sitonkau ketke! Eñe koma soginane, eñetine Osona so Satan, eñe kepe banem ñei n̄rep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaike. Eñe esopkau, kepo ketke so añelo magukoune wenen korop eñerop esoponbi ketkoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, “Ukude Anutuzenjo ñebuyakane mo sarimaike! Anutu eñe eñine Ñei Waom King zonomine sikan ñonmaike! So eñine Mesia inane eñet biñekine mo iwa wakonlukmaike! Onoka wane ñenane kimakopze eñane ñabaene eñe Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip edo okanmaike, mo qeliwo ñine esopkau ketmaike.

<sup>11</sup> Ñenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane weneminane ñine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane eñe kawali qe more togole eñe yuankakoi. So eñe gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, ñine korop bakom kitou! No kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Ñire yemo kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo ñinano ket umaiké, sotine zok osiki. Eñe detmaike nasoine mo bomilemaike.”

### *Komanjo N̄rep N̄bakake*

<sup>13</sup> Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, eñe n̄reppa medep ñei make, eñe mogare arike.

<sup>14</sup> No n̄rep eñe nanji suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. N̄rep eñe yewao geki, eñe wareka ñara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake.

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso, koma eñe madoñgi añainoñine doku qakum saket more n̄rep kisanja ariakane ñadino mogare arike.

<sup>16</sup> No siluñ kepenjo n̄rep qesiñkake, kepe añaine añangi, koma wane añaino ñine doku qakum saketke, eao ketwareke.

<sup>17</sup> Yale okangi, koma eñe n̄rep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune en-guyakane arike. Ñei n̄rep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami eñe.

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso koma eñe kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

## 13

### *Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotonjine Sake*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na osom zubaine mane kawé, kiwet kotonjine sake, eñe ñiliwine 10ño lewine 7, so ñiliwine okorake, kop ñei waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine qeu pawareke.

<sup>2</sup> Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane eñetine leopot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, eñetine bear, eñane kie metine yale, eso añaine yemo laion wane añaine yale. Koma eñe eñine sorin borin oka okanine, eñine ñei waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine eñe mange.

<sup>3</sup> Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale kakole. No siluñ kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe banem ñei eñe ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane ñadino mogare arikoi.

<sup>4</sup> Ñei korop eñe koma mawakakoi, oñ osom zubaine eñine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso eñe osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, “Maño osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaike? Maño eñerop kawali maine qeake?”



<sup>5</sup> Osom zubaine eṅe don sibine qotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eṅe yewa okane geki, meso 42 qoeakane zonom mangoi.

<sup>6</sup> Eṅe Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, eṅetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmaike, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, eṅe mabaikone geke.

<sup>7</sup> So eṅe Anutu wane ṅei ṅaba one more, eṅu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutuṅo detkake. So eṅe kepeo ṅei aso baṅem, ṅei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, ṅei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange.

<sup>8</sup> ṅei ṅerep kepeo gemami, korop eṅe osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. ṅo ṅei natne eṅe maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, ṅei ṅerep yewa eṅe mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao eṅetine lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, eṅe osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. ṅei ṅerep mali malipenerop ea eṅe mo lama medeune ṅei borikineṅo qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane eṅe ketneropṅo don iwa desi-ake!

<sup>10</sup> ṅei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei wane raikiwo, eṅe baṅ malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei. ṅei mane pilaṅṅo qeu seukeakane raikiwo, eṅe baṅ pilaṅṅo qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane ṅei ṅerep magu eṅe togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake.”

### *Kepe Kotoṅine Osom Mane Sake*

<sup>11</sup> Eso na kawe, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto ṅine sake, eṅe ṅiliwine etke, lama medeunane ṅiliwine yale, eṅe donine koma wane don yale rake.

<sup>12</sup> Eṅe osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko ṅine sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko eṅine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eṅe kepe so kepe kutno ṅei ṅerep gemami, eṅe qe-binongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko ṅine sake, eṅane kubetine osike, eṅe oi bakom okankaikei.

<sup>13</sup> Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, eṅe masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo ṅine kesiake, ṅei ṅerep eṅane deene kutno.

<sup>14</sup> So eṅe ṅei ṅerep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, eṅe mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine eṅe kepe baṅem ṅei ṅerep korop, eṅe osom zubaine mokaka pilaṅṅo qekoi, ṅo koso wisika gemaik, eṅe mawaka more, oṅa oṅaine maikei wane edange.

<sup>15</sup> Oṅa oṅa ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 eṅe Anutuṅo detkaki oṅo gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane oṅa oṅaine kesiake. Paki oṅa oṅa eṅe done maine rayake, so ṅei ṅerep natne koropṅo eṅe oi bakom mi okankau, eṅe enguki seukkei.

<sup>16</sup> Osom zubaine eṅe ṅei ṅerep korop wawaine so ketkele, aboṅenerop so aboṅene midaine, ṅei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei.

<sup>17</sup> Paki ṅei mane eṅe kine kine natne eṅano ṅine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, eṅe kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane eṅet, me nabainane eṅet okoramaike.

<sup>18</sup> Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, ṅei mane eṅe dereretine suaine pa manmaikeo, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo ṅei mane wane eṅet, eṅane zale yemo 666.

## 14

### *Anutuṅo Qoleonge Edo Eṅet Kitokoi*

<sup>1</sup> Na koso dene pore kawe, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, eṅerop ṅei ṅerep 144 tausen, eṅe eṅine eṅet mage-mami, so eṅine Magainane eṅet meeno qeqine, weneṅ okorakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso na don mane qeliwo ṅine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin so-rao matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaike, so quruṅ wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, eṅet gita yale qeqe, ṅei edo gita qeu arokmaike, yale okange.

<sup>3</sup> ṅei ṅerep 144 tausen eṅe ṅei waom sea, so osom gegenerop 4, so ṅei sele

enane kaitko okorakoi, eje enet musele mane kitokoi, enet ea yemo nei nhereppa 144 tausen, kepeo nine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi.

<sup>4</sup> Nei yewa eje nrep borikine mane mi ebukoi, eje wetene warekau qelanerop pake, eje natewen, eje lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, eje wenen nadinogare ari okanmami. Eje kepeo nei nrep magu suaine enane keuo nine qoleonge, so eje wekujo alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane binjek ebuke.

<sup>5</sup> Eje ananenjo isi don mane mi rakoi, eje sotene midaine.

### *Anjelo Karewe Enane Don Boka Woka Wakonge*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso na anjelo mane kakole, eje weti qeli kebago riwe arike, eje gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea wenen ma more kepeo nei nrep solaine kine mane kine mane, aso banem, donene kine mane kine mane, so nei nrep maguine maguine edaniakane arike.

<sup>7</sup> Eje suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, “Nine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Eje nei nrep turujine eboniakane, enane naso mo bomile sarimaikae. Eje bakomine kitou, onjo qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!”

<sup>8</sup> Yale ra more ariki, anjelo naba 2 mane ene anjelo naba 1 enane nadinogare sari more rake, “Eje mo porip kemaikae! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaikae! Mat yewa onjo kepe banem nei nrep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane nei nreune edo kepe banem nei nrep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!”

<sup>9</sup> Eje don yale raki goeki, anjelo naba 3 onjo anjelowa etke erane nadeetno sarikae, paki kakapaka boka rake, “Mane eje osom zubaine enine me onja onjaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake,

<sup>10</sup> eje ban onjom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogole dokurop mi liwa liwanjine qakki, sot osi osiinane laseo ketke, ea neake! Nei nrep korop tanik iwa

okangei, eje ban gerep bolamine so wesinjo ze akolak akolak qe pamaikae, ea wane kotino ket more, anjelo koboboine enane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei.

<sup>11</sup> So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, eje sola pese mane mi maratkaikae, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine enine so onja onjaine oi bakom okanotkoi, nei nhereppa ea so enine enet kibiine magekoi, eje wikile yale desikei.

<sup>12</sup> Masi iwa wakoniakae, yewao Anutu wane nei nrewekoune, Anutu anja donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine magemami, miti nei nrep yewa enane togole togoleenane kine wakoniakae.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo nine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, nei nrep Waom detlukka, qelitine qe qe more seukkoi, naso iwao so ban nado, eje wet pese desikei!”

Asunjo ramaikae, “Welekatne, eje urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige metpi menan oniakae, eso gege mamaenane wele, eanjo yemo ariu enerop wenen ariakae!”

### *Kepeonjine Njara Wele Makei*

<sup>14</sup> Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawae, kezon mane libeka wakone pake, kezon kutno mane metke, eje Nei Wawainane Gipole, nei waom marok mane goljo maine, ea lewino metke, njo pilan mane netne teine metino malipkake.

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso anjelo mane Bakom Urum kotino nine saket ari more, kezon kutno metke, eje suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilanjoneno njara wele kitatnom, njara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaikae! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menanluk waremaikae, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoinae!”

<sup>16</sup> Yale rakiso, kezon kutno metke, onjo pilanjine biraki ariki kepe banem njara wele menanluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

<sup>17</sup> Eso na kawae, anjelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino nine ketke, eje yaleka pilan netne teine mane malipkake.

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso anjelo mane arata koto nine saketke, eje gerep wareakane zonom

mageke. Onjo kakapaka boka more anjelo mane pilaŋine ŋetne teine malipkake, eje olale rake, “Ge pilaŋone ŋetne teine eaŋo kepeo ŋine wain qariinerop korop wain setno ŋine kitat warenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremaike!”

<sup>19</sup> Rakiso, anjelo eje pilaŋine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno ŋine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke.

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo ŋine wenem saket wawa lulu wete arike. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, ŋo namuŋine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane anjago, yewa wane kop qeke.

## 15

### *Anjelo 7 Eje Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kuneŋine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Anjelo 7, eje kakarauk borikine ŋei ŋerep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qoeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turuŋine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinjo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So ŋeiwa togogole mage, osom zubaine eŋine so oŋa oŋaine, so eŋine eŋetinane zaleine walukkakoi, eje yaleka onbe, kiwetŋo wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutuŋo ebonge, ea meteeno wenen ma okorakoi.

<sup>3</sup> Eje Mose wane ejet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit ŋei, so lama medeunane ejet kito rakoi,

“Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata ma-  
maŋone kakapa so mayakakatne!  
Kepe banjem korop eŋane ŋei waom,  
geŋone numanone koboboine so  
welekatne!

<sup>4</sup> O Waom, maŋo geŋane kaet mi okani-  
ake? Maŋo geŋane ejet kakapa mawa  
kayakane walukeake? Ge geŋoneka  
koboboine. ŋei maguine maguine  
eje geŋane masi’ one koboboine, ea

wane korop ban sarikei, paki geŋane kaitko bakomŋone kito meŋenka mawa-  
ganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe  
uratanone koboine manom, didiwo  
wakongi koropŋo kakoi.”

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane ŋadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine anjangi Anutu don wele ra qelaŋan seainane kise wenen kotino metke.

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso anjelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, eje Bakom Urum kotono ŋine saketkoi. Eje takot libeka qelaŋanerop birakoi, so waroene goljo mamaine, moiakeno makatakeu pake.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 eŋano ŋine manenjo anjelo 7, lase 7 goljo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropŋo watke papaine ebon-  
wareke, onjo naso banjem naso banjem papa  
togon pa ariake.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelaŋanine so qeli ewe zonomine kopuineŋo watkeke, eso manenjo Bakom Urum kotino wake wakot wane kop mi okange, eje anjelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau qoewareakane toma pake.

## 16

### *Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ŋine suaineka bokaki, anjelo 7 eŋano ariki edane rake, “ŋine ariu paki Anutu wane busu lase 7 ea ŋine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!”

<sup>2</sup> Rakiso anjelo naba 1, eje ariki paki, laseine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewaŋo osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so oŋa oŋaine meŋenka gekoi, eŋane solaeno wakononge.

<sup>3</sup> Eso anjelo naba 2, eje laseine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetŋo ŋei mane seu seunane wenem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Anjelo naba 3, eje laseine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino ŋine saketmaike, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge wenem okan wareke.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso na detpe, aṅelo doku wane ware ware oṅo iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboineṅo turuṅine koboinaka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine!

<sup>6</sup> Nei borikineṅo geṅane miti ṅeikopṅone so propet kopṅone eṅane weṅemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turuṅine ge ṅei borikine ea weṅemka ebonnom nemami, eṅe urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menaṅ lukmaike!”

<sup>7</sup> Eso na aratao ṅine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, “Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge ṅei ṅerep eṅano sot turuṅ mako makok urataṅone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekakatne! So don urataṅone ea wele so koboboine!”

<sup>8</sup> Rakiso aṅelo naba 4, oṅo laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deineṅo gerep okane aṅatneṅo ṅei ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu eṅe detkaki yale okange.

<sup>9</sup> Kaiwe gereunane ṅirinṅi ṅirinṅineṅo ṅei ezokiso, eṅe Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, eṅe maine mainge wikile eboniake, eṅane eṅetine ma baikkakoi. Eṅe siluṅ wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi ṅadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso aṅelo naba 5, eṅe laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane ṅei waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so ṅei ṅerep magukoune eṅano goiṅ kere panaman pake. Paki, ṅei ṅerep osom zubaine oṅa oṅainane bango, eṅe wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane eṅe belakamene kiare ne nagukoi.

<sup>11</sup> Paki eṅe wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo ṅine don qotkoine so ṅade don ra more mabaikkakoi. ṅo siluṅ eṅe wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qeliṅka more ṅadek kakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso aṅelo naba 6, eṅe laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seregege ariki, kepe deine sasaino ṅine ṅei waom sarikei, eṅane numa wakonge.

<sup>13</sup> Eso na kawē asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalaṅ yale ongole, eṅe koma wane aṅaino

ṅine, osom zubainane aṅaino ṅine so propet isisine, eṅane aṅaino ṅine saketkoi.

<sup>14</sup> Eṅe asu qotkoine eṅane osoṅaeneṅo qesiṅ ongi, masi kine kine maikewane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osoṅa karewe iwa, eṅe kepe baṅem ṅei waom qomene qepokeu, eṅe kawali ṅei ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine eṅane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

<sup>15</sup> “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale ṅinano sarikale, ea wane mane eṅe wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluke warekayake, eṅe baṅ lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki ṅei ṅerep eṅane deeno mi gamukayake, eṅe wet pese desiake!”

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso asu qotkoine osoṅa ea eṅe ṅei waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, eṅetne Hebrū dongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewanṅei.

<sup>17</sup> Eso aṅelo naba 7, eṅe laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino ṅei waom seako ṅine iwa yale sarike, “Mo qoe waremaike!”

<sup>18</sup> Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so quruṅ kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. ṅei ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, ṅo iwa yemo memea qotkokoine!

<sup>19</sup> Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe baṅem korop eṅane mat suaine siti korop diriṅ baraṅ din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzuṅ wareke. Anutuṅo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, eṅine laseo ṅine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu eṅine sot osi osiinane busu ea neke.

<sup>20</sup> Sia baṅem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop eṅe qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi.

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo ṅine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewaṅo kepeo ket ṅei kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more ṅei eṅe Anutu mabaikkakoi, so ṅade don rakoi.

Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop oŋa qaiqaine.

## 17

### *Bailalan Nerep Wane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso aŋelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, eŋane keuo ŋine maneo naŋano sari more nolale rake, “Sarinom, noŋo bailalan nerep kakapa, turuŋine daleo maniake, ea sikan-ganbe kanom, eŋe doku suaine korop eŋane kuteno metmaike.

<sup>2</sup> Kepe baŋem eŋane ŋei waom korop eŋe bailalan nerep eŋerop borikine au okanmami, so kepe baŋem ŋei nerep eŋe eŋano ŋine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo eŋane bailalan dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike.”

<sup>3</sup> Yale nolatki, Asuŋo warenangi aŋeloŋo neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na nerep mane kakole, eŋe osom zubaine mane weŋemka eŋane kutno metke, eŋane solaine korop yemo don borikine gotkoine yewaŋoka geu pawareke, osom zubaine eŋe lewine 7, ŋo ŋiliwine 10.

<sup>4</sup> Nerep eŋe takotine kibine seu seune so weŋemkaŋo auke, so kibiine golŋo mamaine, wesi lewine suaineŋo mamaine, so kikumŋo solaine kawetke wareke. Eŋine metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madoŋine so kine kine di-nerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo eŋine bailalaninane wele, ea.

<sup>5</sup> Eŋine meino yemo eŋet mane gekoi, kineine sanki iwa yale, “Babilon mat kakapa, eŋe bailalan nerep korop, eŋane nagaene so kepe baŋem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene.”

<sup>6</sup> Eso na kawe nerep yewa eŋe Anutu wane miti ŋei nrewekoune eŋane weŋemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka geu, enguwi seukkoi, eŋane weŋemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, oŋane zok qaeke.

### *Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don*

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso aŋeloŋo qeson nane rake, “Ge onaka wane oŋaŋone qaemaiké? Na nerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine eŋe kauk kamaiké, ea wane kine so osom

zubaine lewine 7, so ŋiliwine 10, ea wane kine baŋ golasikale.

<sup>8</sup> Ge osom zubaine kene, eŋe mokaka geke, ŋo naso iwao yemo mi gemaiké, eŋe baŋ giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea ŋine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo ŋei gemami, eŋane eŋetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi qeke, ŋei yewa eŋe baŋ osom zubaine ea kau paki, oŋaene qaeake, onoka wane eŋe mokaka geke, naso iwao eŋe mi gemaiké, ŋo eŋe baŋ koso wakoniake.

<sup>9</sup> “Iwaŋo ramaiké, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo meŋo 7, meŋo wae 7, yewao nerep eŋe met okanmaiké. Lewine 7, eŋe yaleka ŋei waom 7.

<sup>10</sup> ŋei waom 5 eŋe mo midakoi, wekuŋo i gemaiké, ŋo mane eŋe mi sarimaiké, eŋe sariaiké, yemo eŋe naso bamgoka geake.

<sup>11</sup> So osom zubaine mokaka geke, ŋo naso iwao yemo mi gemaiké, eŋine eamo ŋei waom naba 8, eŋe ŋei waom 7 eŋane tego, wane eŋe baŋ qe matalikau siukeake.

### *Ŋiliwine 10 Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> “Ŋiliwine 10 kene, eamo ŋei waom 10, eŋe urataene mi kieké makoi, ŋo eŋe baŋ zonom ebongi, ŋei waom urata osom zubainerop weneŋ mageu wan aua okani-ake.

<sup>13</sup> ŋei waom 10 iwa, eŋe korop wet dereretene weku, eso eŋe zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei.

<sup>14</sup> Eŋe baŋ lama medeune qe ŋabakakei, ŋo lama medeune oŋo baŋ togole more, eŋe engu yuanoniaké, onoka wane eŋe ŋei wawaine eŋane Waom, so ŋei waom eŋane ŋei waom. Eso ŋeikoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere aŋaine teweke, eŋane ŋadino mogare gemami, eŋe baŋ lama medeunerop kawali weneŋ qe more yuanikei.”

### *Nerep Wane Don*

<sup>15</sup> Aŋelo eŋe yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalan nereppa kutno merike, ea yemo ŋei nerep maguine maguine, ŋei nerep korop sola tanikene

kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane.

<sup>16</sup> So njiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine epe ban njerep njabakaiki, paki epe abonj kine kineine magemaike, ea korop omakaware qelinkau, epe ban lawam okorayake, paki epe ban bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuño weteno dereret ea motki, epe wet weku okane anjaine teweke okaniki, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine nei waom okane ware-oniakane maniki. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

<sup>18</sup> “So ge njereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti eano kepe banem nei waom okanone wareonmaike.”

## 18

### *Babilon Mat Poripkeake*

<sup>1</sup> Eso anjeloño don iwa nolatki qoeki, ea wane njadino na kawe, anjelo mane koso qeli koto njine saket ketke, epe zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelanjanineño kepe korop ma qelanjanwareke.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso epe kakapaka boka rake, “Poripkemaiki! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaiki! Epe mo asu qotkoine so osona borikine enane mat urum okanmaike. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so nanj borikine dienerop, edo enane kalemimo geki.

<sup>3</sup> Onoka wane epe wain doku togogole, ea nei njerep korop ebonge paki taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogole nekoi, ea yemo enjine bailalanjanane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe banem nei waom korop epe njerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe banem nei epe enano lotke more, epa waom ma more, enet wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea njine wesi abonj teba more abonjenerop okane gekoi.”

<sup>4</sup> Eso na koso don mane qeliwo njine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, nanjane nejikopne! Mat qelige saket ariu, njine enane borikine ea misuk qesinjka maiki, njine enane wikile ea misuk qesinjka desiki!

<sup>5</sup> Enjane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamanjki, qeli uakamaike, eso Anutu epe enane borikinane numaine mo detkamaiki.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane njine okanjunge, ea wane rokopko epe okankaikei, turunjine eamo epe okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge maniki. Epe njinane doku togole mauluke njibonge, njine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa enjane laseino doku togogole manerop qewatke maniki.

<sup>7</sup> Enjine mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane epe wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop maniki. Epe enjine wetineño iwa yale wetke okanmaike, ‘Na nei waom seako metmaile, na njerep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!’

<sup>8</sup> Yale ra okanmaike, ea wane epe kakarauk kine kineño kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakoniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so njerep ea ban gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogole, onj turunjine makoke man waremaike.”

<sup>9</sup> Kepe banem nei waom epe njerep earop bailalanj urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, epe ban mat suaine siti gerepño zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei.

<sup>10</sup> Epe nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, ban ora wasoke raikei, “Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmde weku yewaoka ge borikine njonane turunjine zinge ginmaike!”

<sup>11</sup> Kepe banem bisnis nei epe yaleka abonjene manj qoleake, ea wane ra more enane arokkei so qom borik okaniki.

<sup>12</sup> Manj enane abonj qolekei? Enane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelanjine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan njiliwineño mamaine, so eki lewine suaineño qoli qoline eano mamaine, so brasno mamaine, aenjo mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine.

<sup>13</sup> So mosoki, siwen, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeqe, eamo nei oja ojaenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi.

<sup>14</sup> Bisnis urata mama nei eje iwa yale raikei, “Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaikae, so abon kine kinejone, so kibimaepjone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!”

<sup>15</sup> Bisnis nei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, abojene suaine okangoi, eje ban nau komemine ka more, mat suaine eajo wikile gotkoine detmaikae, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raikei,

<sup>16</sup> “Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk gotkoine mat suaine! Eje takot laplap kibi maep korop eajo solaino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap wenjemka, so eje solaine gol so wesi lewine suaineno mamaine so kikumjo kibi au geke!”

<sup>17</sup> Wane iwamo naso nigatnnde, yewaoka abon kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaikae!”

Seki kapten korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama nei, so nei natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesinja okanmami, eje abaranka okorakoi.

<sup>18</sup> Okora gereppo mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, “Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaikae!”

<sup>19</sup> Eje yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, “Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaikae! Eje mat suaine, seki welakoune korop eje kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi abojenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eajo qesinjongi wesi abon gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatnnde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaikae!”

<sup>20</sup> Eje kalem qetutmaikae, ea wane njine wetjine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetjine pesekep, Anutu wane miti nei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine eajo tanik manik

gotkoine okanjunge, ea wane turujine mo Anutujo mainge manmaikae!

<sup>21</sup> Anjelo togogole maneno wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, “Babilon mat suaine, eje masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, eje koso njado mi kaikei.

<sup>22</sup> Paki aja wagogom ukatne so enet ukatne, so mulup pua puan ejane ukatene, romon pua puan ejane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama nei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, eje koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzun kimuzun wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzunji mi desikene!

<sup>23</sup> Lam mane laweki, qelajane ge koso mi kaikene. Nei mane njanominerop me njerep mane njonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Gejane bisnis nejkopjone eje Zonomne kakapa, eje korop kepe banem nei waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisijonerop yewajo kepe banem nei njerep korop isiongone!”

<sup>24</sup> Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti nei njerep ejane wenjemene suaine yewao paki, Anutujo kake, sot ea wane, so kepe banem nei korop njaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, ejane wenjem wane wenej.

## 19

### *Yohane Eje Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane njadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo nei njerep magu suaine ejane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, “Anutu mawakanem! Wet mena menanze, kibi qelajan, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane bijek!”

<sup>2</sup> Welekatne so koboboine eajo ejane turun mako makok urataine okan maikae! Ea wane eje bailalan njerep suaine ojo kepe banem nei bailalan kito ebone more, matalionge eje turujine mange. Anutujo qelit mama nejkoune njerep eajo enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turujine mange.”

<sup>3</sup> Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, “Anutu mawakanem! Mat suaine

gerepno ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso banjem naso banjem wa payake!”

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso nei sele 24 so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje umi ket more Anutu eje nei waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, “Welekatne! Anutu mawakanjem!”

### *Lama Medeune Njerep Maki Njara Soep Wakonge*

<sup>5</sup> Yale rau, nei waom seako njine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, “Anutuze mawakau, njine Anutu enjine qelit nejikoune, so nei korop, nei suaine enjet korop so nigatne, enjine ewine kito okanmami, njine korop!”

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo nei njerep magu suaine enjane don ukatene yale, doku maneno sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so qurun suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Anutu mawakanjem! Eje Waom, njenane Anutu Zonom Welaine, eje Nei Waom King okan njonmaike!”

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njene wetze peseki, batne okanjem paki, mawakanjem! Lama medeune eje njerep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike, pakimo njanomine eje mo ea wane mauluk qeuluk aumaika.

<sup>8</sup> Eje Anutuño takot libe qotqole qelanjerop eajo birayakane mange.” Takot libe qotqole qelanjerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti nei edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmaika.

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso anelono nolale rake, “Ge iwa yale qenom, neiwa Anutuño newan ongi sarikoi, njara soep kakapa lama medeune njerep maki nekeiwane, eje wet pese desikei.” Yale ra more koso takotke rake, “Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don.”

<sup>10</sup> Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, eje mejen kakalane okangole, eso eje kitatnane more rake, “Ge ea mi okanom! Na gejane qelit mama kimanone, so gejane kimakopnjone Yesuño miti ra qelanjangi, don wele ea malipka gemami, enjane kimaka. Ge Anutu mejenkanom!”

Miti don wele Yesuño ra qelanjange yewaka Asu Koboboinejo propet weteno mot okanmaika.

### *Nei Mane Horsis Libeka Kutno Metke*

<sup>11</sup> Eso na dene pore, qeli anjangi horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsis kutno metke, enjane enjetine Lakmusi so Wele. Eje matali getaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qeje urataine koboineka ma okanmaika.

<sup>12</sup> Enjine deine gerep bolamine yale, so eje nei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So enjetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo nei maneno mi detmaika, eje onjomka weku detkamaika.

<sup>13</sup> Takotine kiroine birake, eamo wenemno tauka taukaine. Enjane enjetine orakoi, yemo “Anutu wane Don.”

<sup>14</sup> Qeliwo njine kawali nei eje horsi kopene libeka enjane kuteno wa more, njadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe eanjoka birakoi.

<sup>15</sup> Pijan mane kawali wane bainat njene teine anjaino saket pake, eajo ban nei njerep maguine maguine engu wareake. Eje ban aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareoniake, so eje ban wain qezokongi sakesiake, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane sot osi osi kudeo njine.

<sup>16</sup> Enjine takotine kutno so kine kutno enjet iwa yale qeu pake, “Nei waom enjane ware ware so nei wawaine enjane Waom.”

<sup>17</sup> Pakiso na kawale anjelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Onjo kakapaka boka more, nanji korop qeli kebagi riwe ari sari okangoi, eje edane rake, “Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutuño njara soep kakapa mamaika!”

<sup>18</sup> Sariu paki, nei waom enjane bikum, kawali nei ware warekopene enjane bikumene so kawali nei enjane bikumene, horsi enjane bikumene, so welakopene enjane bikumene, nei korop enjane bikumene, qelit mama so yawwine, enjane bikumene, nei wawaine so ketkele, enjane bikumene korop newarekoi!”

<sup>19</sup> Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane nei waom so enjane kawali nejikopene, eje sari neiwa mane horsi kutno metke, so enjane kawali nejikoune enjerop yakukeiwane lewanjoi.



<sup>20</sup> Pakiso eņe osom zubaine malipka lukkasoo, propet isisiine eņane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, eņe weneņ ma lukkakoi. Eņe masi kine kine isisine yewa maki paki, ņei ņerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so oņa oņaine wawetene qe meņenka gekoi, eņe isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepņo ze more luņ wauluņ kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik.

<sup>21</sup> Ȋo erane kawali ņeikopetne eamo ņeiwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, eņane aņaino pilaņba sa okorake, eajo enguwareke. Pakiso naņi korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, ņatene geke.

## 20

### *Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso na aņelo mane kawe qeliwo ņine ketke, eņe ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke.

<sup>2</sup> Eņe ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso aņeloņo Satan ruņkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki eņe ņei ņerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulapkoka metmaņki koma 1, 000 qoeake. Qoeki ņadino eņe siwotkau sa more, naso bangoka geake.

<sup>4</sup> Eso na ņei waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno ņeiwa metkoi, eņe kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikei wane zonom ebonge. Na yaleka ņeiwa ebeene kitatpi seukkoi, eņane oņa oņakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesuņo miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelaņanbi suake, ea wane. So eņe osom zubaine eņine me oņa oņaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Eņe wisikae ge more Yesurop weneņ ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake.

<sup>5</sup> Ȋei seu seune natne korop eņe mi wisikae wiekoi, eņe toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeki ņadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune eņane keuo ņine lewine alakane wiekoi.

<sup>6</sup> Lewine alakane more wiekoi, eņano takotkekoi, eņe wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, eņe gege koboboine gekei. Eņe seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomņo mi ebu kesiake. Eņe baņ Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki eņe baņ Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

### *Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake*

<sup>7</sup> Koma 1, 000 qoeki, ņadino Satan mulap urumgo ņine baņ lalage siwotkau sayake.

<sup>8</sup> Sa ariki paki, kepe baņem ņei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo ņei waom Gok so Magok. Satan eņe baņ ņei korop ebuki kawali gekei wane sari wekuoka lewanņei, ņei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop.

<sup>9</sup> Eņe kepe baņem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane ņei ņerep magu eņane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutuņo ea wane simileka okanmaiķe, ea toe rapoke lolikaiķei, yale okane pageu, qeliwo ņine gerep ket more, ezo wareake.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo Satanņo isionģe, ea wane ma birakau namuņ gerepko wesiuņo gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratolti, karewe leleu paki enņenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso baņem naso baņem maratka gekei.

### *Ȋei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge*

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso na ņei waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, ņei maneuņo sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere eņane kaitino ņine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi.

<sup>12</sup> Eso na ņei seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, eņe ņei waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau ņei waom seako metke, oņo buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. Ȋei seu seune eņe tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea

mo buko ki pake, ea njine ka more kineene tilekkoi.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso kiwet enje seu seune kounne koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso enje korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turunjine ebonge.

<sup>14</sup> Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namunjino ketkoik. Gerep namunjine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke.

<sup>15</sup> Pakimo nei mane enje enjetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, enje gerep namunjino birakau kesiake.

## 21

### *Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele*

<sup>1</sup> Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet enje orotoke ket mida lele arike.

<sup>2</sup> Eso na mat suaine Kunenjine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo njine Anutu wano njine ketki kakole. Ene kibimaepno kibi mamaine, njerep mane njonerop maturan osikei wane solaine kibi aumaike, kibi yale mamaine.

<sup>3</sup> Na nei waom seako njine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, "Anutu wane mat mo ukude nei enjano wakonmai! Ene ban nei enjerep wenen geake, eso nei enje ban njine nei okanikei. Anutu onjom enjerep wenen geake, so enje ban njane Anutu okaniake.

<sup>4</sup> Ene njane deene dokune korop ban ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qe qe seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremai.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso nei waom seako metke, nei onj rake, "Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremai!" Ene yale ra more koso nolale rake, "Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, nei koropno maine detlukkaiki."

<sup>6</sup> Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, "Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremai! Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kiekiekine so qoi qoine. Mane

enje doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino njine ore lewine midaine manbe neake.

<sup>7</sup> Mane enje togole mage iwa yuangi paki, nanano njine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo nonjo ban njane Anutu okangale, eso onjo nanane giponne okaniake.

<sup>8</sup> No nei kaetenerop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, nei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalan, suna qare mama, so alan lopio menjenka menjenka, so isi don rara, nei korop yewa njane mat urumene yemo gerep namunjo wesi gerepno ze more akolak akolak qe lunj waulunj kito pamaiki, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewano seu seu atak etke lelemai.

### *Yerusalem Musele*

<sup>9</sup> Anjelo 7 njane keuo njine mane, enje lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, enjo watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Onjo nanano sari more iwa yale nolatke, "Sarinom, nonjo njerep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane njanomine."

<sup>10</sup> Yale raki Asuno wetne maingeki, anjelojo neu ari more, bonaga mane kiro-roine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano njine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale,

<sup>11</sup> Anutu wane kibi qelanan enjo rokop-keki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelananjo yemo wesi mane lewine suaineno qelanganji, kilinjin walanjan okan maike, zaspas wesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale.

<sup>12</sup> Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiro-roine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so anjelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 njane enjetene qeu pa arimaike.

<sup>13</sup> Madet karewe karewenjo mat wazaino okora arimaike, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmai oken okoramami.

<sup>14</sup> Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama

medeunane aposolo koune 12, enjane enjetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine.

<sup>15</sup> Anjelo don nolatke, enje rokop mot mot qesi mane goljo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokoune, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane.

<sup>16</sup> Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine enje rokop wekuka. Anjelo enje rokop motmot qesiinejo mat suaine ea rokoune motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokoune motki, rokop wekuka okange.

<sup>17</sup> Anjelo enje mat wane senko njine wamaike, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Neijo rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka anjelojo mage more rokop motke.

<sup>18</sup> Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune wenenj eanjoka mamaine. No mat enjine yemo goli qelanjnerop yewajo mamainane, wikin yale onjalilikine wenenj.

<sup>19</sup> Mat suainane senane bosinjine, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suainejo qoli qoline eajo kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosinj eamo wesi zaspaa wikin yale onjalilikine wenenj, eajo mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, eajo mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, eajo mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral eajo mamaine.

<sup>20</sup> Naba 5, eamo wesi wenjemka so libeka sadonikis, eajo mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi wenjemka konilian, eajo mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, eajo mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wako wakoine, beril, eajo mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, eajo mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, eajo mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka nasu nasujine wenenj haiasin, eajo mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eajo mamaine.

<sup>21</sup> Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, eanjoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eajo madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli onjalilikine wenenj, wikin yale eanjoka mamaine.

<sup>22</sup> Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik.

<sup>23</sup> Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesojo mi sirike qeki qelanjaniake. I midakaka! Anutu enjine kibi qelanjanejo mat yewao qelanjaniake, jo lama medeunejo lamine okane, lawe payake.

<sup>24</sup> Kepe banjem nej enje mat ea wane qeljangoka gekei, so kepe banjem kepe ware ware enje sisi kibi kakiene mat ea wane qelanjano ma arikei.

<sup>25</sup> Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine enje kaiwe korop anajo okora ariake, enje mi kiake, so mat yewao goinj mane mi kereake.

<sup>26</sup> Nei maguine maguine enjane yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma waket warekei.

<sup>27</sup> No kine kine diinerop eajo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me nej mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, nej isione geake, yalinerjo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Neiwa enjetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

## 22

### *Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki*

<sup>1</sup> Anjelo enje yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Enje tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea njine saket sarike.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete arike. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewao gege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmaike, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmaike. So eki ea wane metine kepe banjem nej maguine maguine, enje ne more menangei.

<sup>3</sup> Kine kine soainerop korop Anutujo kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eajo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane ɲei waom sea so lama medeunane yewanoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine qelit ɲeikoune, enjine bakomine kitokei.

<sup>4</sup> Paki enjine kaitine banj ka gekei, so enjine enjetine enjane, meeno banj qeki payake.

<sup>5</sup> Yewao goinj mane mi kereake, so enjine lam wane me kaiwe qelanjane mi ɲanajaekei. Waom Anutu onjom enjane qelanjane okane qelanjane okane, so enjine banj kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso banjem naso banjem.

### *Yesu Sariake*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso anelono nolale rake, “Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaiki. So Waom Anutu onjo enjine Asuine propet ebon okanmaike, ea enjine anelone talekaki qelit ɲeikoune ɲine kine kine iwa mi azongji wakoniake, ea sikanɲun wareke.”

<sup>7</sup> Yesuɲo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane enjine ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, enjine wet pese desiake!”

<sup>8</sup> Na Yohane, nonjo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe goeki, anelo kine kine iwa sikanɲan wareke, enjine kino umi ket more, meɲen kakalane okangole.

<sup>9</sup> No anelono rawetnane rake, “Ea mi okannom! Na geɲane qelit mama kimaɲone, so geɲane kimakopɲone propet, so ɲei natne korop buk iwa wane kotino don pa waremaike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, enjane kimaene. Ge Anutu enjineka meɲenkanom!”

<sup>10</sup> Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaike, ea motkenom sankamisuk payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakon warekane nasoine mo bomilemaike.

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane ɲei mane borikine mama enjine borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine enjine qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so ɲei mane masi maine mamaike, enjine masi maine maine mayake, so mane enjine koboboine gemaike, enjine koboboineka maine geake.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesuɲo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaile! Na turuɲinerop weneɲ ma umore, ɲei gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuɲine ɲei bonep bonep ebonikale.

<sup>13</sup> Na gege togon wane numa alakan so ɲado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine.”

<sup>14</sup> Takotene sauk walakeu libe got qoleka pamaike, enjine wet pese desiaki. Enjine yalinenjo, wane eki ea ɲine woune maine nekei, so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesiki.

<sup>15</sup> No mat suainane ɲadino gekei, ɲeiwa ea yemo kasi, so sunja qare mama, bailalanj ɲei, so ɲei engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, ɲeiwa lopio meɲenka okanmami, so ɲeiwa isi ɲei, anajene isi paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

<sup>16</sup> “Na Yesu, nonjo anelone talekawe, onjo ɲinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone ɲidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so enjane ɲaboine. So sakoka wane serekin qelanjane.”

<sup>17</sup> Asu so lama medeunane ɲanomine eto ramamik, “Sarinom!”

Mane enjine don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane enjine doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo, wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

### *Girem Don Yohanenjo Rake*

<sup>18</sup> Na ɲei korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaike, ea dapore det okanikei, ɲine girem don togogole ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei mane enjine enjine wetko ɲine don mane kuneɲine iwao takotkeake, enjine Anutuɲo banj kakarauk qotkoine buk iwano ra wakonmaike, wikile ea takotke maniake.

<sup>19</sup> No mane enjine buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pamaike, ea ma biraki ariakeo, enjine Anutuɲo enjane binjek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwano ra wakonmaike ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo enjine, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

### *Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>20</sup> Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaiike, onjo iwa yale ramaike, “Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

<sup>21</sup> Waom Yesu wane wet maepno miti nei njerep korop njinerop pawareake. Weleka.